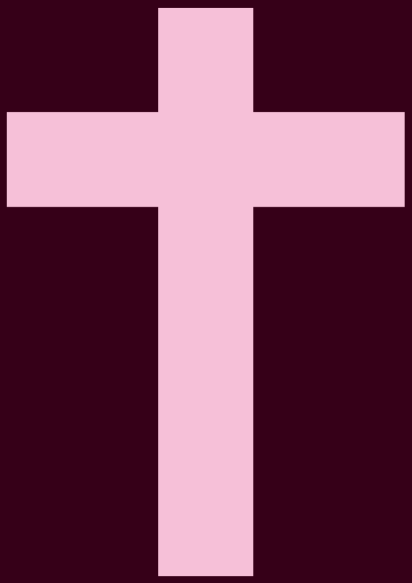
Kâte Bible



The Holy Bible in the Kâte language of Papua New Guinea

Kâte Bible
The Holy Bible in the Kâte language of Papua New Guinea
Buk Baibel long tokples Kate long Niugini

copyright © 1978 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Kâte (Kate)

Translation by: Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2023-02-09

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
76869875-8293-5126-8b67-c576c145ac3c

Contents

LUKA 1
JOHANE 59
APOSOLO BINAŋ 102
ROMA 155
KORINTI I 179
KORINTI II 201
GALATA 217
EFESO 226
FILIPI 235
KOLOSAI 241
TESALONIKE I 247
TESALONIKE II 253
TIMOTEO I 256
TIMOTEO II 263
TITO 268
FILEMOŋ 271
HEBIRAIO 273
JAKOBO 291
PETORO I 298
PETORO II 306
JOHANE I 310
JOHANE II 317
JOHANE III 318
JUDA 319
BARARUŋ DÂŋ 321

LUKA

Luka e Judaŋic mâcne, e Helene ŋic. Fufua hae-ticne Antiokia, Siria mârenko. E juku sokarâ hae ira hâcne miti manarâ Jesure kikefuŋ jaŋerao šuhuckewec. Gie-ticne ine dota gie bahuc juwec (Kolosai 4:14). Paulozi miti kiŋaŋ arecne 2 rawec ira hatao bâbâfuac epic. Eme izia Paulo bâjâpehuc miti giere bafickehuc juwec. Paulo e Kaisarea haeo kâpâcwâru ficko ŋeha iqickehuc juwec, â Roma haeo sâc ijaha ecnehuc juwec. Irec Paulo e Timoteo šiŋuc qârenkecnewec: ši Lukahec buc juekoperec (Timoteo II, 4:11).

Luka e Jesure binaŋ papia i ŋicbomboŋ moc šâŋene Teofile ere biŋe qahuc qârenkewec. Á binaŋ i wenirec manarâ qârenkewec? E Jesuhec moc mi jujujec. Irec binaŋ-ticne qârenkeocte ŋic ŋokac Jesuhec jumbiŋ jaŋe mu gufuc ejareme dâŋ binaŋ ecnepie qârenkewec. Wiac fuŋgâtânehec hone manac embiŋ jaŋere mickonec hâcne dâŋ manahuc birickewec (Luka 1:2). Erâ ŋic tucnezi Jesure dâŋ qârenkepie forawec papia i wosehuc irecnec dâŋ wâc rowec (Luka 1:1). Ehuc Jesure binaŋ sasawa qârenkewec izi Jesure fuŋne šiŋuc mutaniŋke-nâre-hâmokac: E sâqocne bapa âgo enârehuc bâpiaŋ-nâpoocte wahawec.

Luka e iindiŋ gie sâko bawecte dâŋ furune bocjaha, Mataio â Mareko jaherao mi fokac, iŋucne bâfuarâ qârenkewec wâc. Ine šiŋuc: Zakaria â Elisabete jahere binaŋ, â aŋelo Gabiriezi Maria fuacnewec (gaŋ 1). Jesure fufua, Simeoŋ â Hana jahere binaŋ, â Jesu motec hombaŋte Jerusalem haeo fewec (gaŋ 2). Naiŋ haeo motec moc hâmockonec bâqârewec, erâ ŋokac moczi Jesu kike-ticne opâ âsu ruacnewec (gaŋ 7). Ŋic moczi kisâ-ticne ehâmocnewec, erâ Maria â Mata jahere binaŋ (gaŋ 10). Mitiŋic jopa sipiric ekicne (gaŋ 11). Kiŋaŋ motec qâomane, erâ Jesuzi šoc bawahawec irec dâŋ (gaŋ 12). Situâc soŋaŋ hehesicne, erâ mafaŋic â Lazaro jahere binaŋ (gaŋ 16). Ŋic 9 fâsâerâ qâoma embiŋ (gaŋ 17). Kia râŋgeŋne, erâ Farisaio â moneŋ roro (gaŋ 18). Zakaio ere binaŋ, â Jesuzi Jerusalem hae honehuc kiowec (gaŋ 19). Motec jajahec Emausi haeo rahapire Jesuzi fua-jactewec (gaŋ 24). Binaŋ šâŋene wosekopac sasawa i Luka bucticne, â gâcne ine Mataio â Mareko jahe qârenkepic ijaha qârenkewec, me qârenkepic irec heririŋne qârenkewec.

Lukare papia maŋnao dâŋ birine birine kecšiŋuc forakac:

Gaŋ 1-2. Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke ere binaŋ â Jesu motec fuawec, erâ Simeoŋ â Hana jahere dâŋ â Jesu motec hombaŋte Jerusalem haeo fewec.

Gaŋ 3:1 gaŋ 4:13. Johane gie-ticne fuŋkewec â Jesu Miti Opâ ruacnewec.

Gaŋ 4:14 gaŋ 9:50. Jesu e Galilaia mârenko gie bawec.

Gaŋ 9:51 gaŋ 19:27. Jesu e rac warec ehuc gie barâ juku Jerusalem haeo feocte rawec.

Gaŋ 19:28 gaŋ 21. Jerusalem haeo ferâ gie-ticne batarawec.

Gaŋ 22-24. Jesu e šâic mana raku mariponko hâmowec, erâ hâmockonec faharewec.

Lukazi Jesure binaŋ Teofilo qârenkecnewec

1 Ŋic bocjaha jaŋe ŋondeŋ-nâŋecko wiac fârine fuawec irec binaŋ birick-erâ qârenkembiŋ.

2 Jaŋe binaŋ i mitiŋiczi bapa fuŋfuŋ juhuc wiac fuŋgâtânehec hone manac eku banârembiŋ irec sâcko qârenkembiŋ.

3 Eme noni iŋuc jaha fuŋnaonecteaŋ wiac fua warewec irec aimuŋ mu
ikisiŋ ehuc manaku mana-fârerâ Teofilo ŋicbomboŋ-nane gore ninic qâninic
qâreŋkekopac.
4 Eme i wosehuc šiŋuc mana tarazemec: Dâŋ binaŋ egarekicne i fârine
jâmbâŋ.

Aŋelo moczi Zakaria fuacnewec

5 Herodezi Judia mâreŋte ŋicwofuŋ juwec, dameŋ ira taha bapa moc
juwec šâŋene Zakaria, e Abia ere gie birionec. Ŋonâŋ-ticne Elisabete e
Aroŋte tucne tofane.
6 Jahe Anuture maio bahac fâsâc juhuc sâcmutâc dâŋticne aiakic jaha
reŋke-fârehuc jupic.
7 Eme Elisabete hufiŋ juwecte jahe qâric tâmiric juku ŋic ŋokac qizec epic.
8 Eme Zakaria juwec ŋic biri i jaŋe taha ufuŋko bâzi ririke gie baniŋte
dameŋ-jeŋic maickeme
9 fisirâ gie-jeŋic ru sâc ehuc Zakaria hosâc bâzi rikeocte mucnepie taha
ufuŋ maŋnao rašiwec.
10 Raširâ hosâc bâzi rikehame ŋic ŋokac omane jaŋe sapamaŋko Wofuŋ
numecnehec jumbiŋ.
11 Ehame Wofuŋte aŋelozi fuarâ hosâc bâzi ririke alata ŋifecnao fâreopec
domawec.
12 Domame Zakariazi honerâ fâfârerâ hemâtâckewec.
13 Iŋuc eme aŋelozi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Zakaria, go mi hâwicguoc, Wofuŋzi
nunumuge manawecte ŋonâŋge Elisabete motec kiweckerâ roocmu, ere
šâŋe Johane muzemec.
14 Go šeri ehuc bubiaŋ manacmu,
â ŋic bocjahazi fufua-ticnere aŋac-jopaocmu.
15 E Wofuŋte maio kâcqene erâ juocmu;
â waiŋ me opâ momori irec sowa juocmu.
Erâ e neŋgoc bumaŋko fohame
Tiri Mârozi maŋticne bâfuseocmu.
16 Eme Israe ŋic boc jaha bârisiec-jopame
Wofuŋ Anutu-jeŋic maickeniŋmu.
17 Elia maŋšoqac â tâpiri focnewec sâc focneha
Wofuŋte biŋedâŋ mumuŋic erâ juocmu.
Ehuc kâcqene jaŋere maŋ bârisieme qiene jaŋerao iticneocmu,
â râŋgeŋne jaŋe ejareme tiŋne jaŋere mamana birire hazec râeniŋmu.
Eme ŋic jaŋe mâmâc sâko Wofuŋte šawierâ juniŋmu.”
18 Aŋelozi iŋuc mume manarâ Zakariazi dâŋ šiŋuc bârisiecnewec: “No
â ŋonâŋ-nane nâhe ŋic ŋokac qizec, irec dâŋge wemocko manape fârine
eocmu?”
19 Mume aŋelozi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, šâŋe-nane Gabirie, no Anu-
ture maio domaekopac. Eki sorecnume waharâ biŋedâŋ biaŋ gazakopac.
20 Irec manac, dâŋnane mi mana šakiekomec irec okacne nâŋguŋ erâ dâŋ
tâmiric juhaŋtec dâŋ gazakopac fârinehec eocmu. Dâŋ mukopac i racne mi
eocmu.”
21 Zakaria e ufuŋko boc jume ŋic ŋokac woŋec-ticne ŋeku manafecne
manambiŋ.
22 Iŋuc ehapie šâhec jaŋerao waharâ dâŋ jazaocte eipiewec. Eipieme jaŋe
šiŋuc manambiŋ: E taha ufuŋko wiac šâŋe furu moc honejec. Eme eki mezi
sâsâc sawa ejarewec, dâŋ ine wemocko jazazac.
23 Iŋuczi iŋuc juhame gie bapa dameŋ-ticne tarame haeo risie rawec.

24 Eme šâhecko ŋonâŋ-ticne motec kiweckewec. Erâ mosa 5 soŋke soŋke
juwec. Ehuc šiŋuc muwec:
25 “Wofuŋ e dameŋ bawec i maickeme ehâmo-narerâ mimi bâsuec
enarewec.”

Aŋelozi Maria fuacnewec

26 Mosa 6 tarame Wofuŋzi aŋelo Gabirie soreme Galilaia mâreŋko
Nazarete haeo rawec.
27 Ira naru ŋokac moc juwec šâŋene Maria, e ŋic moc Dawidire oso gitecne,
šâŋene Josefe, ere biŋe mukicne.
28 Eme aŋelo e Mariarao fuarâ muwec, “Wofuŋte joroc biaŋ, go šeri ec,
Wofuŋzi gohec jukac.”
29 Aŋelozi dâŋ iŋuc mume maname quŋkeme maŋnezi šiŋuc manasuwec:
Weniŋucte mu šeri enarekac?
30 Eme aŋelozi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Maria go mi hâwicguoc, Anutuzi
honecgume biaŋkekac.
31 Manakic, go motec kiweckerâ rocmu, ere šâŋe Jesu muzemec.
32 E kâcqene jâmbâŋ jume Fekicne sâko ere Ŋokâ mucneniŋmu,
â Wofuŋ Anutuzi apa-ticne Dawidi ere ŋeŋetacko râeocmu.
33 Eme Jakobore qâricfâc guriŋne bajarehuc jume
ŋicwofuŋ juju-ticne forašihuc juocmu sanaŋ.”
34 Mume Mariazi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No ŋic tâmiric jukopacko dâŋ mukic i
weniŋuc erâ sanaŋkeocmu?”
35 Mume aŋelozi dâŋ šiŋuc bâtikiecnewec:
“Tiri Mârozi faigao wahaocmu
â Fekicne sâko ere tâpirizi neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋegareocmu.
Eme irec motec rocmu e tiri mucnezo,
Anuture Ŋokâ hâcne.
36 Erâ moc gazape manac: Âgoge Elisabete e ŋokac qizeczi motec kiweckerâ
juhame mosa 6 ekac, e hufiŋ ŋokac mucneeŋgopieŋzi iŋuc ekac hâcne.
37 Anutu e wiac moc ezomurâ mi eipieekac.”
38 Mume Mariazi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No Wofuŋte kiŋaŋ naru, irec dâŋ mukic
iŋuc hâcne enarezejec.” Iŋuc mume aŋelozi beherâ rawec.

Mariazi Elisabete iqickewec

39 Maria e jume mi šoraha biac šawierâ Judaia tiki mâreŋko hae moc ŋewec
ira rawec.
40 Ra fisirâ Zakariare ficko ferâ Elisabete mu šeri ecnewec.
41 Mu šeri ecneme manahame izia bumaŋnao motec e kiwaewec. Eme Tiri
Mârozi Elisabete ere maŋko hurâ fuseme
42 dâŋ bafehuc šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋokac âgo-nâŋec gore manape sâc
moc eme mumbiaŋgukopac â bumaŋgao fuajec fokac e wâc iŋuc jaha
mumbiaŋkekopac.
43 Go Wofuŋ-nanere neŋgoczi wemo biaŋ-nanere norao warekomec?
44 Mu šeri enaretec hazec-naneo hume bumaŋ-naneo moteczi kiwaekac.
45 Go Wofuŋte biŋedâŋ gazakicne irec fârine fuaocmu manapaŋkemeŋte
gore manape šerine ekac.”

Mariazi šeri mumuteŋ dâŋ muwec

46 Eme Mariazi kecšiŋuc muwec:
“No maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi Wofuŋ muafeckekopac,
47 â maŋnanezi Anutu bâbâpiaŋ-nane šeri ecnekopac.
48 E kiŋaŋ naru-ticne waha qaqane no bafecnukacte

ŋic gurune gurune nore manapie šerine eocmu.
49 E bapafârezi norao mâsi sâko bakac hâcne.
Ɜâŋe biŋe-ticne tiri jaha fokac.
50 Araŋ bacneeŋgopieŋ jaŋe maŋuruc-ticnere erâ
miminzi qâric ehâmo-jareekac.
51 E tâpiri-ticnere fuŋne bâfuahuc
maŋfefe jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe bâtâtiec-jopaekac.
52 E ŋicbomboŋ sâko jaŋe popoonec tuŋjopame wahahapie
hujukicne jaŋe bafec-joparâ toŋko râec-jopakac.
53 E roroc hapetac jaŋe wiac bâmâckehuc jare gumec ekac,
â mafa sâkohec behec-jopame qarâ suriŋne juŋgopieŋ.
54 Erâ Israe kiŋaŋ ŋicfâc-ticne
maŋuru-ticnere roroŋ fâre-nârekac.
55 Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec, Abraham â qâricfâcne, jurahuc juniŋmu,
jaŋe dâŋ jazawec irec fârine fuakac."
56 Eme Maria e mosa jahec â moc Elisabetehec juku hae-ticnao risie rawec.

Johane fuawec

57 Elisabete e dameŋ-ticne maickeme motec rowec.
58 Eme haefâc-ticne â mame sâkofâc-ticne jaŋe Wofuŋzi maŋuruc-ticnere fuŋne erao bataniŋkewecte manarâ ehec mâmâc bubiaŋ manambiŋ.
59 Izi šoaŋ gie bapa 8 tarame jaŋe tumaŋnerâ motec sahacnao Wofuŋte ma barâ mamac-ticne Zakaria ere wase bazo mumbiŋ.
60 Eme neŋgoc-ticnezi qatara-jarerâ muwec, "Aricne, šâŋene Johane muzo."
61 Mume šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Hâc, mame sâkofâcge jaŋerao šâŋe wase iŋucne moc mi fokac."
62 Qaqatarac erâ Zakaria e motecte šâŋe muocte ecnepie
63 tafere ejareme râcnepie fainao šiŋuc qâreŋkewec: "Ɜâŋe-ticne Johane."
Iŋuc qâreŋkeme jaŋe manapie moc eha
64 izia nameŋne risieme dâŋ dâŋ ehuc Anutu muteŋkewec.
65 Eme hae rârec rârec ŋic jurambiŋ jaŋe dâŋ binaŋ i manapie hâhâwicne ewec. Eme Judaia tiki mâreŋko binaŋ miczi mic nazaŋ gazaŋ efârembiŋ.
66 Eme manambiŋ jaŋe dâŋ i maŋke juhuc šiŋuc mumbiŋ: "Motec iŋucnezi sokarâ weniŋuc eocmu?" Eme Wofuŋzi dopecke sapec ecneha juwec.

Zakariazi findaŋdâŋ muhuc Wofuŋ muteŋkewec

67 Eme mamac-ticne Zakaria e Tiri Mârozi maŋne fusucmame findaŋdâŋ kecšiŋuc muwec:
68 "Israe ŋic nâŋâc Wofuŋ-nâŋec Anutu muteŋkenaŋ.
Eki hâcne ŋicfâc-ticne iqic-nâporâ kitâc-nâpokac.
69 Ehuc kiŋaŋŋic-ticne Dawidi ere qâricfâc nâŋâcnao
bâbâpiaŋte wâtuŋ moc âkendâŋnekac.
70 Mârâc jaha porofetefâc-ticne ejareme
findaŋdâŋ mujumbieŋ sâc iŋuc hâcne fuakac.
71 Eki kisâ enârehuc qaisoc-nâpoeŋgopieŋ
jaŋeraonec hâcne batarac-nâpoocmu.
72 Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋehec tiri šâšâfic sanaŋ ewecte
manasuc-jopahuc maŋuruc-ticnere iŋuc enâreocmu.
73 Apa-nâŋec Abraham mupaŋkecnewecte
74 râsifâc-nâŋec jaŋeraonec batarac-nâpoocmu hâcne.
Iŋuc enâreme âke mâteŋ-nâpoha

75 maŋfuru â bahac fâsâc juhuc
kiŋaŋ qacnehuc juku hâmonšepeneŋ.
76 Erâ motec go hâcne Femicne sâko ere porofete erâ jucmu.
ehuc Wofuŋte biŋe muhuc hata bâšâwecnecmu.
77 Erâ ŋicfâc-ticne bâbâpiaŋte dâŋ jaza qazuc etecne
mana šakiepie sâqocne-jeŋic tâmireocmu.
78 Anutu-nâŋec e maŋuruc-ticne kâcqene sâko fokacte
mume faickonec furic râehuc
79 dapâcko â hâmoc uupicko ŋeŋene nâŋâc bataniŋ-nâpokac.
Ehame wamare hata fuame honehuc sâcne âtenaŋmu.”
80 Eme motec e sahaczi â maŋzi soka sanaŋ ewec. Erâ mâreŋ tuhuo juhame gie dameŋ-ticne maickeme Israe ŋic janerao fua tâcnewec.

2

Jesu motec fuawec
(Mat 1: 18-25)

1 Dameŋ ira Roma ŋicwofuŋ sâko Augusto ere micdâŋ kecšiŋuc fuawec: ŋic mâreŋ sâc wose qâreŋ ejarezo.
2 Gie iŋucne mârâc mi bakicne, i Qirinio e Siria mâreŋko kia sâko juhame furune fuŋkekicne.
3 Eme ŋic mâmâc sasawa wose qâreŋ ejareniŋte haefuŋ-jeŋic sâc rafârembiŋ.
4 Rahapie Josefe e Dawidire qâric Galilaia mâreŋko Nasarete haeo juweczi iŋuc jaha Judaia mâreŋko Dawidire haefuŋ Betelehem ira rawec.
5 Ehuc ŋokac biŋe-ticne Maria ehec mâmâc qâreŋ-jofaniŋte kiwechec jowame rapic.
6 Fisirâ juhapire Maria motec roro dameŋ-ticne maickewec.
7 Eme mârâc motec-ticne rorâ qoruczi foŋkerâ bulimakao otoo râeme hurâ fowec. Ŋic jaŋe tomafic fusucmambiŋte ŋeŋe fofo basarâ bulimakao ficko ferâ ŋepic hâcne.
8 Eme hae mâreŋ ijaha ŋic tucne jaŋe ŋafe ira kecqaŋ gieo lama jaŋere soŋaŋ ŋembiŋ.
9 Ŋehapie Wofuŋte aŋelo moczi jaŋerao fuame Wofuŋte oŋararaczi batamaec-jopame mâretec hâwic-jopawec.
10 Eme aŋelozi šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe mi hâwic-ŋopaoc, manaŋgopieŋ, no aŋac šeridâŋ bajukopac, irec fârine ŋic mâmâc sasawa fua-ŋareocmu.
11 Miŋecgac Bâbâpiaŋ rune Wofuŋ Kristo hâcne, Dawidire haefuŋko fua-ŋarekac.
12 Eme mutâcne-ŋarepe mananiŋ: Ŋoŋe motec geune jâmbâŋ qoruczi foŋkekicne bulimakao otoo foha ra bâfuaniŋmu.”
13 Dâŋ iŋuc muhame izia sambâŋ momori gurune fufusuc jaha ututuŋ aŋelo âgo-jeŋictao tumaŋnerâ šiŋuc muhuc Anutu muteŋkembiŋ:
14 “Ɜeri mumuteŋ Anutu faic sambâŋko,
mâreŋko ŋic âgo jauŋ ejarekac jaŋerao wama fuakac.”

Soŋaŋŋic jaŋe Jesu motec bâfuambiŋ

15 Aŋelo jaŋe sambâŋko risie fepie soŋaŋŋic jaŋe šiŋuc muhuc nazaŋ gazaŋ embiŋ: “Nâŋâc Betelehem haeo ferâ Wofuŋzi dâŋ nâzâkac irec fârine honenaŋ.”
16 Iŋuc murâ bâruŋ jaha ferâ Maria â Josefe bâfuac-jofarâ motec geune bulimakao otoo fohame honembiŋ.

17 Honerâ motecte dâŋ biŋe manambiŋ i mufuambiŋ.
18 Eme soŋaŋ jaŋere mickonec binaŋ manambiŋ jaŋe warecke-fârembiŋ.
19 Maria eki ine dâŋ i maŋkerâ manatâc qâtâc ehuc juwec.
20 Eme soŋaŋ jaŋe risierâ wiac hone manac embiŋ sâc manasurâ Anutu daŋge mumuteŋ ecnembiŋ.

Simeoŋ â Hana jahere dâŋ

21 Jesu motec fuarâ fohame šoaŋ gie bapa 8 eme motec sahacnao Wofuŋte ma bahuc šâŋene Jesu mumbiŋ. 3âŋe i motec e mi fuahame aŋelozi qanaŋ mufuawec.
22 Eme Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ fowec, i reŋkehuc Mariazi bâtâcko juku sahac herâ Josefehec motec Jerusalem haeo baferâ Wofuŋte biŋe qapic.
23 Wofuŋte sâcmutâc dâŋ kecšiŋuc fowec i hâcne sâsehuc epic: “Mârâc motec fuapie i Wofuŋte biŋe qafârezo.”
24 Erâ Wofuŋte sâcmutâc dâŋko hapâ jajahec me buni jajahec bâzi ririkere mukicne i wâc barâ rapic.
25 Jerusalem haeo ŋic moc juwec šâŋene Simeoŋ. E tiŋne â mitihec juhuc Israe ŋic jaŋerao bâbâmiriŋ fuaocte woŋec juwec. Ehame Tiri Mârozi maŋticnao ŋeŋe juju ehuc
26 dâŋ šiŋuc mufuacnewec: “Go mi hâmohaŋtecne Wofuŋ Kristo fuame honecmu.”
27 Ŋic e Mârozi ecneme taha ufuŋko fewec. Eme Maria â Josefe jahe sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc Jesu motec ijaha bafepire
28 Simeoŋzi motec hâporâ šiŋuc muhuc Anutu muafeckewec:
29 “O Wofuŋ sâko, šine hâcne šâŋe fâri-nanezi
goraonec bâbâpiaŋ honekopacte
30 go kiŋaŋŋicge no micdâŋgere sâcko râecnutec
bumâteŋ fuaha rakopac.
31 Go bâbâpiaŋ i mâreŋ sâc ŋicne ŋicne
jaŋe honeniŋte bâfuakomec.
32 Izi qâpuc jaŋere maŋ âke tamaekac
â Israe ŋicfâcge jaŋere šâŋe biŋe bafaharekac.”
33 Motecte dâŋ iŋuc mume neŋgoc mamac jahecne manapire bipinehec ewec.
34 Eme Simeoŋzi jambuŋ-jopahuc motec neŋgoc-ticne Maria šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, motec kecši erao Israe ŋic fâuckeniŋte mukicne, gâcne jaŋe erao hetakirerâ rândiŋke qa eniŋmu â gâcne jaŋe erao hesiŋnerâ fahareniŋmu, erâ aka-jeŋic râekicnere ro waha âte boc ecneniŋmu.
35 Erâ gahacne wâc šikare busâqoc hâtânezi buheric bâfua-garezokac. Waic iŋucne fuame ŋic bocjaha maŋjeŋicte fuŋne taniŋkeocmu.”
36 Eme miti ŋokac moc juwec šâŋene Hana. E Fanuere otâ, Ase ere tucne tofane. Naru-ticnao ŋic barâ ehec juhame jara 7 eme hâmome
37 hozec erâ jufeku jara 84 bazurâ ŋokac qizec jâmbâŋ ewec. Ŋokac eki hâcne taha ufuŋko hati jurâ ju ehuc Anuture erâ sowa â nunumu gie bajujec.
38 Eme eki hâcne dameŋ ijaha taha ufuŋko fisirâ Anutu mumbiaŋkewec, â Jerusalem rune jaŋere fifirue dameŋte woŋec jumbiŋ, jaŋe Jesu motecte biŋedâŋ jazawec.
39 Maria â Josefe jahe Wofuŋte sâcmutâc dâŋ mukicne i efârerâ Galilaia mâreŋko Nazarete haeo risie rapic.
40 Ira juhapire motec e Anutuzi hone jauŋ ecneha soka sanaŋ ehuc mamana sâkohec ewec.

Jesu motec hombaŋte Jerusalem haeo jowa fepic

41 Maria â Josefe jahe jara sâc aakic hombaŋte Jerusalem haeo fejupirec.
42 Ehame Jesu motec jara-ticne 12 bazume hombaŋte fefe dameŋ-jeŋic maickeme jowapire mâmâc fembiŋ.
43 Ferâ juhapie hombaŋ tarame Maria â Josefe jahe Jesu motec hetarapire Jerusalem haeo juhame buc risiepic.
44 Risiehuc guru sâko jaŋehec biac bâniejec murâ hatao âgo wiacfâc-jekic jaŋerao basa rahuc juhapire ŋafewec.
45 Jaŋerao basa-bipierâ hae fureme mocwâc Jerusalem haeo risierâ ira basapic.
46 Basahapire gie bapa jahec â moc eme taha ufuŋko bâfuapic. Ira miti qaqazu jaŋere ŋondeŋko ŋehuc dâŋjeŋic manahuc fuŋnere mu wioc ejarewec.
47 Eme ŋembiŋ jaŋe mâmâc sasawa mamana-ticnere â dâŋticnere wareckembiŋ.
48 Eme jaŋere ŋondeŋko hâcne ŋehame bâfuarâ wodâtâŋnepic. Ehuc neŋgocnezi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “ŋokâ-mae, go wemocte iŋuc enâctekomec? Manakic, mamacgehec nâhe huacbuc ehuc basacguhuc jukoperec.”
49 Mume šiŋuc jasawec: “Weniŋuc erâ basacnuhuc jukopirec? No Mamacnanere gieo jupemurâ munarekicne, i mi manakopirec me?”
50 Iŋuc mume jahe dâŋ i manapire quŋkewec.
51 Eme neŋgoc mamac jahec-ticne jahehec Nazarete haeo risierâ ira sâsecjofahuc juwec. Neŋgoc-ticne eki ine dâŋticne manawec sâc mana maŋ erâ juwec.
52 Eme Jesu e maŋzi â sahaczi mâmâc soka sanaŋ ehuc juwec. Ehame Anutu mecne â ŋic mecne jaŋe hone ririŋkehuc jumbiŋ.

3

Johanezi gie-ticne fuŋkewec
(Mat 3: 1-12” Maò 1: 2-8” Joh 1: 19-34)

1 Tiberio e jara 15 Roma ŋicwofuŋ jurakuhame Johanezi gie-ticne fuŋkewec. Dameŋ ira Pontio Pilatozi Judaia mâreŋko kia juwec â Herode eki Galilaia mâreŋko mâreŋ soŋaŋ juwec â qâticne Filipo e Ituraia â Trakoniti irec ŋicwofuŋ juwec, â Lisania e Abilene mâreŋko ŋicwofuŋ juwec.
2 Á taha bapa sâko jajahec jupic, Hanasi â Kaifa. Ŋic izi hâcne ŋicwofuŋ â taha bapa jurambiŋ dameŋ ira Zakariare ŋokâ Johane mâreŋ burocnao juhame Anutuzi giedâŋ mucnewec.
3 Giedâŋ mucneme Jordaŋ šiŋuc ocninuc jufârehuc ŋic maŋjenic bârisierâ Miti Opâ ruapie sâqocne-jeŋic tâmireocte jazawec.
4 Porofete Jesajazi irec findaŋdâŋ kecšiŋuc qâreŋkewec fokac:
“Mareŋ tuhuo wiwira moc fuakac:
Wofuŋte hata bâšâweniŋ,
hata-ticne hepie wâneŋkeoc;
5 wâcne wâcne hemase-fârezo,
tikine facne hezu hewâneŋ ezo;
hehesicne hetiŋnezo â bahacne hefâsâezo.
6 Eme mâreŋŋic šeŋgoma Anuture bâbâpiaŋ honeniŋmu. “

Johanezi ŋic uŋdâŋ jazawec

7 Eme ŋic guru sâko Johanerao ra Miti Opâre mupie šiŋuc jazawec: “Homare qâric, ŋoŋe sâqocnere okacne fisizo ekac i wisecneniŋte mozi ŋazawec?

8 Ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋic bârisiehuc irec sâcko fârine bâfuaniŋ me¡ Erâ maŋŋeŋiczi šiŋuc mi muniŋ: Nâŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc. No ŋazape mananiŋ: Anutu e muzo murâ sâcne mume qânâ šizi Abrahamte qâricfâc fuaniŋmu.
9 Râric biac jâcfuŋko râekicne. Irec jâc moc fâri tâmiric domame qafararâ šocko rikezo."
10 Iŋuc muhuc jazame ŋic jaŋe wiocnerâ mumbiŋ: "Wemo enšepeneŋ?"
11 Mupie jazawec: "Ŋic moc e ŋaqi jajahec bajurâ âgone ŋaqi tâmiric honerâ moc râcnezejec. Á nânâre iŋuc jaha enšepieŋ."
12 Eme takesi roro jaŋe iŋuc jaha Miti Opâre fisirâ indiŋkerâ mumbiŋ: "Qaqazu, nâŋe weniŋuc enšepeneŋ?"
13 Mupie jazawec: "Ŋoŋe mumutâc qâsuahuc ŋic moneŋ mi jowac ronšepieŋ."
14 Á momori jaŋe iŋuc jaha fisirâ mumbiŋ: "Eme nâŋe wenac enaŋmu?" Mupie jazawec: "Ŋoŋe ŋic jopa qâšâic me qoqoric kosa mi ejarenšepieŋ. Mosare wiac roeŋgopieŋ irec manapie tarazejec."

Johanezi Jesure fuŋne mutaniŋke-jarewec

15 Eme ŋic jaŋe Johanere buâkec ejareme mana kikiwehuc šiŋuc mumbiŋ: "E Kristo ine hâcne mecne."
16 Iŋuc mupie mâmâc sasawa dâŋ šiŋuc jazawec: "No opâ rua-ŋarekopac. Râpefuŋ-naneo warehuc jukac, e ine tâpiri sâc moc focnekac. E sâko no iŋucnezi mafahe decnepe mi sâckeocmu. Eki hâcne Tiri Mâro â šoc rua-ŋareocmu.
17 E oofaŋ-ticnehec warerâ nânâfic-ticne emasaŋkeocmu, ehuc nânâ fârine wosâerâ ficko râeme ŋeocmu â jawa rasa wiac ofaŋne behec eme šocsanaŋko šaocmu."
18 Johanezi uŋdâŋ i â gâcne muhuc ŋic Biŋebiaŋ jazawec.
19 Jaŋe jazahuc ŋicwofuŋ Herode e iŋuc jaha mumu hehec ecnewec. E qaticnere ŋonâŋ, šâŋene Herodia, jâoc rowec â sindaŋ gâcne wâc ewec.
20 Eme irec fainao qizecne sâko ehuc Johane kâpâcwâru ficko râewec.

Jesu Miti Opâ ruawec
(Mat 3: 13-17" Maò 1: 9-11" Joh 1: 32)

21 Ŋic bocjaha Johanerao fisirâ Miti Opâ ruahapie Jesu e iŋuc jaha râră ruawec. Ruarâ numuhame sambâŋ aŋkeme
22 Tiri Mârozi sahac fârihec erâ hapâ hawario ere faio wahawec. Ehame sambâŋkonec dâŋ šiŋuc wahawec: "Joroc Ŋokâ biaŋ-nane, go hone aŋac agareekopac."

Jesure apa ŋiric ŋurucfâc
(Mat 1: 1-17)

23 Jesu e jara-ticne 30 qâririŋ bazurâ gie-ticne fuŋkewec. Eme ŋic jaŋe ere manapie Josefere ŋokâ ewec. Josefe e Elire qâric,
24 e Matatare qâric, e Lewire qâric, Lewi e Melikire qâric, e Janaire qâric, e Josefere qâric,
25 e Matatiare qâric, e Amosire qâric, e Nahumte qâric, e Esilire qâric, e Nagaire qâric,
26 e Maatare qâric, e Matatiare qâric, e Semeiŋte qâric, e Josecte qâric, e Jodare qâric,
27 e Johanaŋte qâric, e Resare qâric, e Serubabere qâric, e Sealitiere qâric, e Nerire qâric,
28 e Melikire qâric, e Adire qâric, e Kosamte qâric, e Elimadamte qâric, e Erere qâric,

29 e Jesure qâric, e Eliešere qâric, e Jorimte qâric, e Matatare qâric, e
Lewire qâric,
30 e Simeoŋte qâric, e Judare qâric, e Josefere qâric, e Jonamte qâric, e
Eliakimte qâric,
31 e Meleare qâric, e Menare qâric, e Matatare qâric, e Nataŋte qâric, e
Dawidire qâric,
32 e Isaire qâric, e Obedere qâric, e Boasire qâric, e Salare qâric, e Nasoŋte
qâric,
33 e Aminadare qâric, e Adamiŋte qâric, e Aranire qâric, e Hezoroŋte
qâric, e Peresere qâric, e Judare qâric,
34 e Jakobore qâric, e Isakare qâric, e Abrahamte qâric, e Tarare qâric, e
Nahore qâric,
35 e Serugure qâric, e Ragaure qâric, e Pelegere qâric, e Ebere qâric, e
Selare qâric,
36 e Kenaŋte qâric, e Arapakisare qâric, e Semte qâric, e Noare qâric, e
Lamecte qâric,
37 e Metuselare qâric, e Enokore qâric, e Jaredere qâric, e Mahalalere
qâric, e Kenaŋte qâric,
38 e Enosire qâric, e Setere qâric, e Adamte qâric, e Anuturaonec.

4

Sataŋzi Jesu esâickewec
(Mat 4: 1-11” Maò 1: 12-13)

1 Jesu e Tiri Mârozi maŋne fusucmarâ ecneme Jordaŋ opâ beherâ mâreŋ
tuhuo rawec.
2 Ira ŋafe šoaŋ 40 ju fofo ehuc juhame Sataŋzi esâickehuc juwec. Eme
dameŋ ira nânâ tâmiric sasawa juku nânâre hâmowec.
3 Ehame Sataŋzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anuture Ŋokâ jukomecko mutec
qânâ šizi nânâ eoc me!”
4 Mume Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Aricne, dâŋqâreŋ kecšiŋuc fokac: ŋiczi
nânâre sawa mi juhâmoocmu.”
5 Eme Sataŋzi tiki šoricne mocko jowa ferâ mâreŋte faio ŋicne ŋicne
ŋicwofuŋfâc-jeŋichec jurambiŋ i beraŋnea jâutu-fârewec.
6 Ehuc šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Tâpiri â šâŋe biŋe fojare rakac keci go gare-
fârepemu. I nore meo râekicnere e me e râcnezo murâ sâcne râcnepemu.
7 Irec go maŋfuŋ-naneo fodaperâ numu-naretec gore efâreocmu.”
8 Mume Jesuzi dâŋ šiŋuc bâtikiecnewec:
“Dâŋqâreŋ kecšiŋuc fokac:
`Wofuŋ Anutuge dieŋzi herâ numucnezo
â e mocjaha kiŋaŋ qacnezo. Ž ”
9 Eme Sataŋzi Jesu Jerusalem haeo taha ufuŋ bupu faio râerâ šiŋuc
âzâcnewec: “Go Anuture Ŋokâ jukomecko širec tara huc.
10 Dâŋqâreŋ moc šiŋuc hâcne fokac:
`E aŋelofâcne mejeŋicko râecgume ŋezicguniŋmu',
11 â moc šiŋuc
`Jaŋe mefaio bahucgupie qânâzi kikege mi heocmu. Ž ”
12 Eme Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ Anutu penaroŋ ecnehuc mi
esâickezo.”
13 Sataŋ e iŋuczi iŋuc eku esâicke tararâ beherâ dameŋ mocte woŋec juwec.

Jesuzi Nazarete haeo miti muwec
(Mat 4: 12-17” 13: 53-58” Maò 1: 14-15” 6: 1-6)

14 Jesu e Mârozi neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋecnehame Galilaia mâreŋko risiewec.
Risieme biŋe-ticne hae sâc rafârewec.
15 Eme ira mitificne ficne miti jazame muac baafec ecne-fârembiŋ.
16 Juraku sosoka hae-ticne Nazarete ira iŋuc jaha fisirâ sabata hombaŋko
mitificko fewec. E hombaŋ sâc iŋuc ejujec. Ferâ miti wose-jareocte
fahareme
17 porofete Jesaja ere papia râcnembiŋ. Râcnepie qaratierâ dâŋ šiŋuc
fowec i bâfuawec:
18 Wofuŋte Mârozi norao waharâ
rua-narehuc gie šiŋuc munarewec:
ŋic hujukicne Biŋebiaŋ jazazo,
kâpâcwâru bacjopakicne firuec-jopazo,
šâŋe tiŋtuŋ šâŋe fifi bacjopazo,
keke suec suec ejarekicne hefârec-jopazo,
19 â Wofuŋte dameŋ biaŋ maickekac irec biŋedâŋ muzo.”
20 Dâŋ iŋuc woserâ papia bazurâ kiŋaŋŋic râcnerâ waha ŋewec. Ŋehame
ŋic mitificko ŋembiŋ jaŋe mâmâc sasawa erao šâŋe fifârembiŋ.
21 Eme dâŋ šiŋuc fuŋkerâ jazawec: “Mitidâŋ wosepe manaŋgopieŋ i
miŋecgac fârine fuakac.”
22 Mume jaŋe qâtâc herâ dâŋticne manapie aŋac šizine eme wareckerâ
mumbiŋ: “Hâc, e Josefere ŋokâ i!”
23 Eme eki šiŋuc jazawec: “ŋoŋe nore dâŋ suŋsuŋne qahuc šiŋuc mecne
mueŋgopieŋ: Dokta go fuŋnege bataniŋkec, Kafanaum haeo gie batec
biŋene manaeŋgopeneŋ, ijaha šira mame sâko haegao batec honenaŋ me!”
24 Iŋuc murâ muwec: “No jâmbomac ŋazape: Porofete moc e jahacne
haefuŋko âgo sâcne mi ecneeŋgopieŋ.
25 Erâ jâmbomac ŋazape: Elia juhame šoaŋ sâko jara jahec â moc â mosa
6 qakume roroc fuarâ mâreŋ sâckerâ fowec. Eme dameŋ ira Israe mâreŋko
hozec bocjaha juipiehapie
26 Anutuzi Elia Zarefati haeo Sidoŋ mâreŋko qâpuc hozec moc juwec erao
soreme rawec.
27 Erâ porofete Elisa juwec dameŋ ira Israe mâreŋko wic sanaŋheczi
bocjaha jumbiŋ. Eme jaŋeraonec moczi mi fâsâehame Naemaŋ Siria
mâreŋkonec e mocjahazi fâsâewec.”
28 Iŋuc muhuc jazame mitificko ŋembiŋ jaŋe dâŋ i mana gâpârerâ
29 faharerâ hae râpeo tuŋke hurâ hae-jeŋic ŋewec tiki irec tapinao jowa
ferâ hârâc mecko bararâ ira behepie huocte muhapie
30 eki ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko fosiroŋnerâ rawec.

Jesuzi Kafanaum haeo gie-ticne bawec
(Mat 4: 13” Maò 1: 21-28)

31 Eme raku Galilaia mâreŋko hae moc šâŋene Kafanaum ira fisirâ sabata
hombaŋko miti jaza qazuc ewec.
32 Eme e runezi miti muŋqârâŋkehuc mume jaŋe manapie bu ââkecnehec
ewec.
33 Eme mitificko ŋic demoŋ repicnehec moc ŋewec. E Jesu honerâ kâcqene
owackehuc muwec:
34 “Jei, Jesu Nazarete rune, go nâŋere jujuo wemocte warekomec? Go
sipiric-nâpocmurâ warekomec me? No šâŋitacgukopac, go Anuture Tiriŋic.”

35 Iŋuc mume Jesuzi dâŋ mucnerâ muwec, “Go niniŋkerâ ŋickonec wefu
rac.” Mume demoŋzi ŋic âtetuŋkeme ŋicŋondeŋko hurâ qaha wefu rawec.
Ehuc ŋic e ine qa qâpuriŋ mi ecnewec.
36 Eme jaŋe bipic-jeŋic tarame nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbiŋ: “Hâc, dâŋ keci
weniŋucne? E tâpiri sâkoheczi demoŋ dâŋ jazame wefurâ wiseeŋgopieŋ!”
37 Eme biŋe-ticne hae rârec rârec rafârewec.

Petoro safeŋ-ticne â ŋic gâcne qiqic bacjopawec (Mat 8: 14-17” Maò 1: 29-38)

38 Jesu e mitifickonec waharâ Simoŋte ficko fewec. Ira Simoŋ safeŋ-ticne
huc šocnehec bame fowec. Eme ere erâ Jesu âzâcnembiŋ.
39 Eme eki fowecko raširâ erao daperâ huc dâŋ mucneme behewec. Eme
ŋokac e biac faherâ nânâ rike gumec ejarewec.
40 Zoaŋ ŋetarame ŋic jaŋe âgofâc-jeŋic huc šâichec Jesurao bacjopa
warepie qizec-jeŋicko meticne râerâ huc šâic bâniniŋke-jarewec.
41 Erâ demoŋ jâpe-jareme ŋicmaŋkonec wefurâ owa kâcqene ehuc šiŋuc
mumbiŋ: “Go Anuture Ŋokâ.” Jaŋe fuŋne-ticne šiŋuc manambiŋ, e Kristo.
Eme i mujaŋgeŋkenšipiŋte mu hezuc ejarewec.
42 Hae fureme fickonec waharâ mâreŋ râricne mocko ra juwec. Eme ŋic
jaŋe basaku bâfuarâ jaŋehec juocte sakarezo mupie
43 šiŋuc jazawec: “No hae sâc ŋic Anuture uucmaŋ irec Biŋebiaŋ
jazazepac, no gie irec hâcne sorecnukicne.”
44 Iŋuc murâ Judaŋic jaŋere mitific ŋerawec sâc jufârehuc miti jaza rahuc
jujujec.

5

Jesure micte qowi bocjaha rombiŋ (Mat 4: 18-22” Maò 1: 16-20)

1 Zoaŋ mocte Jesuzi Genesarete riqic moŋgeŋnao juhame ŋic Anuture dâŋ
mananiŋte fisirâ qazu orâŋ mâretec ecnembiŋ.
2 Ehame moŋgeŋko woke jajahec ŋepic, rune jaŋe ine wokeonec waharâ
wasaŋ-jeŋic šurehuc domambiŋ.
3 Eme Jesuzi woke i hâcne honerâ moc Simoŋte biŋe ira ferâ mume piticne
âke sueme rame miti jaza qazuc ehuc ŋewec.
4 Jaza qazuc efârerâ Simoŋ šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Riqic šâšâŋiŋko rarâ wasaŋ
behepie qowi jowaoc.”
5 Mume Simoŋzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, nâŋe ŋafe šora wasaŋ behe-
bipiehuc qowi moc mi rombeneŋ, gore micte ine sifu mocwâc behepemu.”
6 Eme wasaŋ behepie qowi bocjaha jâmbâŋ jowame wasaŋ tâcnezo ewec.
7 Eme fâre-bipierâ âgofâc-jeŋic woke mocko jumbiŋ jaŋe meoric qajarepie
ware bafic-jopambiŋ. Ehuc qowi ropie woke jajahec huku fusucmame
ŋeutuckezo epic.
8 Eme Simoŋ Petorozi i honerâ Jesure maŋfuŋko fodaperâ muwec: “Wo-
fuŋ, no ŋic sâqocnere behecnu rac.”
9 Qowi guru sâko honerâ e jahacne â ŋic gâcne mâmâc manapie hâhâwicne
eme iŋuc hâcne muwec.
10 Erâ e jahacne sawa mâcne, âgo jahec-ticne Jakobo â Johane, Zebedaiore
ŋokâ, jahe iŋuc jaha ejactewec. Eme Jesuzi Simoŋ šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go mi
hâwicguoc, go qowi rorozi ŋic roro erâ jucmu.”
11 Iŋuc mume jaŋe woke moŋgeŋko fârepie feme wiac sasawa beherâ Jesu
bâjâpembiŋ.

Jesuzi ŋic wicsanaŋhec moc bâfâsâewec
(Mat 8: 1-4" Maò 1: 40-45)

12 Jesu e juku hae mocko fisirâ juhame ŋic moc wicsanaŋzi sahacne banšaŋne-fârewec, eki Jesu honerâ ware maŋfuŋnao šâŋe maine mârenko hetutuckerâ šiŋuc muhuc wâsickewec: "Wofuŋ, go bâsomiecnuzo murâ sâcne bâsomiecnucmu."
13 Mume Jesuzi meticne sicnerâ sahacne bâuahuc muwec: "Mana-garekopacte fâsâec." Mume izia sahac-ticne fâsâe-fârewec.
14 Eme Jesuzi dâŋ šiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Go irec dâŋ binaŋ ŋic mi jazahuc mâc rarâ sahacge taha bapa jâututec honezejec, ehuc fâsâekomecte Mosere micdâŋte bâzi riketec fuŋne mana taranšepieŋ."
15 Eme ŋic fâsâewec irec biŋe hae sâc rafâreme ŋic jaŋe manarâ mitire mecne â hucte mecne qiŋ qururuŋko Jesurao fisihuc domambiŋ.
16 Fisihuc boc ecnepie mâreŋ herâricne mocko ra juhuc nunumu gie bawec.

Jesuzi šeke puriŋ moc bâpiaŋkewec
(Mat 9: 1-8" Maò 2: 1-12)

17 Ɜoaŋ mocko Jesuzi ŋic miti jazahuc juwec. Eme Galilaia mârenkonec â Judaia mârenkonec â Jerusalem haeonec farisaio â sâcmutâc qaqazu jaŋe fisirâ ŋic jaŋere ŋondenko mâmâc ŋembiŋ. Ŋehapie Wofuŋte tâpirizi Jesu neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋecnehame ŋic bâpiaŋ-jopawec.
18 Ehame mi ŋic šeke puriŋ moc kanšeo reŋke warenšepieŋ i¡ Erâ ficko baferâ Jesure maŋfuŋko râeniŋte ŋic jaŋerao hetakirembiŋ.
19 Iŋuc erâ fic bupuo baferâ bâropierâ ŋic kanšehec âke suepie ŋicŋondenko Jesure maio wahawec.
20 Iŋuc epie Jesuzi mamanasiŋ-jeŋicte fuŋne hone manac erâ ŋic šeke puriŋ šiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Ŋicmae, sâqocne mutâmire-garekicne."
21 Mume miti qaqazu â farisaio jaŋe dâŋ i manarâ maŋjeŋiczi šiŋuc man-asumbiŋ: "Hâc, e wemo-ticnere Anutu âkehockekac, sâqocne bâbâtâmire i Anutuzi buc eekac."
22 Iŋuc manasupie Jesuzi maŋjeŋicko dâŋ i mana tararâ šiŋuc jazawec: "Maŋŋeŋiczi wemocte dâŋ iŋucne manasuŋgopieŋ?
23 Gie wenimo izi afecne? Ŋic šeke puriŋ šiŋuc âzâcnezo: `Sâqocnege bâtâmire-garekicne3 me šiŋuc âzâcnezo: `Fahare rac'?
24 Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e mârenko sâqocne bâtâmireocte tâpiri focnekac irec fuŋne hone tarariŋ." Iŋuc murâ ŋic šeke puriŋ šiŋuc âzâcnewec: "No gazape faharerâ fofoge rorâ haegao rac."
25 Mume izia šâŋe mai-jeŋicko faharerâ fofo-ticne rorâ haeo rahuc Anutu muteŋkewec.
26 Eme ŋic jaŋe i honerâ manapie hâhâwicne eme warecke sâqorerâ Anutu mucne bacnehuc mumbiŋ: "Miŋecgac wiac šâŋe furu fuame honeŋgopeneŋ."

Jesuzi Lewi bâwosâewec
(Mat 9: 9-13" Maò 2: 13-17)

27 Eme Jesuzi fickonec waharâ hata rawec. Rarâ takesi roro ŋic moc šâŋene Lewi e moneŋfic-ticnao ŋehame honerâ šiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Ware bâjâpecnuc."
28 Mume Lewi e wiac-ticne sasawa râpeckehuc fahare Jesu bâjâpewec.
29 Erâ Jesure bâzi rikerâ takesi roro â ŋic gâcne hefârec-jopame fisirâ mâmâc nâmbiŋ.

30 Eme farisaio â miti qaqazu âgofâc-jeŋic jaŋe irec manapie sâqoreme
Jesure motecfâc šiŋuc jazambiŋ: “Ŋoŋe wemocte takesi roro ŋic â sâqocne
bapa Jaŋehec tiwa bâzi nâŋgopieŋ?
31 Mupie Jesuzi manarâ šiŋuc jazawec: Qiqicne jaŋe doktare mi
mueŋgopieŋ, huchec jaŋe ine mueŋgopieŋ.
32 Ŋic tiŋne mâcne, sâqocne bapa hefârec-jopape maŋjeŋic bârisieniŋte
wahapo.”

Sowa jujure dâŋ
(Mat 9: 14-17” Maò 2: 18-22)

33 Jesuzi iŋuc mume jaŋe dâŋ šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Johanere motecfâc jaŋe
gâbâ jaha nânâ sowa juhuc nunumu gie baeŋgopieŋ â fârisaio jaŋerezi iŋuc
jaha eeŋgopieŋ, â go gahacne jaŋe ine nânâ opâ kosa nâeŋgopieŋ.”
34 Mupie Jesuzi šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋicwofuŋ e kikefuŋfâc-ticne jaŋehec
juhame ŋoŋe sâcne ejarepie sowa juniŋmu me?
35 Juku ŋicwofuŋ jowac ropie basahuc dameŋ ira sowa juniŋmu.”
36 Iŋuc murâ dâŋ herâricne moc šiŋuc jazawec: “Mozi ŋaqi qâricnaonec
qoruc susuc moc bâtâcnerâ ŋaqi raŋqanao qâtâocmu? Moc e iŋuc erâ muzac
ŋaqi qâricne maŋgâŋ sipirickezac â qoruc susuc qâricnezi ŋaqi raŋqanao
sâctiri jaha ezac.
37 Erâ wâc waiŋ opâ qâricne šopo raŋqanao mi qoŋgiŋkepie huekac. Iŋuc
eniŋmuo wiaŋ qâricnezi šopo raŋqane âtefâuckeme waiŋ mecne šopo mecne
mâmâc sipirickenicmu.
38 Irec hâcne waiŋ qâricnezi šopo qâricnao hume sâckeocmu.
39 Á moc e waiŋ raŋqane nâku maŋne eweczi waiŋ qâricne šiŋuc muhuc
qikiŋneocmu: Raŋqane nâpe aŋacne ekac.”

6

Sabata hombaŋte dâŋ
(Mat 12: 1-8” Maò 2: 23-28)

1 Sabata hombaŋ mocko Jesu â motecfâc-ticne jaŋe padi gie ŋondeŋko
rambiŋ. Rahuc motec jaŋe fârine moc moc bâtâcnerâ mezi šâmurâ nâmbiŋ.
2 Iŋuc epie farisaio jaŋe honerâ mumbiŋ: “ŋoŋe wemocte sabata hom-
baŋko wiac mi eene eŋgopieŋ?”
3 Mupie Jesuzi šiŋuc jazawec: “Dawidi â ŋicfâcne nânâre hâmohuc wiac
embiŋ, i ŋoŋe wose manac mi eeŋgopieŋ me?
4 Dawidi e Anuture ufuŋko ferâ poroŋ Anuture biŋe râekicne i rorâ nâhuc
ŋicfâcne jareme mâmâc nâmbiŋ. Poroŋ i ŋic omane bâtâc bajarekicne, bâzi
ririke ŋic micbuc-jeŋic. Eme i sifu nâmbiŋ.”
5 Iŋuc murâ muwec: “Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e sabata hombaŋ irec rune jukac
wâc.”

Jesuzi sabata hombaŋko ŋic moc bâpiaŋkewec
(Mat 12: 9-14” Maò 3: 1-6)

6 Eme sabata hombaŋ mocko mitificko ferâ miti jaza qazuc ewec. Ehame
ira ŋic moc ŋewec, e me fârene qaŋakicne.
7 Eme miti qaqazu â farisaio jaŋe hombaŋko ŋic bâpiaŋkeme honerâ dâŋko
râeniŋte ruc bahuc ŋembiŋ.
8 Eme Jesuzi maŋjeŋicko hone tararâ ŋic mene qaŋakicne e šiŋuc
âzâcnewec: “Go fahare mai domac.” Mume fahare domawec.
9 Ehame Jesuzi šiŋuc jazawec: “No wio-ŋarepe muniŋ: Sabata hombaŋko
wiac biaŋne me wiac sâqocne ezo, ŋic bâpiaŋ-jopazo me sipiric-jopazo?”

10 Iŋuc murâ risic forisic honec-joparâ ŋic šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mege fâretiŋnec.” Eme ŋic e iŋuc eme meticne sanaŋkewec.
11 Eme jaŋe i hone manac erâ aariczi maŋjeŋic fusucmame Jesu iŋuc me iŋuc ecneniŋte muc manac embiŋ.

Jesuzi motec 12 rowosâec-jopawec (Mat 10: 2-4” Maò 3: 7:19)

12 Dameŋ ira Jesuzi tikio numuocte fewec. Ferâ ŋafe šora Anutu numucnehec juhame hae furewec.
13 Hae fureme kikefuŋfâc-ticne hefârec-joparâ jaŋeraonec 12 bâwosâec-joparâ motec bacjopawec, ehuc šâŋe sâko-jeŋic aposolo muwec.
14 Ʒâŋe bucbuc-jeŋic ine šiŋuc: Simoŋ, šâŋe-ticne moc Petoro â qaticne Anderea, erâ Jakobo â Johane, erâ Filipo â Batolomaio,
15 erâ Mataio â Toma, erâ Jakobo Alifaiore ŋokâ â Simoŋ Ʒelote,
16 erâ Juda Jakobore ŋokâ â Juda Karioto haeonec, e juku Jesu doc bawec.
17 Eme rocjopame tikionec waharâ wâneŋko fisirâ juhapie kikefuŋfâc-ticne bocjaha â ŋic guru sâko erao tumaŋnembiŋ. Jaŋe Judaia mâreŋkonec â Jerusalem haeonec â Tiro Sidoŋ hâwec moŋgeŋkonec fisipie miti jazawec â huchec qiqicne bacjopawec.
18 Erâ demoŋzi areŋ ejarewec jaŋe wâc bâpiaŋ-jopawec.
19 Eme bâuapie tâpiri-ticne jaŋerao fotâcneme qiqic qambiŋte bâuaniŋte kime iriac mâretec ecnembiŋ.

Sambâŋte biŋe â hârâcte biŋe irec dâŋ (Mat 5: 1-12)

20 Eme Jesuzi motecfâc-ticne jaŋerao šâŋe fihuc šiŋuc muwec: “Hapetac jueŋgopieŋ ŋoŋere manape šerine ekac, ŋoŋe hâcne Anuture uucmaŋ biŋe qaŋarekicne.
21 Dameŋ šiŋuczia nâ hâmoc ehuc jueŋgopieŋ ŋoŋere manape šerine ekac, ŋoŋe hâcne juku nâ gapec enšoŋgopieŋ. Dameŋ ši ki busâqoc ehuc jueŋgopieŋ ŋoŋere manape šerine ekac, ŋoŋe hâcne juku bubiaŋ bâfuanšoŋgopieŋ.
22 Ŋic jaŋe Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne ere erâ qaisoc-ŋoparâ jâpe bâsuec eŋarerâ musâqorec-ŋoparâ šâŋe-ŋeŋic musoriŋkeniŋmu, ŋoŋe manariŋ-ŋopakopac.
23 Wiac iŋucne fuame dameŋ ira šeri bari enšepieŋ. Manaŋgopieŋ, sambâŋko furine afecne mi foŋarekac. Mimiŋnefâc-jeŋic jaŋe porofete sâc ijaha ejare jumbieŋ.
24 “Moneŋ mafa sâkohec, jei, ŋoŋe juku wemo wiaczi bâmiriŋ-ŋopazokac?
25 Dameŋ šiŋuczia nânâ qowi mâririhec jueŋgopieŋ, jei, ŋoŋe juku nânâ basanšoŋgopieŋ. Dameŋ šiŋuczia gâgâwi faio jueŋgopieŋ, jei, ŋoŋe juku ki busâqoc bâfuanšoŋgopieŋ.
26 Muteŋ bâteŋ eŋareeŋgopieŋ, jei, ŋoŋe juku weniŋuc enšoŋgopieŋ? Mimiŋnefâc-jeŋic jaŋe porofete burecne iŋuc jaha muteŋ bâteŋ ejare jumbieŋ.

Maŋjauŋ â buuruchec juzo (Mat 5: 39-48)

27 “Dâŋnane manahuc juŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe ŋazape: Ŋoŋe râsifâc-ŋeŋic âgo jauŋ ejarenšepieŋ, qaisoc-ŋopaeŋgopieŋ jaŋe jauŋ bacjopanšepieŋ,
28 sâwec-ŋopaeŋgopieŋ jaŋe jambuŋ-jopanšepieŋ, musâqorec-ŋopaeŋgopieŋ jaŋere erâ numunšepieŋ.
29 Moczi maucge ŋicfecne qame ŋifecne wâc sicnecnezemec â moczi ŋaqige faine gowac rome e maŋne mâmâc qikiŋnecnezemec.

30 Á moczi wiac mocte numu-gareme râcnezemec â moczi wiac moc gowac
rome bârisie-gareocte mi fotariezemec.
31 Ŋoŋe ŋic jaŋe wiac eŋareniŋte manasueŋgopieŋ, sâc ijaha wâc jaŋe
ejarenšepieŋ.
32 Ŋoŋe maŋjauŋ eŋareeŋgopieŋ jaŋe sawa maŋjauŋ ejareniŋmu, ine we-
mocko tofane fome juku bazu-ŋarezo? Miti tâmiriczi âgofâc-jeŋic maŋjauŋ
ejareeŋgopieŋ wâc.
33 Á âgo eŋareeŋgopieŋ jaŋe sawa âgo ejareniŋmu, ine wemocko tofane
fome juku bazu-ŋarezo? I miti tâmiriczi eeŋgopieŋ wâc.
34 Okacne bârisie-ŋareniŋmu jaŋe sawa wiac ejarepie wemocko tofane
fome juku bazu-ŋarezo? Miti tâmiriczi âgofâc-jeŋic šiŋuc muhuc wiac
ejareeŋgopieŋ wâc: Juku sâc ijaha bârisie-nârenšepieŋ.
35 “Aricne, iŋuc mi ezo, ŋoŋe râsifâc-ŋeŋic âgo jauŋ ejarenšepieŋ.
Okacne mi mecne bazu-ŋareniŋmu jaŋe sifu ehâmo-jarehuc wiac qikiŋne-
jarenšepieŋ. Iŋuc erâ juku furine ŋemâcne ronšoŋgopieŋ, erâ femicne sâko
ere naru motecfâc erâ juniŋmu. Eki hâcne ŋic qâomane â râŋgeŋne jaŋe sifu
bâmec bajareekac.
36 Mamac-ŋeŋiczi buuruc juekacte ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha buuruc junšepieŋ.
37 Ŋoŋe ŋic okacne dâŋ mi mutara-jarenšepieŋ, eme Anutuzi ŋoŋe iŋuc
jaha okacne dâŋ mi mutara-ŋareocmu. Ŋoŋe ŋic kiŋko mi râec-jopanšepieŋ,
eme Anutuzi ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha kiŋko mi râec-ŋopaocmu. Ŋoŋe tofa-ŋeŋic ŋic
qikiŋne-jarepie Anutuzi tofa-ticne ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha qikiŋne-ŋareocmu.
38 Ŋoŋe ŋic bâmec bajarepie Anutuzi ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha bâmec baŋareocmu.
Ehuc irec sâc jâuruhuc siric-ŋoparâ bašihuc guru fufusuc heŋareocmu.
Ŋoŋe sâc bajuhuc ŋic wiac ejareniŋmu, sâc ijaha Anutuzi bajuhuc ŋoŋe
eŋareocmu.”

Moc e jahacne fuŋne hone manac ezejec
(Mat 7: 3-5)

39 Iŋuc murâ dâŋ suŋsuŋne moc šiŋuc šuhuckerâ jazawec: “Tiŋtuŋ
jajaheczi jojowac erâ mi qâsorierâ mâmâc jaha hârâcko hunicmu me?
40 Moteczi qaqazu-ticne sisiricke i mi fokac, motec e wiac mana-hâmorâ
qaqazu-ticnere sâc eme taraocmu.
41 Go wemocte âgogere šâŋeo gâc i honehuc go gahacne šâŋeo jâcdâkâ
fokac ine mi hone tarakomec?
42 Jâcdâkâ go gahacne šâŋeo foipiehame go weniŋuc âgoge šiŋuc âzâcnetec
sâckeocmu: `Âgo, manahaŋ, šâŋegao gâc fokac rogarepe. Ž Burecŋic,
gahacne šâŋeo jâcdâkâ fokac i qanaŋ rorâ ie âgogere šâŋeo gâc rotec
sâckeocmu.

Jâcte fuŋne
(Mat 7: 17-20” 12: 33-35)

43 “Jâc biaŋnao wemocko fârine sâqocne fuaocmu, me jâc sâqocnao
wemocko fârine biaŋne fuaocmu?
44 Jâcte fuŋne fârinezi bataniŋkeekac. Safeo suc fârine fuame rozo me?
Me šaqeŋko saŋ fârine fuame rozo me?
45 Ŋic biaŋnezi maŋrowaŋ-ticne biaŋnaonec wiac biaŋne utuocmu, ŋic
sâqocnezi maŋrowaŋ-ticne sâqocnaonec wiac sâqocne utuocmu. Maŋko
wiac fusucmarâ foekac, ijaha micko wefuekac.

Fic bapare dâŋ
(Mat 7: 24-27)

46 “Wemocte mâc micbipiczi Wofuŋ-nâŋec, Wofuŋ-nâŋec i sawa munare-
huc dâŋ ŋazaekopac i mi reŋkeeŋgopieŋ?
47 Moc e nohec juhuc dâŋnane manarâ reŋkeocmu, e mohec sâc hepe mana
taraniŋ?
48 E ŋic moc ficsanaŋ bawec ere sâc. Ŋic eki hâcne baocte wâtuŋ šoricne
wiseme hume keteŋkeme qiŋ herâ domawec. Erâ fic bâzickeme ŋeha
hoemaŋ maickeme mâŋâŋ tâpirihec qarâ fic i sanaŋne bakicnere bâpiewec.
49 Á moczi dâŋnane manarâ qataraocmu e ŋic moc fic dodocne bawec
ere sâc. Ŋic eki hâcne fic baocte wâtuŋ mâc burec burec wiseme hume fic
iriŋ biriŋ bawec. Ehame hoemaŋ maickeme mâŋâŋ tâpirihec warerâ fic âke
tuŋkeme rândiŋkerâ qarâ qanšaŋnewec.”

7

Jesuzi kiŋaŋ motec moc hucticne bâniniŋkewec
(Mat 8: 5-13)

1 Jesu e ŋic mitidâŋ i jazaku jaza-fârerâ Kafanaum haeo rawec.
2 Ira momori soŋaŋ moc ere kiŋaŋ motec hâmozo ehuc fowec. Bomboŋ e
motec ere maname biaŋkewec.
3 Irec Jesure biŋe manarâ Judaŋic micne bapa Jesu hefârepie motec huc
bâniniŋkecneocte jazawec.
4 Eme jaŋe Jesurao fisirâ šiŋuc muhuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Momori soŋaŋ e jume
biaŋkeekacte dâŋticne manazemec.
5 E maŋticne Judaŋic nâŋerea domaekac. Erâ mitific-nâŋec fuaocte ekizia
moneŋ râeme sâckeme fua-nârewec.”
6 Iŋuc muhuc âzâcnepie manarâ jaŋehec rawec. Rarâ ficticne bâqiŋkezo
ehame momori soŋaŋzi âgofâcne Jesurao sorec-jopahuc dâŋ šiŋuc râeme
rawec: “Wofuŋ, go ira domac, no iŋucne mac wemocte iqicnucmu.
7 No nahacne manape mi sâckeme gorao fâzo quŋkepac hâcne. Irec go ira
juhuc mâc miczi mutec kiŋaŋ motec-nane qiqic qazejec.
8 No ŋic fekicne jaŋere kiŋaŋ qaqa, eme nore wahamicne momorifâc-
nane juŋgopieŋ. Eme jaŋeraonec moc `rac3 âzâcnepe raocmu, moc `warec3
âzâcnepe wareocmu, â kiŋaŋ motec-nane `gie i bac3 mupe baocmu.”
9 Eme Jesu e dâŋ i manarâ momori soŋaŋ seckecnerâ ŋicguru bâjâpembiŋ
jaŋerao fotikierâ šiŋuc jazawec: “No ŋazape mananiŋ, Israe ŋic ŋoŋerao
mamanasiŋ sâc iŋucne mi bâfuaekopac.” Iŋuc mume momori soŋaŋ
âgofâcne jaŋe risierâ ficko ferâ kiŋaŋ motec qiqic qame honembiŋ.

Jesuzi motec moc hâmockonec bâqârewec

11 Juku Jesuzi hae moc šâŋene Naiŋ ira rame motecfâcne â ŋic guru sâko
bâjâpembiŋ.
12 Eme hae mendâŋko fisihame qâŋqâŋ moc reŋke wahambiŋ. Hozec
moc ŋokâ-ticne mocjaha e hâmowec, e hâcne duckeniŋte haeonec ŋic ŋokac
waha-fârembiŋ.
13 Eme Wofuŋzi hozec honerâ bune sâqoreme muwec, “Mi kioc.”
14 Iŋuc murâ ra katapa bâuame badomahapie šiŋuc muwec: “Motec, no
gazakopac, faharec.
15 Iŋuc âzâcneme hâmocnezi faharerâ dâŋ dâŋ ewec. Eme Jesuzi neŋgoc-
ticnehec juocte râcnewec.
16 Eme ŋic jaŋe i honerâ hâwic-jopame Anutu muteŋkerâ šiŋuc mumbiŋ:
“Porofete kâcqene ŋondeŋ-nâŋecko fuawec jukac.” Á gâcnezi mumbiŋ:

“Anutu e ŋicfâc-ticne jâmbomac iqic-nâpokac.” Eme irec biŋe Judaia mârenko â mâreŋ ŋifec â ŋifec mâmâc qâfâuckerâ rawec.

Jesuzi Johanere dâŋ muwec (Mat 11: 2-19)

18 Johane kâpâcwâru ficko ŋehuc juhame motecfâc-ticne jaŋe wiac fuawec
irec dâŋ binaŋ ecnembiŋ.
19 Eme dâŋ i manarâ motec jajahec hefârec-jofarâ Wofuŋ šiŋuc muhuc
wiocnenicte sorec-jofawec: “Ware-nâreocte mukicne go hâcne me? Me
mocte woŋec junšepeneŋ?”
20 Sorec-jofame motec jahe Jesurao fisirâ mupic: “Johane Miti Opâ
fufuŋkezi kecšiŋuc muhuc sorec-nâfokac: Mesia ware-nâreocte mukicne go
hâcne me? Me mocte woŋec junšepeneŋ?”
21 Jesu e aua dameŋ ira ŋic huc šâic bânininŋke-jarewec â demoŋ jâpe-
jarewec â šâŋe tiŋtuŋ šâŋe fifi bacjopawec.
22 Ehame ŋic jahe fisirâ wiocnepire šiŋuc jasawec: “Ŋohe rarâ wiac hone
manac ekopirec irec dâŋ binaŋ Johane ecnehuc šiŋuc âzâcnenic: Tiŋtuŋzi
šâŋe fitâcneŋgopieŋ, puriŋzi hata juŋgopieŋ, wicsanaŋheczi fâsâeŋgopieŋ,
qepoŋzi dâŋ mamana eŋgopieŋ, hâmokicnezi qârerâ fahareŋgopieŋ, â waha
qaqanezi Biŋebiaŋ manaŋgopieŋ.
23 Eme moc e mana gâpârehuc qiqikiŋ mi enareocmu ere manape šerine
ekac.”
24 Eme Johanere motec jahec jahe risierâ rahapire Jesu e ŋic jumbiŋ jaŋe
Johanere šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe mâreŋ tuhuo wemo honeniŋte rambiŋ?
Saparac moc mâŋâŋzi batac bawarec eme honeniŋte rambiŋ me?
25 Me ŋic moc ŋaqi-ticne eri qaraweŋnehec honezo rambiŋ?
Manaŋgopieŋ, ŋic ŋaqi eri qaraweŋnehec rojueŋgopieŋ jaŋe ŋicwofuŋ
ficko wiac âmbâŋ nâhuc foeŋgopieŋ.
26 Me porofete moc honeniŋte rambiŋ? No ŋazape mananiŋ, ŋic honem-
biŋ e porofete gâcne jaŋere sâc mâcne, e sâc moc.
27 Ere hâcne dâŋqâreŋ moc kecšiŋuc fokac:
`Manakic, no biŋe mumu ŋicnane sorepe fâ maigao fuaocmu,
erâ hatage bâšâwehuc bânie-gareocmu.'
28 No jâmbomac ŋazape, ŋokackonec fuakicne gâcne sasawa jaŋeraonec
moczi Johane mi qâhuckekac. Á Anuture uucmaŋ fua tâcneme maŋnao
wahakicne juocmuzi sifu e qâhuckeocmu.”
29 Ŋic sasawa erâ takesi roro mâmâc jaŋe dâŋ manarâ Johanere Miti Opâ
ruambiŋko Anuture dâŋ dopeckepie fâri fideteŋ ewec.
30 Farisaio â sâcmutâc mamana saric jaŋe ine Johanere Miti Opâ qikiŋnehuc
Anuture dâŋ râpeckepie jaŋerao fârimâc ewec.
31 “Ŋicguru ši weni jaŋehec sâc hecjopape? Jaŋe weni jaŋe iŋucne?
32 Jaŋe naru motec iŋucne. Naru motec jaŋe haeo šoŋao ŋehuc dâŋ
šiŋuc mutâc muwarec eeŋgopieŋ: `Gae hepene wemocte mi woŋgopieŋ'”
`Ki makuc hepene wemocte mi kioŋgopieŋ! Ž
33 Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke e gie-ticne fuŋkerâ nânâ qowi mi nâhuc sowa
jume honerâ mumbiŋ: `E demoŋzi ecnekac. Ž
34 Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne eki waharâ nânâ qowi nâme honerâ muŋgopieŋ, `Kec
e ŋic nâ âmbâŋne, takesi roro â sâqocne bapa Jaŋere âgo. Ž
35 Anuture mamana biri ine qâjâpecfâcne jaŋe fuŋne-ticne hewirickepie
fâri fideteŋ ewec.”

Ŋokac moczi Jesu kike-ticne ruacnewec

36 Farisaio moczi Jesu nânâre hefâreme ficticnao ferâ nânâ teboo ŋewec.
37 Eme hae irec ŋokac sâqocne moczi Jesu e farisaiore ficko feme biŋe manarâ opâ âsu biaŋ moc kiruŋhec baferâ
38 râpefuŋnao domahuc kiome šâŋeuc-ticnezi kikene ruacneme qizec susuc-ticnezi bâkereŋkewec. Erâ kike-ticne muduckerâ opâ âsu ruacnewec.
39 Ŋokac iŋuc eme farisaio Jesu hefârewec eki honerâ maŋnezi šiŋuc muwec: “Ŋokac šizi wiac ecnekac e sâqocne, Jesu e porofete jurâ muzac fuŋne-ticne mana tarazac.”
40 Eme Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Simoŋ, no dâŋ moc gazape manac.” Âzâcneme muwec, “Qaqazu, mutec manape.”
41 Eme Jesuzi šiŋuc muwec: “Moneŋŋic moczi ŋic jajahec moneŋ jaba jactewec, moc 500 kina râcnewec â moc 50 kina.
42 Eme okacne bazucnenicte moneŋ basapire tofa-ticne qikiŋne-jactewec. Eme jaheraonec mozi moneŋŋicte bubiaŋ fekicne bajuocmu, go more mukomec?”
43 Wiocneme Simoŋ šiŋuc muwec: “Moneŋ bocjaha qikiŋnecnewec ere mukopac.” Mume Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go sâcne mukomec.”
44 Iŋuc murâ ŋokacto forisierâ Simoŋ šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋokac kecši honekomec? No ficgao wefupe go kike šušure opâ mi râe-naremec, ŋokac eki ine kike-nane šâŋeuc-ticnezi ruacnerâ qizec susucnezi bâkereŋkekac.
45 Goki mi muducnumec, ŋokac eki ine kike-nane šoqac erâ muduckekac.
46 Goki qizec-nane wokemaŋ opâzi mi ruacnemec, ŋokac eki ine kike-nane opâ âsu bianzi ruacnekac.
47 Irec gazakopac, ŋokac e manjauŋ bocjaha enarekacte fuŋne-ticne šiŋuc manac: E sâqocne bocjaha bâtâmirecnekicne. Moc e sâqocne afecne bâtâmirecnekicnezi manjauŋ afecne eocmu.”
48 Iŋuc murâ ŋokac šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Sâqocnege bâtâmire-garekicne hâcne.”
49 Iŋuc mume ŋic nânâ mâmâc nâhuc ŋembiŋ jaŋe manjeŋiczi šiŋuc mumbiŋ: “E mo ŋic mo, irec sâqocne bâtâmirekac?”
50 Eme Jesuzi ŋokac šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mamanasiŋgere bianŋkekomec, buge âke mâteŋkeha ra juzemec.”

8

Jesure fuŋfuŋfâc

1 Dameŋ irec faicnao Jesuzi hae sâko hae pitic mâmâc fota fotâcne juhuc ŋic miti jaza qazuc erâ Anuture uucmaŋte Biŋebiaŋ jaza jujec. Eme bâjâpehuc jumbiŋ ine šiŋuc: Motecfâcne 12,
2 erâ ŋokac tucne, mârâcko demoŋ â huchec juhapie jâpe bâniniŋ ejarewec. Jaŋeraonec moc Maria Madala haeonec, e demoŋ 7 jâpecnewec.
3 Erâ moc šâŋene Johana, Herodere soŋaŋ Kuza ere ŋonâŋ, erâ Susana erâ ŋokac gâcne. Jaŋe moneŋ mafa fojarewecte e â motecfâcne bâmec bajare jumbieŋ.

Hândâŋ titie dâŋ
(Mat 13: 1-23” Maò 4: 1-20)

4 Haene haene irec ŋic Jesurao qaja fuserâ tumaŋnepie honec-joparâ kesaic dâŋ moc šiŋuc jazawec:
5 “Ŋic moczi wiac hândâŋne tieocte gieo rawec. Tiehame hândâŋne gâcnezi hatao waha heme ŋic jaŋe âtenšaŋnembiŋ. Eme sawa wipezi fisirâ nâfârewec.

6 Hândâŋne gâcne qânâ siecko hewec. Eme izi hahaŋkekicnere âkešurâ bâpâŋ wefurâ hâmowec.
7 Hândâŋne gâcnezi hofâ qinšiŋ ŋondeŋko hewec. Eme âkešurâ wefume hofâ qinšiŋzi iŋuc jaha wefurâ hehâmowec.
8 Á hândâŋne gâcnezi ine mâreŋ guecko herâ fârine bocjaha fuawec, jâcne gâcne irec hândâŋne 100, 100 iŋuc fuawec." Dâŋ i mutararâ hahaŋne bahuc muwec: "Moc e hazecheczi dâŋ keczi manazejec."
9 Eme motecfâcne jaŋe kesaic dâŋ irec fuŋnere wiocnepie jazawec:
10 "Anuture uucmaŋko rarašire dâŋ soŋne i ŋoŋe mananiŋte mukicne, gâcne jaŋe ine kesaic dâŋ mananšepieŋ. Ehuc šâŋe fiipiehuc wiac mi hone taranšepieŋ â hazeczi dâŋ mana-bipiehuc fuŋne mi mana taranšepieŋ.
11 Kesaic dâŋ mupac irec fuŋne ine šiŋuc: Anuture dâŋzi hândâŋ ekac.
12 Hândâŋne hatao hewec sâc iŋucne juniŋmu jaŋe miti manapie maŋjeŋicko huhame izia, mana šakierâ juju bâfuanšipiŋte Sataŋzi fisi ro bawiseekac.
13 Hândâŋne qânâ siecko hewec sâc iŋucne juniŋmu, jaŋe miti manarâ izia aŋac-jopaocmu. Eme maŋjeŋicko gâtâ mi bakicnere dameŋ bembeŋne mac bajuhapie eesâic fuame miti râpeckeeŋgopieŋ.
14 Hândâŋne hofâ qinšiŋko hewec sâc iŋucne juniŋmu, jaŋe miti mamana i mananiŋmu, erâ sahackopec wiac irec mamaŋ gugutuŋ jupie moneŋ mafa mâriri irec aŋaczi miti hehâmome fârimâc eekac.
15 Hândâŋne mâreŋ guecko hewec sâc iŋucne juniŋmu, jaŋe miti manarâ maŋjeŋic emasaŋkerâ aimuŋ bajueŋgopieŋ, ehuc qic wânšâŋ erâ fârine bâfuaeŋgopieŋ.

Lambere dâŋ
(Maò 4: 21-25)

16 "Mo ŋiczi lambe qazerâ kušizi hetutuckeocmu, me ŋeŋe rurumaŋko heme ŋeocmu? I aricne, lambe i ŋeŋe-ticnao hepene ŋehuc fic maŋne âke tamaeme ŋic jaŋe sâcne honehuc feniŋmu.
17 Wiac soŋsoŋ fokac i foku mi foocmu, i bataniŋkezo, â wiac hemackekicne fokac i foku mi foocmu, i qaratiezo, eme fuŋne jaŋgeŋkeocmu.
18 Moc e wiac râcnekicne bajume kiqecnecnezo, â moc e wiac râcnekicne burec burec bajume jâoc rofârezo. Irec ŋoŋe miti hazec uruc jaha manapaŋkenšepieŋ"

Jesure neŋgoc qafâc
(Mat 12: 46-50" Maò 3: 31-35)

19 Dameŋ mocko ŋic guru sâko Jesu orâŋkerâ domahapie neŋgoc qafâcticne warerâ ŋic jaŋerao quŋkerâ taic domambiŋ.
20 Iŋuc epie ŋic moczi honec-joparâ Jesu šiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Neŋgoc qafâcge honecguniŋte juwic hae šoŋao domaŋgopieŋ."
21 Mume Jesuzi ŋic šiŋuc jazawec: "Anuture dâŋ manarâ reŋkeeŋgopieŋ kecšizi neŋgoc qafâc-nane eŋgopieŋ."

Mâŋâŋ â siri ere micte niniŋkepic
(Mat 8: 23-27" Maò 4: 35-41)

22 Ɜoaŋ mocko Jesu â motecfâcne wokeo fembiŋ. Wokeo ferâ šiŋuc jazawec: "Nâŋâc riqic fotâcnerâ ocniŋuc rašinaŋ." Mume manapie rambiŋ.
23 Rahuc Jesu guŋte ecneme waha fowec. Fohame mâŋâŋ hâhâwicne qame riqic sâqoreme sirizi wokemaŋko hume riqicko huzo embiŋ.

24 Eme Jesu wiwickerâ šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: Qaqazu qaqazu, nâŋe riqicko huzo eŋgopeneŋ. Mupie fahare mâŋâŋ â siri dâŋ mujacteme niniŋkepire benoŋ bawec.
25 Eme šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋic weni.” Motec jaŋe ine wiac i honerâ tuc ŋeŋe farac erâ mumbiŋ: “Opo, e mo ŋic mo, irec mâŋâŋ â siri dâŋ jasame reŋkekopirec.”

Jesuzi demoŋ jâpec-jopame becmaŋko humbiŋ (Mat 8: 28-34” Maò 5: 1-20)

26 Eme raku riqic fotâcnerâ Galilaia mâreŋ ŋifecnao Gerasene ŋic jaŋerao fisimbiŋ.
27 Ira fisirâ tiŋko feme haeonec ŋic moc warewec. Ŋic ere maŋko demoŋ bocjaha jupie dameŋ šora ŋaqi mi rojuwec â ficko mi fojujec. E mâc šâŋeruŋ gieo sasawa qac qâsoric juwec.
28 Eme Jesu honerâ owackerâ mâreŋko rândiŋke qa erâ dâŋ hahaŋne bahuc šiŋuc muwec: “Jesu, go Anutu femicne sâkore Ŋokâzi wemocte norao warekomec? Go šâic gie mi mac narezemec.”
29 Jesuzi “demoŋ go ŋickonec wefu rac” mume iŋuc hâcne âzâcnewec. Demoŋ e dameŋ šora ŋic maŋne bâpuriŋkeme momori eme ŋic jaŋe me kikene qarâ soŋaŋ-ticne jumbiŋ. Eme demoŋzi ecneme repa hetâc qâtâcnerâ tuhuo wiserâ rajujec.
30 Eme Jesuzi wiocnerâ muwec: “Ʒâŋege mo?” Wiocneme muwec: “No šâŋe-nane Gurusâko.” Demoŋ bocjahazi ŋicmaŋko jumbiŋ irec.
31 Eme jaŋe Jesuzi hârâcko sorec-jopame hunšipiŋte mu wâwâsic ecnembiŋ.
32 Eme mâreŋ ira bec guru sâko qondaŋ gieo jumbiŋ. Irec demoŋ jaŋe mana-jareme becmaŋko huniŋte âzâcnembiŋ.
33 Eme mana-jareme ŋickonec wefurâ becmaŋko humbiŋ. Iŋuc epie bec jaŋe heâŋkonec suackerâ ra duŋ riqic ŋewec ira hurâ hâmo-fârembiŋ.
34 Eme soŋaŋ jaŋe i honerâ gasacke rarâ ŋic hae gie sâc jurambiŋ dâŋ binaŋ ejarembiŋ.
35 Jazapie jaŋe ŋic demoŋ guru jâpecnekicne e honeniŋte fisi-fârembiŋ. Jesurao fisirâ honembiŋ: Ŋic demoŋ guruhec juweczi ŋaqihec â mamanahec Jesure maŋfuŋko ŋewec. Honerâ su bipic tatara ejareme domambiŋ.
36 Domahapie wiac hone manac embiŋ jaŋe ŋic demoŋhec juweczi biaŋkewec irec dâŋ binaŋ ejarembiŋ.
37 Eme Gerasene mâreŋ irec ŋic jaŋe boc hâwic-jopame Jesu e mâreŋ-jeŋic beherâ raocte âzâcnembiŋ. Âzâcnepie risieocte wokeo feme
38 ŋic demoŋ jâpecnekicne eki bâjâpeocte numucnewec. Numucneme Jesuzi šiŋuc muhuc qataracnewec:
39 “Go wiacfâcge jaŋehec juhuc Anutuzi gorao mâsi sâko bakac irec biŋe ŋic jazazemec.” Mume ŋic e risierâ Jesuzi bâpiaŋkewec irec biŋe haefâcticne jaza-fârewec.

Jesuzi naru moc hâmockonec bâqârewec (Mat 9: 18-26” Maò 5: 21-43)

40 Ŋic jaŋe Jesure woŋec juhapie fisime honerâ ofac hecnembiŋ.
41 Ehame mitific soŋaŋ moc, šâŋene Jairo, e warerâ Jesure maŋfuŋko fodaperâ mu wâsic ecnewec.
42 Otâ-ticne mocjaha jara-ticne 12 eha hâmozo ehuc fowecte Jesu hefârewec. Eme Jesuzi manarâ rahame ŋic jaŋe rošâc bâšâŋiŋ ecnembiŋ.

43 Eme ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko ŋokac moc juwec, e soc rohuc juhame jara 12 ewec.
Eme dokta jaŋe bafickeniŋte bâipieku behembiŋ.
44 Eme ŋokac eki hâcne Jesure râpefuŋko rarâ ŋaqi-ticne bâuawec. Bâuame
izia socticne šickewec.
45 Eme Jesuzi wiorâ muwec: “Mozi bâuacnukac?” Mume ŋic jaŋe micke-
fârepie Petorozi šiŋuc muwec: “Qaqazu, ŋic jaŋe rošâc bâšâŋiŋ egarehuc
heuacguŋgopieŋ.”
46 Mume Jesuzi šiŋuc muwec: “Aricne, moczi bâuacnuhame tâpiri-nane
rame manapac.”
47 Eme ŋokac e fuŋne-nane taniŋkekac murâ qarac qarac qahuc Jesure
maŋfuŋko fodaperâ hucticnere dâŋ â bâuarâ izia qiqic qawec irec dâŋ
mâmâc mufuame mana-fârembiŋ.
48 Eme Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Otâ-mae, mamanasiŋgere biaŋgukac,
buge âke mâteŋkeha rac.”
49 Iŋuc muhuc domahame mitific soŋaŋte fickonec dâŋ šiŋuc warewec:
“Otâge hâmokac, irec qaqazu maŋgâŋ mi ecnetec warezejec.”
50 Eme dâŋ i Jesuzi manarâ soŋaŋ šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mi hâwicguoc,
manasiŋnutec otâge biaŋkeocmu.”
51 Iŋuc murâ ficko fisirâ gâcne hecke-jareme domahapie Petoro, Johane,
Jakobo â naru neŋgoc mamac jahecne jaŋe sawa rocjopame rašimbiŋ.
52 Eme ŋic ŋokac ki mamakuc ehuc domahapie šiŋuc jazawec: “Mi kioniŋ,
naru e mi hâmojec, e mâc guŋ fokac.”
53 Eme jaŋe hâmo-jâmbâŋkewec i mana sanaŋkehuc gâwiecnembiŋ.
54 Eme Jesuzi naru menao rorâ wiracnerâ muwec: “Naru, go faharec.”
55 Mume izia maŋ qâqâtâc-ticne risieme faharewec. Fahareme nânâ
râcnepie nâocte jazawec.
56 Eme neŋgoc mamacne jahe manapire hâhâwicne jâmbâŋ ewec. Eme
Jesuzi irec biŋe ŋic mi jazaniŋte mu hezuc ejarewec.

9

Motecfâcne giedâŋ mujarewec
(Mat 10: 1, 5-14” Maò 6: 7-13)

1 Jesu e aposolo 12 hefârec-jopame fisipie ŋic demoŋ jâpe-jareniŋte â huc
bâniniŋke-jareniŋte tâpiri qikiŋne-jarewec.
2 Erâ ŋic Anuture uucmaŋ irec dâŋ jazahuc huchec qiqicne bacjopaniŋte
sorec-joparâ
3 dâŋ šiŋuc mutâcne-jarewec: “Ŋoŋe hatao gunu me he me nânâ me
moneŋ me ŋaqi jajahec mi bajunšepieŋ.
4 Hae mocko fisirâ fic feniŋmu ijaha ŋeŋe juju eku waha ranšepieŋ.
5 Erâ mocko fisipie qikiŋ-ŋopapie hae i râpeckerâ gâc wândoc kike-
ŋeŋickonec âteickepie wahame jaŋe fuŋne-jeŋic mananšepieŋ.”
6 Iŋuc muhuc jazame jaŋe šawierâ rambiŋ. Ehuc haene haene jufârehuc
ŋic miti jazambiŋ â huc šâic bâniniŋke-jarembiŋ.

Herodezi Jesure biŋe manawec
(Mat 14: 1-2” Maò 6: 14-16)

7 Ŋicwofuŋ Herode e Jesuzi wiac ewec bawec, irec biŋe maname
quŋkewec. I ŋic jaŋe kecšiŋuc mumbiŋte ewec: “Johane e hâmockonec
qârewec juhuc wiac i bakac.”
8 Gâcnezi ine mumbiŋ, “Eliazi mocwâc fuawec jukac.” Á gâcnezi ine
mumbiŋ, “Porofete mimiŋne moczi qârewec jukac.”

9 Mupie manarâ Herodezi šiŋuc muwec: “Johane e noni mupe upene
hetâcnembiŋ. Ehame mozi iŋuc eme biŋene manaekopac?” Iŋuc murâ Jesu
honeocte boc ecnewec.

Jesuzi ŋic 5000 nânâ gumec-jopawec
(Mat 14: 13-21” Maò 6: 30-44” Joh 6: 1-15)

10 Eme aposolo jaŋe juku risierâ gie bambiŋ irec dâŋ binaŋ Jesu ecnembiŋ.
Dâŋ binaŋ ecnepie Jesuzi rocjopame Besaida hae mârenŋko buc juniŋte
rambiŋ.
11 Rapie ŋic jaŋe honec-joparâ bâjâpec-jopambiŋ. Erâ Jesurao fisipie âgo
ejareme jumbiŋ. Juhapie Anuture uucmaŋ irec dâŋ jazawec, â huc šâichec
qiqicne bacjopawec.
12 Iŋuc ehuc juhame šoaŋ ŋetarazo eme motecfâcne jaŋe erao rarâ šiŋuc
âzâcnembiŋ: “Ʒira tuhuo juŋgopeneŋte go ŋic râec-jopatec hae ŋerakac ira
rarâ fic â nânâ bâfuanšepieŋ.”
13 Mupie šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋaŋac moc nânâ gumec-jopaniŋ me!” Eme jaŋe
šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Poroŋ memoc â opâ qowi jajahec iŋuc mac fonârekac.
Irec weniŋuc enaŋ? Haeo rarâ ŋic guru sâko ši jaŋere nânâ sâcne furine
banaŋmu me?”
14 Ŋic 5 tauseŋ jumbiŋte motec jaŋe iŋuc mumbiŋ. Mupie šiŋuc jazawec:
“Ŋic ejarepie birine birine 50 qâzuckerâ ŋeranšepieŋ.”
15 Mume jaŋe ejarepie iŋuc epie
16 poroŋ memoc â opâ qowi jajahec rorâ sambâŋko fime fehame jam-
buŋkewec. Jambuŋkerâ poroŋ bazurâ motec jareme jaŋe bârâwiŋnerâ ŋic
jarembiŋ.
17 Eme jaŋe mâmâc sasawa nâ gapec efârembiŋ. Eme tiwâne ŋerawec, i
ropie hurâ sasac 12 fusewec.

Petorozi Jesure fuŋne mujaŋgeŋkewec
(Mat 16: 13-23” Maò 8: 27-33)

18 Juku Jesu e motecfâc-ticne jaŋehec buc juhuc nunumu gie bawec. Eku
wio-jarerâ muwec: “Ŋic jaŋe nore mo mueŋgopieŋ?”
19 Wio-jareme šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Gâcne jaŋe Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke
mugareeŋgopieŋ, gâcne jaŋe Elia mugareeŋgopieŋ, â gâcne jaŋe porofete
mimiŋne moczi qârewec jukac, iŋuc mugareeŋgopieŋ.”
20 Mupie jaŋacne indiŋ-joparâ muwec, “Á ŋoŋe ine nore mo
mueŋgopieŋ?” Eme Petorozi šiŋuc muwec: “Go Anuturaonec Kristo
jâmbâŋ.”
21 Mume ŋic moc mi mufua-jareniŋte mic muac sanaŋne ejarewec.
22 Erâ šiŋuc šuhuckerâ Jazawec: “Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi Juku šâic sereren
bocjaha manaocmu. Soŋaŋ â taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu jaŋe e kiarao
qikiŋnepie qame hâmorâ šoaŋ jahec â moc eha fahareocmu.”

Maŋ qâqâtâc mi qaisockezo
(Mat 16: 24-28” Maò 8: 34 9: 1)

23 Jesu e ŋic mâmâc sâko-jeŋic šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋic moczi no bâjâpecnuzo
murâ maŋ sahac-ticnere dâŋ râpeckerâ maripoŋ-ticne šoaŋne šoaŋne
hâporâ bâjâpecnuzejec.
24 Moc e juju-ticne sakareme sifuckecneocmu â moc e nore erâ qikiŋneme
fuacneocmu.
25 Moc e mârenŋte wiac sasawa hure-fâreku kinduŋ bânduŋ bajuhame juju-
ticne kihâmome sipirickeme wemo wiac fârine focneocmu?

26 Moc e no nahacnere me miti-nanere maname mimi gaŋgaŋnehec
eocmu, ine Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi Juku Mamac-ticne â tiri aŋelo jaŋere huririzi
uucne erao riŋkehame sambâŋ tatamac-ticnehec fisirâ ŋic iŋucnere iŋuc
Jaha maname mimi gaŋgaŋnehec eocmu.
27 No ine jâmbomac ŋazape mananiŋ: Domaŋgopieŋ ši jaŋeraonec
gâcne hâmoc mi bâfuahapie Anuture Wofuŋ qâreŋ fua taniŋkeme ho-
nenšoŋgopieŋ."

Jesuzi sambâŋ hawari ewec
(Mat 17: 1-9" Maò 9: 2-9)

28 Jesu e dâŋ i murâ juhame šoaŋ gie bapa 8 tarame numuocte Petoro â
Johane â Jakobo rocjopame tikio fembiŋ.
29 Ferâ numuhame šâŋe mai-ticne hawarine fuŋmoc ewec. Ehame ŋaqi-
ticne tamaerâ qaqac taeŋne jâmbâŋ ewec.
30 Eme mi ŋic jajahec fuarâ ehec dâŋ muc manac enšepieŋ i¡ Ŋic šâŋe-jekic
Mose â Elia.
31 Jahe sambâŋ tatamac-jekichec fisirâ Jesu Jerusalem haeo mâreŋko juju-
ticne jutararâ raocmu irec dâŋ mumbiŋ.
32 Muhapie Petoro â âgo jahec-ticne jaŋe guŋ te mâretec ejare-bipieme
šâŋe fitâcnerâ Jesu huriri qâreŋ-ticnehec â ŋic jahec ehec domapire honec-
jopambiŋ.
33 Eme jahe razo epire Petorozi Jezu šiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Qaqazu, sowine
šira juŋgopeneŋ. Irec manatec boze jahec â moc banaŋ, gore moc, Mosere
moc â Eliare moc." E dâŋ mi mana tarahuc iŋuc muwec.
34 Muhame karorac moczi waharâ sâoc-jopawec. Sâoc-joparâ foŋjopame
motec jaŋe me kike fâfâc ehuc domambiŋ.
35 Eme karorac maŋko dâŋ šiŋuc fuawec: "Keci joroc Ŋokâ-nane, ŋoŋe
dâŋticne mananšepieŋ."
36 Eme dâŋ mana manahuc šâŋe firâ Jesu buc domame honembiŋ. Eme
motec jaŋe wiac honembiŋ i dameŋ ira ŋic mi jajaza mâc maŋkerâ jumbiŋ.

Motec jaŋe demoŋ moc jâpe-bipiembiŋ
(Mat 17: 14-21" Maò 9: 1, 4-29)

37 Hae fureme tikionec wahapie ŋic guru sâkozi ehec bâbâfuac embiŋ.
38 Eme izia ŋic jaŋere ŋondeŋkonec moczi šiŋuc muhuc Jesu wâsickewec:
"Qaqazu, go dâŋnane manarâ ŋokâ-nane bafickec, e mocjaha mae.
39 Manakic, demoŋ moczi hâpome qeŋfâfâc jaha owackeekac. Erâ ro fârec
ecneme mic tâferu-ticne wefuekac. Eme demoŋzi motec jâpec mi bebehe ba
âkejac ecneku mâretec bâdockeekac.
40 Eme motecfâcge jaŋe jâpecneniŋte numu-jarepe eipiembieŋ."
41 Mume Jesuzi šiŋuc muwec: "O ŋicguru mamanasiŋ tâmiric â maŋsanaŋ,
no ŋoŋehec hati jurâ ju ehuc âsi qataŋ eŋarepemu me? Ŋokâge bawarec."
42 Eme motec Jesurao barahame demoŋzi fâreme mi kikene miŋgeŋkewec.
Eme Jesuzi demoŋ dâŋ mucneme wiseme motec bianŋkeme mamac-ticne
râcnewec.
43 Eme ŋic jaŋe Anutu tâpiri sâko-ticnere fuŋne honerâ warecke
sâqorembiŋ.

Hâmoocte mufua-jarewec
(Mat 17: 22-23" Maò 9: 30-32)

Eme ŋic jaŋe Jesuzi wiac ewec bawec irec wareckehuc juhapie Jesuzi
motecfâcne bucko šiŋuc jazawec:

44 “Dâŋ ši ŋazape manapaŋkeniŋ, Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e ŋic jaŋere meo feocte
dameŋ bembeŋkezo ekac.”
45 Iŋuc muhuc jazame motec jaŋe dâŋ i manapie qeŋ bipinehec eme fuŋne
kâuc bambiŋ. Erâ wiocneniŋte hâwic-jopame behembiŋ.

Micne jujure dâŋ
(Mat 18: 1-5” Maò 9: 33-40)

46 Motec jaŋe nâŋâcnaonec mozi micne sâko jukac muhuc hehefaric
embiŋ.
47 Iŋuc epie Jesuzi maŋjeŋicte fuŋne manarâ motec piticne moc rorâ
maŋfuŋnao râerâ
48 šiŋuc jazawec: “Moczi motec piticne kecšiŋucne moc nore erâ mamac
rau ecneocmu, e no mamac rau enareocmu. Á no mamac rau enareocmuzi
sorecnuwec e mâmâc mamac rau ecneocmu. Erâ ŋoŋeraonec moczi
wahakicne jâmbâŋ juocmu, ere fekicne muzo.”
49 Eme Johanezi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, nâŋe ŋic moc gore šâŋe
muhuc demoŋ jâpec-jopame honembeneŋ, erâ e nâŋerao šuhuckerâ go mi
bâjâpecguekacte qataracnembeneŋ.”
50 Mume Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mi qataracnezo. Gie-ŋeŋic mi
hetâtiecmuzi âgo babafic-ŋeŋic eocmu.”

Samaria ŋic Jesu fic sakarecnembiŋ

51 Jesu e sambâŋko risiocte dameŋ bembeŋkezo ehame Jerusalem haeo
raocte mupaŋkewec.
52 Mupaŋkerâ kiŋaŋ sorec-jopame bâniembiŋ. Bânierâ raku Samaria ŋic
jaŋere hae mocko fisirâ Jesure biŋe fic moc bâfuaniŋte jazambiŋ.
53 Eme Jesu e Jerusalem haeo raocmu, iŋuc manarâ fic sakarembiŋ.
54 Fic sakarepie motec jahec-ticne Jakobo â Johane jahe i manarâ Jesu
wiocnerâ mupic: “Wofuŋ, go manatec mupere sambâŋkonec šoc waharâ
šacjopazejec me?”
55 Mupire forisierâ qatara-jactewec.
56 Eme hae mocko rambiŋ.

Jesu bâjâpezore dâŋ
(Mat 8: 19-22)

57 Rahapie ŋic moczi bâfuac-joparâ Jesu šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go ira me ira
razo mutecne bâjâpecgupemu.”
58 Mume Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qowi jaŋe hawec-jeŋichec, â sawa wipe
jaŋe sareŋ-jeŋichec, Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e ine fofo roŋgâŋ basaekac.”
59 Eme Jesuzi ŋic moc bâfuarâ šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go ware bâjâpecnuc.”
Mume ŋic e šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ, manatec qanaŋ rarâ mamac-nane
duckezepac.”
60 Eme Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Behec-jopatec qâŋqâŋzia qâŋqâŋfâc-jeŋic
buc ducjopanšepieŋ. Go ine rarâ Anuture uucmaŋ irec dâŋ muromackeze-
mec.”
61 Ŋic moczi ine Jesu šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ, no bâjâpecguzore
enarekac. Erâ manatec qanaŋ risierâ wiacfâc-nane mâzoc-joparâ
warezepac.”
62 Mume Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Moc e woke guriŋne bahuc râråpe
fiocmu, iŋucnezi Anuture uucmaŋko gie bapare sâc mi eocmu.”

10

Motec bocjaha miti muniŋte sorec-jopawec (Mat 9: 37-38” 10: 7-16” 11: 20-24)

1 Juku Jesuzi motec 70 bâwosâec-joparâ giedâŋ mujarewec. Ehuc e jahac haene haene raocte muwec ira jajahec jajahec bânierâ raniŋte sorec-jopawec.
2 Ehuc jaza muwec: “Qa roro giezi kâcqene, gie bapa ŋic ine afecne. Irec ŋoŋe gie rune numucnepie gie bapa ŋic bâfuac-jopame gie-ticnao ranšepieŋ.
3 Ŋoŋe rahuc šiŋuc mananšepieŋ: Lama kâte qâto jaŋere ŋondeŋko mi sosorec-jopane i ŋoŋe sorec-ŋopakopac.
4 Eme ŋoŋe moneŋ kânoŋ me he me kikehuhu mi amecke ranšepieŋ. Erâ hatao ŋic bâfuac-joparâ dâŋ mi bacjopanšepieŋ.
5 Fic mocko fezo ehuc rune šiŋuc jazanšepieŋ: `Fic kecširа wama fozejec. Ž
6 Eme fic ira ŋic moc wamare biŋe jume wamadâŋ-ŋeŋicte fârinezi erao fotâcnerâ foocmu. Arictac eme wamadâŋ-ŋeŋicte fârine ŋoŋerao mocwâc risieocmu.
7 Fic feniŋmu ijaha ŋeŋe juju ehuc nânâ gumec-ŋopapie nânšepieŋ. Gie bapa ŋic wiac furimâc jare gumec ezo. Ŋoŋe ficbiri mi junšepieŋ.
8 Hae mocko fisipie hezu hewâneŋ eŋarehuc nânâ gumec-ŋopapie nânšepieŋ.
9 Erâ ŋic huchec qiqicne bacjoparâ hae rune šiŋuc jazanšepieŋ: `Anuture uucmaŋzi maic-ŋopakac. Ž
10 Hae mocko fisipie qikiŋ-ŋopapie hae šoŋao domahuc šiŋuc jazanšepieŋ:
11 `Gâc wândoc-ŋeŋic kike-nâŋecko bohotakac, i âteickepene waha foŋarezejec. Erâ ine šiŋuc mananiŋ: Anuture uucmaŋzi maic-ŋopame bâsuembieŋ. Ž
12 No ŋazape mananiŋ: Okac dameŋko Sodom haeonec katucne bawahahuc ejarezo â hae iŋucne jaŋe bafehuc ejarezo.
13 “Jei Koraziŋ rune, jei Besaida rune, ŋoŋerao mâsi hâhâwicne fuawec, iŋucne Tiro Sidoŋ haeo fuame muzac jaŋe mârâc jaha ki busâqoc ehuc maŋjeŋic bârisienšapiŋ.
14 Irec juku okac dameŋko Tiro Sidoŋ haeonec katucne bawahahuc ejarezo â ŋoŋe ine katucne bafehuc eŋarezo.
15 Erâ Kafanaum rune, go sambâŋko bafecguo me? Aricne, go hârâcko tuŋguzo.
16 Ŋoŋere dâŋ manaocmuzi nore dâŋ manaocmu. Á ŋoŋe qikiŋ-ŋopaocmuzi no qikiŋnuocmu. No qikiŋnuocmuzi ine sorecnuwec e qikiŋneocmu.”

Motec risiepe Jesuzi Mamac-ticne muafeckewec (Mat 11: 25-27” 13: 16-17)

17 Motec 70 jaŋe juku risierâ šeri ehuc Jesu dâŋ binaŋ šiŋuc ecnembiŋ: “Wofuŋ, gore šâŋe muhuc demoŋ jâpe-jarepene micnâŋec reŋke-jâmbâŋkeŋgopieŋ i!”
18 Mupie šiŋuc jazawec: “Sataŋ e sambâŋkonec bâbâric iŋucne waha qame honepo.
19 Manaŋgopieŋ, ŋoŋe homa â omeqaqa â râsire wiac šârâ hâriŋ irec faio âtepie mi sipiric-ŋopaocte tâpiri râe-ŋarepo.
20 Eme ŋoŋe ine demoŋzi micŋeŋic reŋkeŋgopieŋ irec mi šeri enšepieŋ, šâŋe-ŋeŋic sambâŋko qâreŋkekicne fokac irec šeri enšepieŋ.”

21 Eme dameŋ ijaha Tiri Mârozi Jesu bufahac qacneme šeridâŋ kecšiŋuc
muwec: “Mamac, sambâŋ â mâreŋ rune, go mamana-jeŋicte manapie
kâcqene eekac ŋic i jaŋe mitidâŋge hesoŋke-jareekic, â maŋjeŋicte manapie
gegecne eekac jaŋe ine mufua-jareekic, eme no irec muteŋgukopac. Go iŋuc
fua biaŋ raocte mupaŋkemeŋ hâcne ine.
22 Wiac sasawa i Mamac-nanezi râe-nare-fârewec Eme ŋic moczi Ŋokâ
mi šâŋitaekac, Mamaczi buc šâŋitaekac. Erâ Mamac iŋuc jaha ŋic moczi
mi šaŋitaekac, ŋokâzi buc šâŋitaekac. Erâ Ŋokâzi ŋic moc Mamacte fuŋne
mufuacneme e wâc šâŋitaocmu.”
23 Iŋuc murâ motecfâcne jaŋacne šiŋuc jazawe: “Ŋoŋe wiac šâŋe furu
honehuc jueŋgopieŋ irec šeri enšepieŋ.
24 No ŋazape mananiŋ: Porofete â ŋicwofuŋ bocjaha jaŋe ŋoŋe wiac hone
manac eeŋgopieŋ i hone manac eniŋte ejare-bipiehame sifu mi hone manac
embiŋ.”

Ŋic moczi kisâ-ticne ehâmocnewec (Mat 22: 34-40” Maò 12: 28-31)

25 Sâcmutâc mamana ŋic moczi Jesu šiŋuc muhuc esâickewec: “Qaqazu,
no weniŋuc erâ juju sanaŋte biŋe epemu?”
26 Mume Jesuzi okacne šiŋuc wiocnewec: “Sâcmutâc dâŋ weniŋuc fome
woseekic?”
27 Wiocneme eki muwec: “Go maŋge â qâqâtâcge â tâpirige â mamana-
suge i Wofuŋ Anutuge furu jaha qikiŋnecnetec fozejec, erâ go gahacne
egareekac, sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec, dâŋ iŋuc fokâc.”
28 Mume Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go dâŋ sâcne mukomec, i reŋkerâ juju
sanaŋte biŋe ecmu.”
29 Eme ŋic e no maŋsioc tâmiric hawari ezepac muhuc harierâ Jesu šiŋuc
wiocnewec: “Eme more manape âgo-nane ezejec?”
30 Mume Jesuzi binaŋ moc šiŋuc bacnewec: “Ŋic moczi Jerusalem haeonec
Jeriko haeo rahuc râsi jaŋere somâmaŋko huwec. Eme jaŋe qarâ ŋaqi â mafa
wiac-ticne jâoc rofârerâ behepie hâmozo ehuc fowec.
31 Fohame taha bapa moczi hata ijaha rarâ hone takirerâ jâuruwec.
32 Eki rahame taha ufuŋte kiŋaŋŋic moczi ijaha ra fisirâ hone takirerâ
jâuruwec.
33 Ehame Samaria mâreŋkonec ŋic furune moczi hata raku ŋic bâfuawec.
34 Erâ honerâ bune sâqoreme maŋfuŋnao rarâ wicticne wokemaŋ â waiŋ
opâzi šure foŋ ewec. Erâ becâsic-ticnao râeme feme haeo bararâ tomaficko
râerâ jauŋ bawec.
35 Hae fureme raocte tomafic rune 20 toea râcnehuc šiŋuc muwec: `Go ŋic
kecši jauŋ bahuc juzemec, eme moneŋ garekopac mi sâckeme juku risierâ
mocwâc šuhucke-garepemu. Ž ”
36 Jesu iŋuc murâ muwec: “Ŋic jahec â moc jaŋeraonec wenimo irec
manatec ŋic qakicne ere âgo ewec?”
37 Wiocneme šiŋuc muwec: “Jauŋ bawec eki.” Eme Jesuzi šiŋuc
âzâcnewec: “Go rarâ iŋuc hâcne ezemec.”

Maria â Mata Jahere binaŋ

38 Jesu â motecfâcne jaŋe raku hae mocko fisipie ŋokac moc šâŋene Mata
eki Jesu ficticnao hefârerâ hezu hewâneŋ ecnewec.
39 Eme qoticne moc juwec šâŋene Maria, eki Wofuŋte maŋfuŋko waha
ŋehuc miti-ticne manawec.

40 Mata e šegoc giezi niŋgiŋkeme šanšaŋ bumbuŋ domahuc nânâ rike
bâmoc ewec. Eku Jesurao rarâ muwec: “Wofuŋ, qonanezi behecnume
kiŋaŋ no nahackoaŋ qape honetec mi sâqorekac me? Go âzâcnetec
baficnuoc me!”
41 Mume Jesuzi kecšiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mata, Mata, go wiac bocjahare
mana mezac erâ šocne šâicne ehuc domakic.
42 Manakic, wiac afecnezi sâckeocmu, â mocjaha fokac i tâmiric ine sâcne
mi jujune. Maria fâri biaŋ hâcne ruckeocte wosâejec, i mi jâoc rozo.”

11

Nunumure dâŋ
(Mat 6: 9-15” 7: 7-11)

1 Jesu e mocko ra numuwec. Numuku numu-fâreme motecfâcne
jaŋeraonec moczi muwec: “Wofuŋ, Johanezi motecfâcne nunumu qazu-
jarewec, iŋuc jaha goki moc qazu-nârec.”
2 Mume Jesuzi šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe numuzo murâ kecšiŋuc nu-
munšepieŋ: Mamac gore šâŋe tiri fozejec. Ware maŋ sâc mâreŋ sâc Wofuŋ
enârec.
3 Ʒoaŋ gie bapa sâc nânâ-nâŋec nârezemec.
4 Kiŋtofa-nâŋec behenârec, nâŋe iŋuc jaha ŋic jaŋere kiŋtofa be-
heŋgopeneŋ. Eesâicko mi râec-nâpozemec.”
5 I mutararâ moc šiŋuc šuhuckewec: “Ŋoŋeraonec moczi ŋafe šâšâŋiŋko
rarâ âgo-ticne wiwickerâ šiŋuc âzâcneocmu: `Âgo-nane, go nânâ jahec â moc
mac narec,
6 âgo-nane moczi hata juku norao ware fisime nânâ gumezore basakopac.
Ž
7 Iŋuc mume fic runezi ficmaŋkoa fohuc muocmu, `Go guŋ wiwic wemocte
enârekic, ficmotâc kine bakicne â naru motec guŋ fofâreŋgopieŋ, irec
wemocko faharerâ garepemu. Ž ”
8 Jesu e iŋuc murâ muwec, “No mupe mananiŋ, fic rune e ââgore mi
manacneocmuo ine mic šoqac-ticnere sifu faharerâ wiac mukac râcneocmu.
9 Irec noni iŋuc jaha ŋifecne ŋazape mananiŋ: Numuku wiac roniŋmu,
basaku fârine bâfuaniŋmu, motâcko heikepie aŋke-ŋareocmu.
10 Numuekaczi wiac roekac, basaekaczi fârine bâfuaekac, motâcko heick-
eekac e rocnezo.
11 Me ŋoŋeraonec mo ŋiczi ŋokâ-ticne qowire mucneme irec okacne qâsu
râcneocmu,
12 me qâqâc hândâŋte mucneme omeqaqa râcneocmu?
13 Eme ŋoŋe ŋic hehesicne iŋucnezi naru motecfâc-ŋeŋic nânâ mafa
biaŋne jare gumec eeŋgopieŋko Mamac-ŋeŋic sambâŋko e sâc moc juekaczi
Tiri Mârore numucnepie sâcne mi ŋareocmu me?”

Ŋic jaŋe Jesu demoŋ jâjâpere qorickembiŋ
(Mat 12: 22-30” Maò 3: 20-27)

14 Ŋic moc demoŋzi ecneme nâŋguŋ ewec. Eme Jesuzi ŋic e demoŋ
jâpecneme mocwâc dâŋ dâŋ ewec. Iŋuc eme ŋic jaŋe honerâ wareckembiŋ.
15 Eme gâcnezi ere šiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Demoŋ jaŋere ŋicbomboŋ Beezebulu
eki neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋecnehame demoŋ jâpe-jareekac.”
16 Gâcne jaŋe ine hesuahuc mumbiŋ: “Go mutec sambâŋko fuŋne qaqa
mâsi fuame honenaŋ.”
17 Eme eki maŋjeŋicko mana tararâ jazawec: “Mâreŋ moc ira šika kosa
fuame hae sâc râsi efârepie tuhu fuaocmu.

18 Sataŋzia fâuckerâ Sataŋ jâpeme gie-ticne weniŋuc sanaŋkerâ foocmu? Ŋoŋe nore šiŋuc muŋgopieŋ: Beezebuluzi neŋgoc ŋecnehame demoŋ jâpe-jareekac, irec mukopac.
19 Eme no Beezebulu ere neŋgoc ŋesiŋko demoŋ jâpe-jareekopacko, ŋaŋacne motecfâc jaŋe more ŋesiŋko demoŋ jâpe-jareeŋgopieŋ? Jaŋe hâcne qoqoric-ŋeŋicte fuŋne bataniŋkeniŋmu.
20 Noni ine Anuture tâpirizi demoŋ jâpe-jareekopacko Anuture Wofuŋ qâreŋ ŋoŋerao fuakac hâcne.
21 Ŋic momorizi sându maro-ticnehec fic hae-ticne soŋaŋkeme wiac-ticne furu foocmu.
22 Ehame tâpiri sâkoheczi fisi hâporâ sându maro mamanac-ticne jâoc rorâ boreŋ mafa-ticne kâdoc qaocmu.
23 Moc e âgo mi enareocmuzi râsi enareocmu, â moc e gie-nane hone maiŋ mi eocmuzi hetâtieocmu.
24 “Demoŋzi ŋickonec wefurâ ra tuhuo miti qatarac juhuc ŋeŋe hae-ticne basaocmu. Basaku muocmu: `Ficnane beherâ warepo ijaha mocwâc risiepe. Ž
25 Murâ risierâ honeocmu: 3ure emasaŋ erâ bâpiaŋkekicne.
26 Iŋuc fome honerâ ra demoŋ âgofâc-ticne 7, e jahacne sâc mâcne, repipicne jâmbâŋ rocjopame ware fic ijaha ŋeŋe juju eniŋmu. Eme ŋic e mârâc sâqocne juweczi šâhec sâqore-jâmbâŋkeocmu.”
27 Dâŋ iŋuc muhuc juhame ŋic ŋondeŋkonec ŋokac moczi wiwic jaha wiracnehuc muwec, “Rocgurâ moŋ gumec guwec ere manape šerine ekac.” Eme Jesuzi manarâ šiŋuc muwec: “I mukomec noni ine Anuture dâŋ manarâ bajuengopieŋ jaŋere hâcne manape šerine ekac.”

Mâsire fotariecnembiŋ Irec Jazawec
(Mat 12: 38-42” 5: 15” 6: 22-23” Maò 8:12)

29 Ŋic bocjaha erao qaja fusepie fuŋkera dâŋ šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋicguru hehesicne šizi fuŋne qaqa mâsire fotarieeŋgopieŋ. Erâ ŋoŋe mâsi moc mâcne, Jonarao mâsi fuawec i sawa fuame honeniŋmu.
30 Jonarao wiac fuawec izi Niniwe haeonec ŋic fuŋne qaqa mâsi ejarewec, iŋuc jaha Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne erao wiac fuaocmu izi ŋicguru ši ŋoŋe fuŋne qaqa mâsi eŋareocmu.
31 Juwic mâreŋkonec ŋokac wofuŋ eki mumu tara dameŋko ŋicguru ši ŋoŋehec faharerâ fuŋne-ŋeŋic ritume katucne roniŋmu. Erâ i mâc mâcne, ŋokac e Salomoraonec mamana fârine roocte mâreŋ qaŋeŋnaonec warewec” eme mananiŋ, ši fuakac e Salomore sâc sirickekac.
32 Erâ Niniwe haeonec ŋic jaŋe iŋuc jaha mumu tara dameŋko ŋicguru ši ŋoŋehec faharerâ fuŋne-ŋeŋic ritupie katucne roniŋmu. Erâ i mâc mâcne, Niniwe haeonec jaŋe Jonazi uŋ jazame manarâ maŋjeŋic bârisiembiŋ, â ši domakac e Jona sirickekac.
33 “Ŋoŋe lambe qazerâ mi soŋkeeŋgopieŋ, me kušizi mi hetutuck-eeŋgopieŋ, aricne, lambe ŋeŋe-ticnao hepie fic âke tamaeme ŋic ŋoŋe honehuc feeŋgopieŋ.
34 Sahacgere lambe ine šâŋege. šâŋege biaŋne fohuc sahacge batamaec-neocmu, šâŋege sâqoreme sahacgezi tiŋtuŋ qaocmu.
35 Eme maŋgao tatamac fokac izi dapâc ezacte aimuŋ soŋaŋkehuc juze-mec.
36 Eme maŋ sahacge dapâc tâmiric tatamachec efâreocmuo furu jaha tamaeocmu, lambezi batamaecguekac irec sâc.”

Miti sahacne sawa mi reŋkezo (Mat 23” Maò 12: 38-40” Luë 20: 45-47)

37 Dâŋ i mutararâ juhame farisaio ŋic moczi Jesu nânâre ficticnao
hefârewec. Hefâreme ficticnao ferâ izia nânâ teboo waha ŋewec.
38 I me sahac-ticne qanaŋ mi šurehuc iŋuc ewecte farisaiozi maname mi
sâckewec.
39 Eme irec Wofuŋzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Oi, farisaio ŋoŋe, oto râqâc-ŋeŋic
šure qaqackeeŋgopieŋ, maŋŋeŋicko ine nânâ mafare sasec â bâbâsifuczi
fusucmakicne.
40 O ŋic mutucne ŋoŋe, wiac sasawa irec sahacne bâfuaweczi maŋne mi
bâfuawec me?
41 Irec ŋoŋe maŋkonec bâmec gie bâfuanšepieŋ, eme ŋoŋerao wiac sasawa
wâwânâŋ tâmiric efâreocmu.
42 Oi farisaio, ŋoŋe hâwic-ŋopazac me, ŋoŋe wiac racne, romboc, wifu,
qase â iŋucne gâcne i tucne Wofuŋte biŋe qahuc râeeŋgopieŋ, ehuc ŋifecne
wiac fârine, mitio mubâtiŋ â Anutu sâsâse ine mi eeŋgopieŋ. Moc reŋkehuc
moc reŋkezo.
43 Oi farisaio ŋoŋe, mitificko ŋicbomboŋ ŋeŋeoa micne ŋeniŋte
mueŋgopieŋ â hatao ŋic ŋokac omanezi bâfuac-ŋoparâ mu šeri eŋareniŋte
irec maŋŋeŋic domaekac.
44 Oi ŋoŋe šâŋeruŋ rârâŋnekicne iŋucne, ira ŋic Jaŋe mi manahuc fainao
rac warec eeŋgopieŋ.”

Mitiŋic jopa sipiric ekicne irec dâŋ

45 Jesu e iŋuc mume sâcmutâc mamana ŋic moczi manarâ micnao rorâ
šiŋuc muwec: “Qaqazu, go dâŋ iŋuc mutec sâcmutâc mamana nâŋerao wâc
qacnekac.”
46 Mume Jesuzi okacne kecšiŋuc bâtikiecnewec: “Jei, sâcmutâc mamana
ŋoŋe wâc hâwic-ŋopazac, ŋoŋe tagi bâmâckerâ ŋic fai-jeŋicko râehuc ŋaŋcne
metariŋ jueŋgopieŋ.
47 Jei, mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe porofete jopa sipiric embiŋ i jaŋere šâŋeruŋ
ericke emasaŋ eeŋgopieŋ.
48 Iŋuc ehuc mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic qâtec-joparâ šika-jeŋicte manapie
biaŋkeekac Jaŋe jopa sipiric embiŋ â ŋoŋe ine šâŋeruŋ-jeŋicko ma
âkendâŋne-jareeŋgopieŋ.
49 Irec hâcne Anuture mamana birio dâŋ moc šiŋuc fuawec: `No ŋoŋerao
porofete â aposolo sorec-jopape fisipie gâcne jopa sipiric â jopa jâpec
eniŋmu.
50 Eme irec mârâc jaha ŋic fufua dameŋko fuŋkerâ porofete jopahuc
socjeŋic sipiricke warekicne irec kiŋ i ŋoŋerao batarazo.
51 Ʒika i mârâc jaha Aberao fuŋkerâ sueme sue qawefuku Ʒekaria e taha
ufuŋko alata fuŋko qahuc qatarakicne. No jâmbomac mupe mananiŋ, šika
irec kiŋ i ŋic guru ši ŋoŋerao. batarazo.
52 Jei sâcmutâc mamana, ŋoŋe miti mamana tarare ki ŋic jowac rombiŋ.
Ŋaŋac motâcko mi rašimbiŋ, â ŋic ŋokac rašizo mumbiŋ i jaŋe aka hejarem-
biŋ.”

53 Dâŋ iŋuc murâ rahame miti qaqazu â farisaio jaŋe fuŋkerâ jume ju
ecnehuc mu esâic ecnembiŋ.
54 Ehuc micnaonec dâŋ moc wahame manapie bahacnehec eme qorick-
eniŋte ruc sanaŋ barâ jumbiŋ.

12

Jesuzi farisaio ŋic burec-jeŋicte uŋ jazawec (Mat 10: 19-33)

1 Ehame ŋic jaŋe erao fisi sâqorehuc keketeŋ domahuc kikeo ââtec embiŋ. Iŋuc ehuc domahapie fuŋkerâ motecfâc-ticne qanaŋ dâŋ šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe farisaio hâmu goreŋ-jeŋicte bâec bacnehuc paŋsawa junšepieŋ. No maŋsioc-jeŋicte mukopac.
2 Wiac hemackekicne fokac i foku mi foocmu, i qaratiezo, â wiac soŋsoŋ fokac i foku mi foocmu, i bataniŋkezo.
3 Ŋoŋe dapâcko dâŋ kamierâ mueŋgopieŋ i juku šoaŋ qaqacko ŋeratieocmu, â ficmaŋko qawe faio mueŋgopieŋ i juku šae sâkoo fuaocmu.

Jesuzi hâbidâŋ jazawec

4 “Âgofâc-nane, no šiŋuc ŋazape: Sahac-ŋeŋic sawa qarâ irec fainao wiac eŋareniŋte tâpiri basaniŋmu jaŋere mi hâwic-ŋopazejec.
5 Á mocte hâwic-ŋopazejec, irec ŋazape mananiŋ: Hârâcko qa sâroc eŋareocte tâpiri focnekac, ere jâmbomac hâwic-ŋopaocte mukopac.
6 Sawa hehetâc wipe i wiac omane, i furine mi bazo. Eme Anutu e jaŋeraonec mocjaha mac qâoma mi ecneekac.
7 Á ŋic ŋoŋerao ine qizec susuc-ŋeŋicte šare i wâc mana-fâreekac. Irec hâwicmâc junšepieŋ, ŋoŋe sawa hehetâc wipe mâcne, ŋoŋe ŋic.
8 “Erâ moc ŋazape mananiŋ: Moc e ŋic jaŋere maio muqaqacnuocmu e ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi iŋuc jaha Anuture aŋelofâc jaŋere maio muqaqackeocmu.
9 Á moc e ŋic jaŋere maio mic bacnuocmu, e Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi iŋuc jaha Anuture aŋelofâc jaŋere maio mic baocmu.

Mârore dâŋ

10 “Moc e Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne musoriŋkeocmu, e sâqocne i bâtâmirecnezo, â moc e Tiri Mâro musoriŋkeocmu, e sâqocne i mi bâtâmirecnezo.
11 Juku mitific-jeŋicko me kia jaŋerao bacŋopa rapie dâŋ ŋifecne weniŋuc munaŋmu muhuc mana mezac mi enšepieŋ.
12 Dameŋ ira dâŋ muniŋmu i Tiri Mârozi mufua-ŋareocmu.”

Moneŋ mafare sasec mi ezo

13 Eme ŋic ŋondeŋkonec ŋic moczi Jesu šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, hahac-nanezi mamacte merâfâc buc bajuekac, irec go âzâcnetec bârâwiŋnerâ tucne no narezejec.”
14 Mume Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mozi no soŋaŋ me kia râecnuwecte norao mukic?”
15 Iŋuc murâ dâŋ moc šiŋuc šuhuckewec: “Ŋoŋe buchâro junšipiŋte bâec bahuc maŋŋeŋic soŋaŋkenšepieŋ.”
16 Iŋuc murâ dâŋ herâricne moc šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋicbomboŋ moc e kise mâriri sâko fuacnewec.
17 Eme maŋticnezi šiŋuc muwec: `Wenac epemu? Kise fârine sâko fic wena guruckepe? Ž
18 Iŋuc murâ muwec: `Miŋecne manakopac, no kisefic heropierâ qâricne bâsokarâ barâ kise mâriri-nane hepe ŋeocmu.
19 Erâ maŋnanezi šiŋuc mupemu: No mâriri sâko fonarekacte ŋemac qamanahuc dameŋ šora aŋacnuha nâhuc juzepac. Ž
20 Iŋuc mume Anutuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: `Mutuc go, ŋafe ši jaha jujuge gowac rozo. Eme wiac râe qâzuc emeŋ i more eocmu? Ž

21 Moc e Anuturaonec maŋ mâriri mi focneha e jahacne biŋe nânâ mafa
hure hemârec eocmu, e sâc ijaha fuacneocmu."

Sahackopec wiacte mana mezac boc mi ezo
(Mat 6: 25-34)

22 Erâ motecfâcne šiŋuc jazawec: "Irec hâcne ŋazakopac, ŋoŋe juju-
ŋeŋicte mana mezac ehuc šiŋuc mi munšepieŋ: `Wemo wiac ba nâc
enaŋmu? Ž Me sahac-ŋeŋicte mu heŋqâŋ ehuc šiŋuc mi munšepieŋ: `Wemo
wiac rojunaŋmu? Ž
23 Nânâzi fârine mâcne, juju-ŋeŋiczi fârine, â ŋaqi qoruczi fârine mâcne,
sahac-ŋeŋiczi fârine.
24 Ŋoŋe kâec kâec honecjopaniŋ, jaŋe he sarac mi eeŋgopieŋ â nâ rowaŋ
â nâ ukic mi eeŋgopieŋ. Eme Anutuzi sifu nânâ bâfua-jareekac. Ŋoŋe ine
wipe mâcne, ŋone ŋic.
25 Me tâpiri-ŋeŋic moc fokacko mu waišoc ehuc juju dameŋ-ŋeŋic sâcne
moc bâšoraniŋmu me?
26 Ŋoŋe wiac piticne iŋucnere eipierâ wemocte wiac gâcne sâkore mana
mezac boc eeŋgopieŋ?
27 Ŋoŋe firindoac honeniŋ, e ŋaqi qoruc-ticnere gie mi baekac, erâ mupe
mananiŋ, Salomo e eri qaraweŋ-ticneheczi hawari biaŋ iŋucne mi rojuwec.
28 Eme kâteo âri wiac dodocne, miŋecgac iŋucne fuaekac, â tomâcko
iŋucne mârâŋkeekac, i Anutuzi sifu mume hawari biaŋ fuaekac, ehuc
ŋoŋere ŋaqi qoruc mi bâfuaocmu muŋgopieŋ, mamanasiŋ gogoroŋ ŋoŋe¡
29 Irec ŋoŋe maŋbahac-ŋopame šiŋuc boc mi munšepieŋ: `Wemo wiac ba
nâc enaŋmu? Ž
30 I qâpuc mâreŋ sâc jaŋe maŋ mamanasu-jeŋic ira duckepie foekac. Ŋoŋe
wiac i tâmiric sâcne mi juniŋmu, i Mamac-ŋeŋiczi manakac.
31 Ŋoŋe ine ere uucmaŋ fua tâcneocte maŋŋeŋic râepie domazejec, eme
fainao wiac jabane i wâc fua-ŋareocmu.
32 Guru pitic ŋoŋe hâwicmâc junšepieŋ, Mamac-ŋeŋic e uucmaŋ izi qoroc-
ŋopaocte maname sâckewec.
33 Ŋoŋe wiac foŋarekac i hapetac qikiŋne-jarenšepieŋ, erâ moneŋ
kânoŋ sucketâc tâmiric bâfuanšepieŋ, erâ sambâŋko boreŋ šeŋaŋ fofo hati
hurenšepieŋ. Ira ŋiczi fiuc mi roŋareniŋmu â wâfuzi mi sipiricke-ŋareocmu.
34 Ʒeŋaŋ-ŋeŋic foocmu ijaha maŋŋeŋic foocmu.

Maŋqâri jujure dâŋ
(Mat 24: 42-51" Maò 13: 33-36)

35 "Ŋoŋe kambaŋ-ŋeŋic qarâ lambe-ŋeŋic qazepie šazejec.
36 Ehuc kiŋaŋ motec jaŋe ŋicwofuŋ-jeŋiczi mâreŋ šorickonec risierâ
motâcko heickeme biac rocneniŋte woŋec juniŋmu jaŋe iŋucne enšepieŋ.
37 Ŋicwofuŋ e risierâ kiŋaŋ motec maŋqâri juhapie bâfuac-joparâ jaŋere
maname biaŋkeocmu. No jâmbomac ŋazape: E gie qoruc-ticne jomarâ nânâ
teboo râec-joparâ nânâ gumec-jopaocte kiŋaŋ qajareocmu.
38 Me ŋafe šâšâŋiŋko me ŋafe furec hehec-jekicko risierâ maŋqâri juhapie
bâfuac-jopaocmu ine biaŋke-jâmbâŋkeocmu.
39 Ŋoŋe fuŋne šiŋuc mananiŋ, hae moc irec ŋic jaŋe râsi ŋafe ira fisiniŋmu,
dameŋ iŋuc manarâ maŋqâri jaha juhuc hae-jeŋic soŋaŋkeniŋmu.
40 Eme Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e iŋuc jaha mi manasuniŋmu dameŋ ira
fisiocmure šawierâ junšepieŋ."

Kiŋaŋ motec qâomanere dâŋ

41 Jesu e dâŋ iŋuc mume Petorozi wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofuŋ go kesaic dâŋ
ši bucnâŋecte me mâmâc sâko-nâŋecte mukomec?”
42 Wiome Wofuŋzi dâŋ moc šiŋuc šuhuckerâ muwec: “Ŋicbomboŋ moczi
kiŋaŋ qaqafâc-ticne jaŋere soŋaŋ moc râehuc šiŋuc âzâcneocmu: `No ra
juhape go soŋaŋ-jopahuc dameŋkoa nânâ qowi sâcjeŋic jarehuc juzemec.
Ž Eme e weniŋuc jume soŋaŋ maŋhec â micrereŋhec mucnezo?
43 Soŋaŋ e gie mucnekicne i aijakic jaha bahuc juhame bomboŋ-ticnezi
fisiocmu, soŋaŋ iŋucnere manape šerine ekac.
44 No jâmbomac mupe mananiŋ: E ŋic i soŋaŋ kâcqene râehuc wiac-ticne
mâmâc sasawa soŋaŋkeocte mucneocmu.
45 Me ŋic e soŋaŋ sâqocne juhuctecne maŋnezi šiŋuc muocmu: `Bomboŋ-
nane e jâpec mâcne, juku jaha risiezokac. Ž Iŋuc muhuc kiŋaŋ qaqa qa imac
ejareocmu, â qâoma erâ wiac kosa ehuc juocmu.
46 Ehuc ŋicbomboŋ-ticne risieocmu dameŋ irec mi mamanasu nâme nikec
juocmu, ine ŋicbomboŋ e ututuŋ fisirâ hetâc qâtâcnerâ miti bâbâsifuc ŋic
jaŋere jujuo râeocmu.
47 Kiŋaŋ motec moc e bomboŋ-ticnere micdâŋ mana-hâmo-bipiehuc
qaqatara bâfuaocmu, e šika ŋemâcne kiocmu,
48 â moc e bomboŋ-ticnere micdâŋ kâuc bahuc qaqatara bâfuaocmu, e
šika afecne kiocmu. Moc e wiac ŋemâcne râcne tahac ecnekicnezi fârine
ŋemâcne jaha bâfuame sâckeocmu. Á moc e gie kâcqene mucnekicnezi
qicwânšâŋ kâcqene jaha bâfuame sâckeocmu.

Jesuzi šoc bawahawec
(Mat 10: 34-36)

49 No mâreŋko šoc ruqepe šaocte wahapo. Erâ i biac bâruŋ-keocte bunane
âeckeekac.
50 No opâ moc ruapemurâ munarekicne, eme i epe taraocte maŋnanezi
šošoc ficne afecne mi enareekac.
51 Ŋoŋe nore šiŋuc mi munšepieŋ: `E wama bâfuaocte wahawec. Ž Aricne,
no fâfâuc bâfuazore wahapo.
52 Irec šiŋuczia fuŋkerâ kecšiŋuc fua raocmu: Fic moc irec ŋic 5 jaŋe
fâuckerâ hehewic eniŋmu, ŋifec 2 â ŋifec 3.
53 Erâ mame ŋokâ jahe fâuckerâ hehewic enicmu â neŋgoc otâ jahe
fâuckerâ hehewic enicmu â jojoŋaozi fâuckerâ hehewic enicmu.”

Mitire mâsi šâŋitazo
(Mat 5: 25-26” 16: 1-4” Maò 8: 11-13)

54 Iŋuc murâ ŋic ŋokac mâmâc sâko-jeŋic šiŋuc jazawe: “ŋoŋe mâreŋ âke
gâpâreme honerâ izia mueŋgopieŋ, `Hoe warekac. Ž Muhapie iŋuc eekac.
55 Mâreŋ emasaŋkeme honerâ mueŋgopieŋ, `3oaŋ qaocmu. Ž Muhapie
iŋuc eekac.
56 Burecŋic, ŋoŋe karorac qânikiŋ irec fuŋne manaeŋgopieŋ, â dameŋ
širec fuŋne ine wemocte mi mana taraeŋgopieŋ?
57 Ŋoŋe weniŋucte hata tiŋne â hehesicne hone šâŋitac mi eeŋgopieŋ?
58 Go kisâgehec dâŋŋekic kiarao baranicmu. Eme hatao rahuc qizec
qacnetec dâŋŋekic mufâsâezepirec. Iŋuc mi etec kisâgezi kiarao mume eki
manarâ momori-ticne ecneme kâpâcwâru ficko râecguocmu.
59 No jâmbomac gazape: Go ira ŋeku mâc mi wefucmu, âgogere tofa
bazutec tara-jâmbâŋkeme jaha wefucmu.”

13

Maŋnâŋec bârisiepene Anutuzi akic-nâpoocmu

1 Dameŋ ijaha ŋic gâcne fisirâ juhuc Jesu dâŋ binaŋ šiŋuc ecnembiŋ: “Pilatozi mume momorifâcne jaŋe Galilaia mâreŋkonec ŋic â bâzi ririkere lama bulimakaofâc-jeŋic mâmâc joparâ socjeŋic bâsifuckembiŋ.”
2 Dâŋ binaŋ iŋuc ecnepie šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe wiac ŋemâcne i ejarekic-nere šiŋuc moc mupie: `Kiŋjeŋic Galilaia ŋic gâcne jaŋere kiŋ sirickewec. Ž
3 Iŋuc mâcne, gâcne ŋoŋere kiŋ fokac jaha, irec maŋŋeŋic mi bârisieniŋmuo iŋuc jaha sipiricke-fâreniŋmu.
4 Me Jerusalemnec ŋic 18 Siloam hârâczi ŋemac-jopawec jaŋere wâc šiŋuc mi munšepieŋ: `Kiŋjeŋic Jerusalem haeonec ŋic gâcne jaŋere kiŋ sirickewec. Ž
5 Iŋuc mâcne, gâcne ŋoŋere kiŋ fokac jaha, irec maŋŋeŋic mi bârisieniŋmuo iŋuc jaha sipiricke-fâreniŋmu.”
6 Dâŋ i mutararâ Jesuzi kesaic dâŋ moc kecšiŋuc muwec: “Ŋic moczi jufu-ticnao hâmeŋ moc sarame sokawec. Eme rune e fârine wasaocte ra basa jujec.
7 Eku jufu soŋaŋ-ticne âzâcnerâ muwec: `No jâc kecširec fârine basahuc juhape jara jahec â moc ekac. Jâc e maŋgâŋ wemocte boc domaocmu, qafaratec qaoc. Ž
8 Mume soŋaŋzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: `Bomboŋ, go behehaŋ jara ši domaoc, ehame noni fuŋne kinoŋzi herâ jawa sânšâŋ hepe
9 dameŋ mocte fârine fuaocmu me aricne i honezeperec. Aricne eme šâhec mutec hefarazo. Ž ”

Jesuzi sabata hombaŋko ŋokac moc bâpiaŋkewec

10 Jesu e sabata hombaŋ mocte mitificko ferâ miti jazawec.
11 Eme mitific ira ŋokac moc ŋewec, e demoŋ moczi ecneme jara 18 ruruhuc jaha ŋeŋe juju ewec, ehuc wemocko moc fâretiŋnezac.
12 Eme Jesuzi ŋokac e honerâ hefârerâ muwec: “Ŋokac go fâretiŋnecmurâ mukopac.”
13 Iŋuc murâ meticne qizecnao râeha izia fâretiŋnerâ Anutu muteŋkewec.
14 Jesu e ŋokac i sabata hombaŋko bâpiaŋkewecte mitific soŋaŋzi maname sâqoreme ŋic ŋokac jaza muwec: “Gie bapa 6 fokac ira warepie bâpiaŋ-ŋopazejec, hombaŋko ine misac.”
15 Mume Jesuzi dâŋ šiŋuc bâtikiecnewec: “Oi burecŋic ŋoŋe, hom-baŋko doŋgi bulimakaofâc-ŋeŋic mi fickonec firuec-joparâ opâo bacjopa raeŋgopieŋ me?
16 Ŋokac kecši e Abrahamte qâric, eme Sataŋzi niŋgiŋkeme jara 18 sâko ŋehuc juwec. Eme noni hombaŋko firuepe mi sâckekac me?”
17 Iŋuc mume kisâ ecnembiŋzi mimiembiŋ. Á ŋic ŋokac guru sâkozi ine mâsi biaŋ-ticnere šeri embiŋ.

Miti e nemuja hândâŋ â hâmu goreŋne iŋucne
(Mat 13: 31-33” Maò 4: 30-32)

18 Jesu e dâŋ moc kecšiŋuc šuhuckerâ muwec: “Anuture uucmaŋ e wemo wiac iŋucne, wemohec sâc hepe?
19 E nemuja hândâŋ iŋucne. Ŋic moczi i jufu-ticnao râeme âkešurâ jâc ewec. Eme sawa wipe jaŋe fisirâ tieŋnao herâ ŋeeŋgopieŋ.”
20 Eme moc šuhuckerâ muwec: “Anuture uucmaŋ i wemohec sâc hepe?

21 E hâmu goreŋne iŋucne. Ŋokac moczi hâmu goreŋne nânâhec
bâsifuckeme aŋac-ticnezi nânâ isiricke-fârewec.”

Sambâŋko fezore samariezo (Mat 7: 13-14, 21-23)

22 Jesu e Jerusalem haeo raocte hae sâko hae pitic rahuc miti jaza qazuc
ewec.
23 Ehame ŋic moczi wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofuŋ, ŋic afecnezi mecne
sambâŋko feniŋmu, me weniŋuc?” Eme Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec:
24 “Motâc fâŋfâŋnao rašiniŋte sama qamariehuc rašinšepieŋ. No ŋazape
mananiŋ: Ŋic bocjahazi rarašire muniŋmu, murâ sifu mi rašiniŋmu.
25 Fic rune e motâc herâ ki bame ŋoŋe fisirâ râpenao domahuc heickerâ
šiŋuc muniŋmu: `Wofuŋ, motâc ronârec. Ž Mupie šiŋuc ŋazaocmu: `No
ŋoŋere kâuc bakopac, ŋoŋe wenirec? Ž
26 Wio-ŋareme okacne šiŋuc âzâcneniŋmu: `Nâŋe gohec juhuc nânâ opâ
nâmbeŋ â hae-nâŋecko miti mutec manambeŋ. Ž
27 Mupie šiŋuc ŋazaocmu: `Ŋazakopac i, ŋoŋe wenirec, no mi manac-
ŋopakopac, sâqocne bapa ŋoŋe behecnu-fâreniŋ. Ž
28 Eme Abraham, Isaka, Jakobo â porofete sasawa Anuture uucmaŋko
juhapie honec-jopaniŋmu. Á ŋaŋacne ine qikiŋ-ŋopakicnere râpenao mic
kikiaric kihuc ki oowa ehuc juniŋmu.
29 Ehame mâreŋ ŋifec â ŋifec, faic â juwic, irec ŋic fisirâ Anuture
uucmaŋko raširâ tiwâ nâ šeri eniŋmu.
30 Manaŋgopieŋ, šâhecne jaŋeraonec gâcnezi bâbâni eniŋmu, â bâbâni
jaŋeraonec gâcnezi šâhecne eniŋmu.”

Herodere dâŋ

31 Dameŋ ijaha farisaio ŋic tucne fisirâ šiŋuc muhuc âzâcnembiŋ:
“Herodezi guocte mukac irec mâreŋ ši beherâ biac rac.”
32 Mupie šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe risie rarâ qâqâto e nore šiŋuc âzâcneniŋ:
`Manakic, no miŋecgac â tomâcko ŋic demoŋ jâpe-jarepemu â qiqicne
bacjopapemu, fureme batarapemu.
33 Miŋecgac â tomâc fureme hata rahuc juzepac. Porofete moc e
Jerusalem haeo mi fisihame qaqane mi fokac. Ž ”

Jerusalem haeonec uŋdâŋ jazawec (Mat 23: 37-39)

34 Iŋuc murâ muwec, “O Jerusalem rune, go hâcne porofete šikazi
jopahuc mitiŋic gorao sorec-jopakicne qânâzi hehâmoc-jopaekic. Qâqâczi
motecfâcne qânusuc-joparâ fakecnezi qoroc-jopaekac, iŋuc jaha noni kike-
fuŋfâcge wemo afecne maŋfuŋ-naneo qânusuc-jopazo mupe qikiŋne ware-
huc jumbiŋ.
35 Irec fic hae-ŋeŋic behepe tuhune fuazokac. Mupe mananiŋ: Ŋoŋe
mocwâc mi hohonecnu juraku šiŋuc muhuc honecnunšoŋgopieŋ: `Wofuŋte
micte warekac e mumbiaŋkenaŋ. Ž ”

14

Jesuzi sabata hombaŋko ŋic moc bâpiaŋkewec

1 Sabata hombaŋ mocko farisaio jaŋere micne bapa moczi Jesu nânâre
hefâreme ficticnao fewec. Eme ŋic gâcnezi ijaha mâmâc ŋehuc dâŋticnere
ruc bambiŋ.
2 Ehame ŋic moc sisiwiŋ sâko ecneweczi mi ferâ ijaha domazejec i.

3 Eme Jesuzi honerâ sâcmutâc mamana â farisaio wio-jarerâ muwec:
“Ŋoŋe muniŋ, sabata hombaŋko ŋicko bâbâpiaŋ gie bapane fokac me
mâcne?”
4 Mume niniŋkerâ ŋembiŋ. Iŋuc epie menezi ŋic bâuahuc bâpiaŋkerâ
soreme rawec.
5 Eme ficko ŋembiŋ jaŋe šiŋuc jazawec: “Motec me bulimakao-ŋeŋic moc
hombaŋko nombâŋko hume behepie ŋeocmu, me hombaŋkoa sifu fârepie
wefuocmu?”
6 Indiŋ-jopame dâŋ ŋifecne âzâcneniŋte basarâ behembiŋ.

Sahac fefe mi ezo

7 Eme ŋic gâcne nânâre mâmâc hefârec-jopakicne jaŋe ŋeŋe mai jaha
maŋjeŋicte erâ biac ŋepie honec-joparâ sâc hehuc dâŋ šiŋuc jazawec:
8 “Go ŋic moczi tiwâ bâzire hefârecgume maŋgere ŋeŋe mai jaha mi
ŋezemec. Iŋuc ehaŋtecne hefârec-jopakicne gâcne jaŋeraonec gore femicne
moczi fisime
9 tiwâ runezi go šiŋuc gazaocmu: `I ere ŋeŋe, go rârierâ ŋec. Ž Gazame
ŋeŋe rârâpe ŋehuc gâgâmârâcmu.
10 Mâcne, moczi hefârecgume go ŋeŋe râràpe ŋezemec. Ŋehaŋtecne tiwâ
runezi honecgurâ šiŋuc gazaocmu: `Âgo, go ferâ ŋeŋe mai jaha ŋec. Ž Iŋuc
gazame ŋic gâcne jaŋere maio bubiaŋ manacmu.
11 Moc e e jahacne maŋte feme bawahazo, â moc e e jahacne maŋte
wahame bafezo.”
12 Iŋuc murâ ŋic hefârewec e šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go tiwâ bâzi rikerâ âgo
bagofâcge me seŋ sâme hahac qafâcge me haefâcge fekicne mi hefârec-
jopazemec. Jaŋe tiwâ bâzire hefârec-jopatec go iŋuc jaha hefârecgurâ tofa
bazu-garepie taraocmu.
13 Iŋuc mâcne, tiwâ bâzi rikerâ waha qaqane â kike demba, šeke puriŋ â
tiŋtuŋ, iŋucne hefârec-jopazemec.
14 Eme šiŋucte manariŋguzo: Tofa i mâc fome juku mitiŋic fafahare
dameŋ-jeŋicko Anutuzi bazu-gareocmu.”

Tiwâ bâzi qikiŋnembiŋ
(Mat 22: 1-14)

15 Mume nânâ nâhuc ŋembiŋ jaŋeraonec moczi dâŋ i manarâ šiŋuc muwec:
“Anuture uucmaŋko nânâ nâocmu ŋic iŋucnere manape šerine ekac.”
16 Mume Jesuzi binaŋ moc šiŋuc bawec: “Ŋic moczi tiwâ bâzi sâko qame
fisime ŋic bocjaha hefârec-jopawec.
17 Erâ wiac bâmocke-fârerâ ŋic šâfo ejarekicne jaŋerao kiŋaŋ motec-ticne
soreme rarâ šiŋuc jazawec: `Wiac rike bâmoc efârekicnere wareniŋ. Ž
18 Jazame jaŋe wiac kosao qetickehuc qikiŋne-fârembiŋ. Ehuc moc e
muwec, `No mâreŋ moc furine bapo izi fârecnukacte honezo rakopac, go
irec ŋicbomboŋge âzâcnetec maname mi sâqorezejec. Ž
19 Á moc e muwec, `No bulimakao 10 furine bac-jopapo i ra amec-jopa
warepemu, go irec ŋicbomboŋge âzâcnetec maname mi sâqorezejec. Ž
20 Á moc e muwec, `No ŋokac ropore wemocko fâpemu. Ž
21 Iŋuc mupie kiŋaŋ moteczi risierâ bomboŋ-ticne dâŋ binaŋ ecneme
maname gâpârewec. Erâ kiŋaŋ motec-ticne šiŋuc muhuc âzâcne sorec ewec:
`Go bâruŋ jaha bozene bozene jufârehuc ŋic roroc qaŋqaŋne â kike demba,
šeke puriŋ â tiŋtuŋ rocjopatec warenšepieŋ. Ž
22 Eme kiŋaŋ motec e iŋuc erâ bomboŋ-ticne šiŋuc âzâcnewec: `Bomboŋ,
go dâŋ mumec i epac, erâ fic ine fâfâoc fokac. Ž

23 Âzâcneme bomboŋzi šiŋuc muwec: `Irec go mocwâc rarâ haesoŋko ŋic
juraŋgopieŋ fotarie-jaretec ware-jâmbâŋkerâ ficnane fusucmanšepieŋ.
24 Erâ ŋazape mananiŋ: Ŋic bâbâni hefârec-jopakicne jaŋe mâc jâmbâŋ
ŋenšepieŋ. Ž ”

Jesu bâbâjâpere dâŋ (Mat 10: 37-38)

25 Eme ŋic guru sâko jâmbâŋ Jesu bâjâpepie fotikierâ šiŋuc jazawec:
26 “Moc e nohec juzo murâ neŋgoc mamac, ŋokac motec, hahac qa seŋ
baŋec jaŋe mi qaisoc-jopaocmu, e motec jâmbâŋ-nane sâcne mi erâ juocmu.
27 Moc e jahacne maripoŋ mi hâpora bâjâpecnuocmu, e motec jâmbâŋ-
nane sâcne mi erâ juocmu.
28 “Ŋoŋeraonec moczi wapafic sâko baocte qanaŋ furinere manarâ
moneŋ-ticne wose biric erâ eene me mi eene irec fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu.
29 Me iŋuc mi ehuc onšoŋ jaha ficticne wiseme hume šaeckerâ moneŋ
basarâ beheocmuo ine ŋic jaŋe hone manac erâ mu gâgâwi ecnehuc
30 šiŋuc muniŋmu: `Ŋic keci fazic erâ ficsâko wiseme hume eipierâ beheme
ŋekac. Ž
31 Ŋicwofuŋ moczi ŋicwofuŋ âgo-ticne qaocte onšoŋ jaha râsi mi raocmu. E
qanaŋ šiŋuc muocmu: `Nâŋe ši afecne juŋgopeneŋzi ocni bocjaha juŋgopieŋ
jaŋe sâcne jopanaŋmu me mâcne? Ž
32 Iŋuc murâ e jahacne momorifâc jaŋere maname afeckeme rasi-ticne
hae-ticnao juhame biac sahac taha-ticne râecnehuc muocmu, `Wama fuame
junac. Ž
33 Eme ŋoŋeraonec moc e iŋuc jaha wiac-ticne sasawa mi qikiŋne-fârerâ
weniŋuc motec-nane erâ juocmu.
34 “Hâwec i wiac aŋacne. Á nonocne eme ine weniŋuc ecnepene hâtâne-
ticne mocwâc fuaocmu, i aricne i¡
35 Izi iŋuc me iŋuc eene mi fokac, i mâc hoŋkepene raocmu. Moc e hazec-
ticneheczi dâŋ kecši manazejec.”

15

Lama qâsoriekicne â moneŋ sifuckekicne (Mat 18: 12-14)

1 Takesi roro â sâqocne bapa Jesurao miti-ticne mananiŋte mâretec fisi
jumbieŋ.
2 Epie farisaio â miti qaqazu jaŋe irec manapie sâqoreme Jesure šiŋuc
mumbiŋ: “Ŋic e sâqocne bapa rocjoparâ iqic-joparâ jaŋehec nânâ nâekac.”
3 Eme irec Jesuzi dâŋ suŋsuŋne moc šiŋuc jazawec:
4 “Ŋoŋeraonec moc e lama 100 jucneniŋmu. Eme mocsâkoazi qâsorieme
beheocmu me? Aricne, e gâcne sâko 99 tuhuo behec-joparâ qâsoriekicne
basaocmu.
5 Basaku bâfuarâ bubiaŋ manahuc âsickerâ
6 haeo fisirâ âgofâcne wira-jarerâ muocmu: `Lama-nane qâsoriekicne
bâfuakopacte šeri enaŋ. Ž
7 No ŋazape mananiŋ, ŋic tiŋne 99 maŋ bâbârisiere mi mumu-jarene
jaŋere erâ sambâŋko šeri aafecne fuaha sâqocne bapa mocjaha maczi maŋne
bârisieme ere erâ sambâŋko šeri fekicne fuaocmu.
8 “Ŋokac moczi siliwa moneŋ 10 bajuocmu. Bajuhame mocjaha wahame
beheocmu me? Aricne, e waha qazerâ fic ofaŋne qâzuc ehuc basaocmu.

9 Basaku bâfuarâ ŋokac âgofâcne wira-jarerâ šiŋuc jazaocmu: `Moneŋ-
nane sifuckejec i bâfuakopacte šeri enaŋ. Ž
10 Mupe mananiŋ, Anuture aŋelofâc jaŋe iŋuc jaha sâqocne bapa mocja-
hazi mac maŋne bârisieme bubiaŋ manaeŋgopieŋ.”

Motec moc sipirickezo ewec

11 Jesuzi binaŋ moc šiŋuc bawec: “Ŋic moc ŋokâ jahec-ticne jajahec jupic.
12 Juku šâhec ŋokâzi mamac-ticne šiŋuc âzâcnewec: `Mamac, go moneŋ
mafa nore biŋe qakicne i narec. Ž Mume moneŋ mafa bâtâc barâ jactewec.
13 Eme šâhec ŋokâ e gie bapa afecne jurâ mafa wiac-ticne bâmockerâ ame
susuckerâ rawec. Erâ ocna sasec gie bahuc nânâ qowire nâ areŋ ehuc
moneŋ mafa-ticne ititiŋke-fârewec.
14 Ititiŋke-fârerâ juhame mâreŋ ira roroc sâko fuawec. Eme motec e kitac
qatac eku
15 mâreŋ rune moc erao ra qohotame eki mume susubecfâc-ticne soŋaŋ-
jopawec.
16 Ehuc bec jaŋere nânâ nâocte ecnewec i wâc sakarecnembiŋ.
17 Iŋuc juku maŋnezi mumu hehec ecneme šiŋuc muwec: `Mamac-nanere
kiŋaŋ qaqa wemo afecne juŋgopieŋ, eme jaŋe nânâ nâqiŋ qâqiŋ ehuc
juhapie no ŋokâ-ticnezi šira rorocte sipirickezo ekopac.
18 Irec no hae-naneo rarâ mamac-nanerao fisirâ šiŋuc muhuc
âzâcnezepac: Mamac, no sâqocne bape kiŋnanezi sambâŋko â gorao
ŋemâckekac.
19 Irec wemocko ŋokâge mocwâc munarepie jupemu, go mâc kiŋaŋ
motecge bacnutec juzepac. Ž
20 Iŋuc murâ šawierâ mamac-ticnerao rawec. Raku hae upeo fisihame
mamac-ticnezi biac honerâ bune sâqoreme gasacke ra hâpo mumuduc
ecnewec.
21 Eme motec e šiŋuc âzâcnewec: `Mamac, no sâqocne bape kiŋnanezi
sambâŋko â gorao ŋemâckekac, irec wemocko ŋokâge mocwâc munarepie
jupemu. Ž
22 Iŋuc mume mamac-ticnezi kiŋaŋ motec jazarâ muwec: `Ŋoŋe picpac
jaha ŋaqi biaŋne jâmbâŋ moc baware hecnepie huoc, â megâŋ menao
hecnepie feoc, â kikehuhu mâmâc râcneniŋ.
23 Erâ bulimakao motecne biuc sâko i hezu rikec epie nâhuc šeri
enšepeneŋ.
24 Ŋokâ-nane e hâmoweczi mocwâc qârekac, erâ e qâsorieweczi mocwâc
fuakac. Ž Iŋuc mume šeri embiŋ.
25 “Ehame mârâc ŋokâ e gieo juweczi risierâ hae râpeo domahuc gae â šeri
mic šonšoŋ manarâ
26 kiŋaŋ motec moc ecneme fisime mu wioc ecnerâ muwec: `Wiac i
wemocte? Ž
27 Eme eki muwec: `Qage ware fisikac. Eme sahac furu fisikacte mamac-
ŋekiczi mume bulimakao motecne biuc sâko i qa rikec eŋgopeneŋ. Ž
28 Iŋuc âzâcneme mârâc ŋokâ e kimbeŋ qarâ haeo feocte qikiŋnewec. Eme
mamac-ticnezi manarâ hae upeo hurâ mu bâmiriŋ ecnewec.
29 Ecneme mi mamana šiŋuc muwec: `Manakic, no jara wemo afecne
kiŋaŋ qagarehuc juhuc dâŋge moc mi qatara-gareekopac. Eme go noniŋ
motecne mac moc mi qikiŋne-naretec âgofâc-nane jaŋehec nâ šeri embeŋ.

30 Á šâhec ŋokâge e gore moneŋ mafa sasec gie bahuc sipiricke-fârewec,
e iŋucnezi fisime mutec bulimakao motecne biuc sâko i hezu rikec ec-
neŋgopieŋ. Ž
31 Mume mamacnezi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: `Ŋokâ-mae, go dameŋ sâc nohec
juwareekiczi wiac mi basaekic, wiac sasawa wirec-nâhec fokac.
32 Á qage e hâmoweczi mocwâc qârekac, erâ e qâsorieweczi mocwâc
fuakac, irec šeri bubiaŋ epene sâckekac. Ž ”

16

Moneŋ mafa soŋaŋ hehesicnere dâŋ

1 Jesuzi motecfâc-ticne binaŋ moc šiŋuc bajarewec: “Ŋicbomboŋ sâko moc
ere moneŋ mafa soŋaŋ moc juwec. Eme juku ere šiŋuc mupie manawec:
`Soŋaŋ e mafa ro bâsifuc eekac. Ž
2 Iŋuc manarâ hefârerâ âzâcnewec: `No gore dâŋ weniŋuc mupie mana-
pac? Go iŋucnezi soŋaŋ mocwâc mi jucmurâ mukopacte papiage bawaretec
moneŋ mafare fuŋne bataniŋkezo. Ž
3 Mume soŋaŋ e maŋnezi šiŋuc muwec: `Ɜi bomboŋ-nanezi soŋaŋ gie
nowac rome wenac epemu? Gie he sarac ezore takicnukac, qafec qawahac
juzore mimiekopac.
4 Miŋecne manakopac, bomboŋ-nanezi jâpecnume ŋic âgofâc-nane hezu
hefâroc enarepie ficjeŋicko ŋeŋe epemurâ wiac ejarezepac. Ž
5 Iŋuc murâ bomboŋ-ticnere tofa bajumbiŋ i jaŋe buc buc hefârec-
jopawec. Ehuc moc wiocnerâ muwec, `Bomboŋ-nanere tofa gorao wezimuc
fokac? Ž
6 Eme eki muwec, `Qowitiŋ 100. Ž Mume šiŋuc âzâcnewec: `Ajoc, papia ši
rorâ 50 qâreŋkec. Ž
7 Iŋuc murâ moc wiocnewec, `Bomboŋ-nanere tofa gorao wezimuc fokac?
Ž Eme eki muwec, `Padi târu 100. Ž Mume šiŋuc âzâcnewec: `Ajoc, papia ši
rorâ 80 qâreŋkec. Ž
8 Iŋuc eme bomboŋ e manarâ soŋaŋ bâkiri bapa maŋfânâŋ-ticnere
muteŋkewec. Miti tâmiric jaŋe âgofâc-jeŋic jaŋehec wiac eniŋte maŋfânâŋ-
jeŋic kâcqene fokac, mitihec ŋoŋe sâc iŋucne mi foŋarekac.
9 Irec mupe mananiŋ, ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha moneŋ mafa jawane ŋic qikiŋne-
jarepie jaŋe âgo bacŋoparâ juku i babaju dameŋne tarame juju sanaŋ
ficjeŋicko hefârec-ŋopapie junšepieŋ.

Wiac jawane â wiac fârine irec dâŋ

10 “Moc e wiac omane metâo sâcne soŋaŋkeocmu, eki wiac fârine iŋuc jaha
metâo sâcne soŋaŋkeocmu. Á moc e wiac omane bâsifuckeocmu, eki wiac
fârine iŋuc jaha bâsifuckeocmu.
11 Ŋoŋe moneŋ mafa jawane metâo sâcne mi bajupie wiac fârine mozi
ŋareocmu?
12 Á wiac jaba ŋarekicne i sâcne mi bajupie ŋaŋacne biŋe i mozi ŋareocmu?
13 Motec mocjahazi jajahec jahere kiŋaŋ sâcne mi qaocmu. E moc âgo
ecnehuc moc hone takireocmu, â moctao qohotahuc moc râpeckeocmu.
Ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha Anuture gie mecne â moneŋ mafa qâqâhâc sâko irec gie
mecne sâckoa sâcne mi bacjofaniŋmu.”

Jesu e farisaio Jaŋere uŋdâŋ muwec
(Mat 11: 12-13” 5: 18” Maò 10: 11-12)

14 Jesu e dâŋ i mume farisaio jaŋe moneŋ mafare sasec embiŋzi manarâ
dâŋticne surembiŋ.
15 Epie šiŋuc jazawec" "Ŋoŋe hâcne ŋic jaŋere maio tiŋne hawari juniŋte
šoqac eeŋgopieŋ. Anutuzi ine maŋŋeŋicte fuŋne manaekac. Ŋic jaŋe wiac
honepie tiŋne hawari eekac, i Anutuzi honeme mamakâcne eekac.
16 Sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâc â porofete dâŋ irec hata fowareku Johanerao
mickewec. Irec faicnao ine Anuture uucmaŋ irec Biŋebiaŋ haŋ barakac.
Eme qicwânšâŋ eeŋgopieŋzi rašieŋgopieŋ.
17 Sambâŋ â mâreŋ jahe sirowezo murâ sirowenicmu, â sâcmutâc dâŋ irec
huŋgaŋne mac moc mâc foku arictac eene ine mi fokac.
18 Ŋic moc e ŋonâŋ-ticne beherâ moc roocmu, e šušuhuc-jekic bâtâcnehuc
kiŋsâko hureocmu. Á moc e ŋokac behekicne i roocmu, e iŋuc jaha šuhuc
bâtâcte kiŋ hureocmu.

Ŋicbomboŋ sâkore dâŋ

19 "Ŋicbomboŋ moc juwec e ŋaqi erinehec furi sâko sasawa rojuwec, erâ
šoaŋne šoaŋne tiwa šepec nâ šeri ehuc juwec.
20 Ehame ŋic hapetac moc juwec, šâŋene Lazaro. E sahacne wic sasawa.
Eme eki ŋicbomboŋte fic rurumaŋko fojujec.
21 Ehame ŋicbomboŋte fickonec nâkitâc wahame i nâocte aŋac focne jujec.
Fohame qâto jaŋe fisirâ wicticne apurumbiŋ.
22 Eme juku hapetaczi hâmome aŋelo jaŋe jowa ferâ Abrahamte qicfuŋko
râepie juwec Eme šâhec ŋicbomboŋ e wâc hâmome duckembiŋ.
23 Eme e hârâcko hurâ šâic fâro sâko manahuc fime feme Abrahamte
qicfuŋko Lazaro honewec.
24 Honerâ wirahuc muwec: `Abraham mamac-nane, nore buge sâqoreme
Lazaro soretec mebotâŋne sawa opâo âke uruckerâ ware nameŋ-naneo
bame mâteŋkezejec. No šira šocbâruŋko šâic serereŋ sâqocne manahuc
jukopac. Ž
25 Mume Abrahamzi muwec: `Ŋokâ-nane manakic, go mâreŋko aŋac faio
jumeŋ i tarawec. Á Lazaro busâqoc faio juwec i iŋuc jaha tarawec. Eme irec
e bubiaŋhec juekac â go ine šâichec juekic.
26 Erâ wâc ŋondeŋ-nâŋecko hârâc sâko domakac, irec šireczi ŋoŋerao
wemocko hufâzo â ŋoŋeraoneczi šira wemocko wefuzo. Ž
27 Eme ŋicbomboŋzi muwec, `Mamac-nane, moc mupe mana-narec"
28 ocna nore haeo qafâc-nane memoc juŋgopieŋ, jaŋe šâic haeo šira
warenšipiŋte Lazaro soretec ra uŋdâŋ hazec qâuŋ jazazejec. Ž
29 Mume Abrahamzi muwec, `Aricne, Mose â porofete jaŋere micdâŋ
fokac i mananšepieŋ. Ž
30 Eme muwec, `Mamac-nane Abraham, iŋuc mâcne, hâmokicne moczi ra
jazame maŋjeŋic sâcne bârisieniŋmu. Ž
31 Eme muwec, `Jaŋe Mose â porofete jaŋere dâŋ qikiŋneeŋgopieŋko
hâmokicne moczi ra jazame iŋuc jaha qikiŋneniŋmu. Ž "

17

Sâqocnere suru jâiŋ mi ezo
(Mat 18: 6-22" Maò 9: 42)

1 Jesuzi motecfâcne dâŋ moc šiŋuc jazawec: "Sâqocnere suru jâiŋ fufua i
fuaocmu. weniŋuc mâc foocmu. Á ŋic moc sâqocnere suru jâiŋ bâfuaocmu,
jei, e ine wemo ecnezo¡

2 E ŋic hujukicne suru jâiŋ ejarezacte buse sâko upenao qonaŋkecnerâ
hâwecko sârockepie hume muzac, izi wiac aafecne fuacnekac ezac.
3 Ŋoŋe soŋaŋ babac ehuc junšepieŋ. Âgoge moczi bahac bâfua-gareme
tutuc qacnezemec. Tutuc qacnetec manarâ busâqoc bâfuame kiŋticne
behecnezemec.
4 Erâ šoaŋ mocjahao bahac arecne 7 bâfua-gararâ arec 7 gorao fisirâ
muocmu, `Âgo, iŋuc egarepacte bunane sâqorekac,3 eme go irec sâc jaha
wâc kiŋticne behecnehuc juzemec."

Mamanasiŋte dâŋ
(Mat 17: 20"21: 21"Maò 11:23)
5 Aposolo jaŋe Wofuŋ šiŋuc muhuc numucnembiŋ: "Go mamanasiŋ-
nâŋec basawe-nârezemec."
6 Mupie Wofuŋzi šiŋuc jazawec: "Mamanasiŋ fârine piicne mac, šocšu
hândâŋ iŋucne mac foŋareme muzac, ine nemuja jâc kecocni, ŋeunuckerâ
tararâ hâwecko huŋ domaocte âzâcnepie eki micŋeŋic reŋkerâ iŋuc ezac.

Ŋiczi Wofuŋte gie bâpârâckeeŋgopeneŋ
7 "Ŋoŋeraonec moc e kiŋaŋ motec-ticne gie baku me bulimakao soŋaŋ
juku owâ ririŋte fisime šiŋuc sâcne âzâcneocmu me? `Go ficko wefu ŋehaŋte
nânâ rike bâmoc egarepe. Ž
8 Aricne, e šiŋuc âzâcneocmu: `Ajoc, kambaŋ qaqacne qarâ ŋafere nânâ
rike ŋec enaretec nahape šâhec go gahacne rike nâc ezemec. Ž
9 Eme kiŋaŋ motec e gie mucnekicne i sawa bame bomboŋ-ticnezi mâc
maname taraocmu, â muteŋ bâteŋ ine wemocko ecneocmu.
10 Eme ŋoŋere fuŋne ijaha fokac. ŋoŋe wiac muŋarekicne i efârerâ šiŋuc
munšepieŋ: `Nâŋe kiŋaŋ motec ba bititicne, wiac munârekicne i Sawa mac
epârâckeŋgopeneŋ. Ž "

Ŋic 9 fâsâerâ qâoma embiŋ
11 Jesu e Jerusalem haeo raocte Galilaia mâreŋ fotâcnerâ Samaria mâreŋ
qaŋeŋnao fisiwec.
12 Fisirâ hae mocko fehame ŋic wicsanaŋ-jeŋichec 10 jaŋe honerâ taic
domahuc
13 wira wâwâsic ecnehuc mumbiŋ: "O Qaqazu Jesu, go nâŋere mac buge
sâqoreoc."
14 Eme honec-joparâ šiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋoŋe rarâ sahac-ŋeŋic taha bapa
jowatunšepieŋ." Mume jaŋe raha rahapie sahac-jeŋic fâsâewec.
15 Eme jaŋeraonec mocsâkoazi sahacne fâsâeme honerâ risiewec. Risierâ
hahaŋne bahuc Anutu muteŋkehuc
16 Jesure kikefuŋko fodaperâ daŋge âzâcnewec. Eme ŋic e Samaria
mâreŋkonec
17 Eme Jesuzi šiŋuc muwec: "Ŋic 10 fâsâembieŋ, gâcne sâko 9 jaŋe weni?
18 Jaŋe risierâ Anutu daŋge âzâcneniŋte mi muhuc mâc qâoma erâ rahapie
ŋic qâpuc keczi e mocjahazi warekac me?"
19 Iŋuc murâ ŋic e šiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Mamanasiŋgere biaŋkekomec, irec
fahare rac."

Jesu fifisiticnere dâŋ
(Mat 24: 23-41)
20 Farisaio jaŋe Jesu wiocnerâ mumbiŋ: "Anuture uucmaŋ wezimucko
fua tâcneocmu?" Eme jazawec: "Anuture uucmaŋ tâtâc mi fuaocmu,

21 irec wemocko honerâ šiŋuc muzo: `O šira fuakac, o ocna fuakac. Ž
Manaŋgopieŋ, Anuture uucmaŋ i ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko fuawec fokac.”
22 Erâ motecfâcne šiŋuc jazawec: “Juku dameŋ moc maickeocmu ira ŋic
Fâri Wâtuŋne e šoaŋ mocjaha tâtâcko fuame honeniŋte eŋare-bipieha sifu
mi honeniŋmu.
23 Dameŋ ira kecšiŋuc ŋazaniŋmu: `O šira nâŋerao fuakac, o ocna jaŋerao
fuakac. Ž Mupie mi ranšepieŋ â manapie jâmbomac mi ezejec.
24 Bâbâric e sambâŋ ŋifec bâricneme ŋifec qâninipe-fâreekac, irec sâc ŋic
Fâri Wâtuŋne ere fifisi fuazokac.
25 Qanaŋ ine ŋicguru ši jaŋe Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne râpeckepie šâic gie sâko
baocte mucnekicne.
26 Noa juwec dameŋ ira ŋic jaŋe wiac embiŋ ijaha Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne ere
fifisi dameŋ maickeha enšoŋgopieŋ.
27 Jaŋe nânâ qowi nâmbiŋ, huc šocšu nâmbiŋ, ŋokac nareŋ gareŋ embiŋ.
Qâoma iŋuc hâcne ehuc juhapie Noa wokeo feme rumi sâkozi fisirâ šeŋgoma
bârârâŋ-jopawec.
28 Á Loti juwec dameŋ ira iŋuc jaha embiŋ. Jaŋe nânâ qowi huc šocšu i
nâmbiŋ, wiac nareŋ gareŋ i embiŋ, gie hesac qasarac i embiŋ, fic gie bapa i
bambiŋ.
29 Iŋuc ehuc juhapie Loti e Sodom hae râpeckeme sambâŋkonec kâmbâc â
šoc wahame ŋic šeŋgoma sipirickembiŋ.
30 Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e juku fua taniŋkezokac dameŋ ira ŋic jaŋe sâc ijaha
eniŋmu.
31 Eme ira moc e hae šoŋao juocmuzi ficmaŋ-ticnao mi risie ferâ mafa-
ticne rozejec, â moc e gieo juocmuzi haeo mi risiezejec.
32 Ŋoŋe Loti ŋonâŋ-ticnere manasunšepieŋ.
33 Moc e juju-ticne ŋezickezo mume sifuckecneocmu, â moc e juju-ticne
qikiŋneme e fuacneocmu.
34 No mupe mananiŋ, ŋafe ira ŋic jajahec fofo wirec fohapire moc rohuc
moc qikiŋnezo.
35 Ŋokac jajahec nânâ sufiehuc ŋehapire moc rohuc moc qikiŋnezo. [
36 Ŋic jajahec gieo domahapire moc rohuc moc qikiŋnezo.]”
37 Jesu e dâŋ i mufâreme motec jaŋe wiocnerâ mumbiŋ: “Wofuŋ, i
wena fuazokac?” Eme muwec, “Âsu gâreczi keŋwipe fârecjopame fisirâ
tumaŋneeŋgopieŋ.”

18

Kia râŋgeŋnere dâŋ

1 Eme motecfâcne jaŋe mi rokawehuc šoaŋ gie bapa sâc numecnehuc
juniŋte irec Jesuzi binaŋ moc kecšiŋuc bajarewec:
2 “Hae mocko kia moc juwec, eki Anutu mecne â ŋic mecne araŋ mi
bajarewec.
3 Eme hae ijaha ŋokac hozec moc juwec, eki kia erao hâcne hati rarâ šiŋuc
âzâcne jujec: `Go kisâ-nanere ŋezicnuc. Ž
4 Eme kia e hozecte dâŋ dameŋ šora mana takirehuc juwec. Juku maŋnezi
šiŋuc muwec: `No Anutu mecne â ŋic mecne araŋ mi bajareekopac i
jâmbomac,
5 erâ hozec e micneneŋ sâqocne enarehuc juekacte sifu bafickezepac, juku
fisirâ nuzackohec. Ž ”

6 Wofuŋ e binaŋ i bafârerâ muwec, “Kia râŋgeŋnezi dâŋ muwec i manaŋgopieŋ me?
7 Eme Anuture weniŋuc mueŋgopieŋ, e fuŋfuŋfâc-ticne ŋafe furec wâsickehuc jaha jupie šika ŋondeŋkonec mi batarac-jopaocmu me? Muŋgopieŋ, mana takirehuc juocmu me?
8 Aricne, e jume mi šoraha batarac-jopaocmu. Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e juku mocwâc fisirâ mâreŋko mamanasiŋ bâfuaocmu me?”

Farisaio â takesi roro numupic

9 Ŋic gâcne jaŋacne manapie tiŋne eha âgofâc-jeŋic mana wahac-jopambiŋ jaŋere qâqiŋdâŋ moc šiŋuc muwec:
10 “Ŋic jajahec taha ufuŋko ferâ numupic. Moc e farisaio â moc e takesi roro.
11 Farisaio e hâŋ domahuc e jahacnere šiŋuc manasuhuc numuwec: `O Anutu, ŋic gâcne jaŋe šika qaeŋgopieŋ, fiuc sereren eeŋgopieŋ, sasec mamakâc eeŋgopieŋ. No jaŋe iŋucne mâcne, me takesi roro kecocni e iŋucne wâc mâcne. Eme no irec hâcne daŋge gazakopac.
12 No Sonda sâc irec gie bapa jajahec sowa juekopac â moneŋ mafa hurerâ teŋkonec wâŋte sâc mitire biŋe qaekopac. Ž
13 Takesi roro eki ine tuturuŋko domahuc fime feocte mimierâ menezi amecne bofackehuc šiŋuc numuwec: `O Anutu, ŋic sâqocne no mi mac behecnuzemec. Ž
14 Manaŋgopieŋ, takesi roro e Anutuzi kiŋticne behecne-fâreme ficticnao risiewec, farisaio e ine focnewec. Moc e jahacne maŋte feme Anutuzi bawahaocmu, â moc e jahacne maŋte wahame Anutuzi bafeocmu.”

Jesuzi qiene jambuŋ-jopawec
(Mat 19: 13-15” Maò 10: 13-16)

15 Eme ŋic ŋokac jaŋe qiefâc-jeŋic Jesurao amec-jopa rarâ mezi bâuac-jopaocte mupie motec jaŋe hâhâwic hejarembiŋ.
16 Jesuzi ine hefârec-jopahuc muwec: “ŋoŋe behehapie naru motec norao wareniŋ, mi hecke-jareniŋ. Iŋucne jaŋe hâcne Anuture uucmaŋ biŋe qajarekicne.
17 No jâmbomac ŋazape: Moc e qie jaŋere sâc ehuc Anuture uucmaŋ mi biŋeckeocmu, e maŋnao mi rašiocmu.”

Mafa sâkohec moczi Jesu bâjâpeocte quŋkewec
(Mat 19: 16-30” Maò 10: 17-31)

18 Eme soŋaŋ moczi Jesu wiocnerâ muwec: “Qaqazu biaŋ, no weniŋuc erâ juju sanaŋte biŋe epemu?”
19 Jesuzi muwec, “Biaŋne wemocte munarekomec? Biaŋne rune Anutu mocjaha.
20 Erâ go sâcmutâc dâŋ manaekic, kecšiŋuc: Ŋowe ŋonâŋ ŋohe bebehec mi ezepirec, go šika mi qazemec, go fiuc mi rozemec, go micko âkec mi ezemec, go neŋgoc mamac jahecge sâsec-jofazemec.”
21 Mume soŋaŋzi šiŋuc muwec: “I qieo fuŋkerâ reŋke warehuc juekopac.”
22 Mume Jesuzi manarâ šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mocjaha fokac, i ezemec, go rarâ moneŋ mafage ŋic hapetac qikiŋne-jarezemec, eme sambâŋko boreŋ šeŋaŋ fua-gareocmu. Erâ ware bâjâpecnuzemec.”
23 Eme ŋic e moneŋ mafa qâfoŋne focnewecte dâŋ i manarâ bune boc sâqorewec.
24 Iŋuc eme Jesuzi honerâ muwec, “Moneŋ mafa mâririheczi Anuture uucmaŋko rašiniŋte ququŋkenehec boc eekac.

25 Kamelizi buŋic hawecnao raraši i wiac afecne, â moneŋ mafa mâririheczi Anuture uucmaŋko raraši i wiac ŋemâcne."
26 Mume manahuc domambiŋ ŋic i jaŋe mumbiŋ, "Hâc, eme mozi sambâŋko feocmu?"
27 Eme Jesuzi jazawec, "Wiac ŋiczi eniŋte quŋkeeŋgopieŋ i Anutuzi hatane bâfuaocte mi quŋkeekac."
28 Eme Petorozi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Manakic, nâŋe wiac-nâŋec sasawa râpecke-fârerâ go bâjâpecgumbeŋ."
29 Mume Jesuzi šiŋuc jazawec: "No jâmbomac ŋazape: Moc e hae-ticne me ŋokac motecfâcne, me hahac qa seŋ baŋecfâcne, me neŋgoc mamac jahecne Anuture uucmaŋte erâ behec-jopaocmu,
30 e irec okacne šira mâreŋko wiac fekicne tahackezo, â juku sambâŋko juju sanaŋ tahackezo."

Jesu e jahacne hâmoc biŋe jazahame jahec â moc ewec (Mat 20: 17-19" Maò 10: 32-34)

31 Jesu e motecfâcne hefârec-joparâ šiŋuc jazawec: "Manaŋgopieŋ, nâŋâc Jerusalem haeo feŋgopeneŋ. Eme porofete jaŋe Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne ere findaŋdâŋ qâreŋkembiŋ i sanaŋke-fâreocmu.
32 E ŋic qâpuc jaŋere meo feme jaŋe mu ruruc ecnerâ qa imac ecnehuc tâfeckeniŋmu,
33 erâ becsahac biriŋneheczi qa qâšâic ecnerâ qahâmoniŋmu. Eme šoaŋ jahec â moc eha hâmockonec qârerâ fahareocmu."
34 Iŋuc mume jaŋe kâuc bambiŋ. Dâŋ i manapie quŋkeme fuŋne mananiŋte mana ririfirembiŋ.

Jesuzi Jeriko haeo ŋic tiŋtuŋ moc šâŋe fifi bawec (Mat 20: 29-34" Maò 10: 46-52)

35 Jesu e raku Jeriko hae bâqiŋkewec. Ehame hatamecko ŋic tiŋtuŋ moc nânâ moneŋte numuhuc ŋewec.
36 Eme ŋic guru sâko hata ira rapie kike fânâŋ-jeŋic manarâ fuŋnere wiojareme
37 mumbiŋ, "Jesu Nazarete haeonec warekac."
38 Mupie manarâ hahaŋne bahuc wirarâ muwec, "Jesu go Dawidire qâriczi nore mac buge sâqoreoc me!"
39 Iŋuc eme ŋic bâniembiŋ jaŋe niniŋkerâ ŋeocte dâŋ mucnembiŋ. Eme eki dâŋjeŋic mana takirehuc fotarierâ wirawec, "Go Dawidire qâriczi nore mac buge sâqoreoc."
40 Eme Jesuzi manarâ hatao domahuc muwec, "Ŋoŋe norao bawareniŋ." Mume tiŋtuŋzi erao fisime wiocnerâ muwec,
41 "No wemo egarepemurâ mukic? `à Eme tiŋtuŋzi muwec, "Wofuŋ, no šâŋe fifihec epere enarekac."
42 Mume Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: "šâŋege fitâcneoc, mamanasiŋgere biaŋgukac."
43 Muha izia šâŋe fifihec ewec. Erâ Jesu bâjâpehuc Anutu muteŋkewec. Á ŋic wiac i homembiŋzi iŋuc jaha Anutu muteŋkembiŋ.

19

Zakaiore binaŋ

1 Jesu e Jeriko haeo fisirâ fotâcnezo ewec.
2 Eme hae ira ŋic moc juwec, šâŋene Zakaio, e takesi roro jaŋere micne, erâ moneŋ mafa sâko-ticnehec juwec.

3 Eme ŋic eki Jesu hawari-ticne honeocte ecnewec. Erâ e ŋic bembeŋnere
ŋicŋondeŋko domahuc tiŋtiŋne-bipiewec.
4 Iŋuc erâ gagasac jaha ŋic jowaru-fârerâ ra nemuja hahaŋko ferâ ŋehuc
šiŋuc muwec: “Jesu širа ware rame honepe.”
5 Eme Jesu e ira fisirâ fime feme honerâ šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Zakaio go
picpac wahac, no miŋecgac ficgao iqicgupemu.”
6 Mume izia picpac jaha waharâ bubiaŋ manahuc ficticnao jowame fepic.
7 Eme ŋic sasawa jaŋe i honerâ mana sâqorerâ mumbiŋ, “E wemocte ŋic
sâqocnere ficko fejec fokac.”
8 Zakaio eki ine Jesure maŋfuŋko rarâ muwec: “Manakic, Wofuŋ, moneŋ
mafa-nane sâckoa bâtâc barâ tucne ŋic hapetac jarepemu, â ŋic gâcne
moneŋ sâc jâuruhuc jowac ropo ine ropo sâc i fohame baferâ okacne bazu-
jarepemu.”
9 Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Ŋic kecši Abrahamte qâric jaha, irec ere ficko
miŋecgac miti fuame biaŋkekac.
10 Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e ŋic sâqorekicne rocjoparâ bâpiaŋ-jopazore wahawec
hâcne.”

Ŋic moneŋfoŋ jarekicne jaŋere binaŋ (Mat 25: 14-30)

11 Jesu e Jerusalem hae bâqiŋkeme ŋic dâŋticne manambiŋzi mumbiŋ, “Zi
Anuture uucmaŋ fua taniŋkeocte dameŋne maickekac.”
12 Eme irec Jesuzi dâŋ suŋsuŋne moc šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋicbomboŋ moczi,
ŋicwofuŋ sâkorao ra mupe mâreŋ soŋaŋ âkendâŋnume risiezepac, muhuc
mâreŋ wiwicko rawec.
13 Raocte kiŋaŋ motecfâcne 10 hefârec-joparâ moneŋfoŋ mocjaha moc-
jaha muhuc jarewec: `Ŋoŋe moneŋ ši kime kiŋ qahuc basawehuc juhapie
risiezepac. Ž
14 Rahame ŋicfâcne ere takic-jopawecte ŋic kiŋaŋ sorec-jopapie šâhec
rarâ ŋicwofuŋ sâko šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: `E mâreŋ soŋaŋ-nâŋec mi juocte
muŋgopeneŋ. Ž
15 Eme ŋicwofuŋ sâko e sifu mâreŋ soŋaŋ âkendâŋneme risiewec. Risierâ
kiŋaŋ motec moneŋ jarewec jaŋe šiŋuc muhuc hefârec-jopawec: `Moneŋ
ŋarepo i giene bahuc hotâckekupie wezimuc fuawec? Ž
16 Hefârec-jopame kiŋaŋ motec moczi fisirâ muwec, `Bomboŋ, go
moneŋfoŋ mocjaha naremeŋ izi furune 10 kime fuawec. Ž
17 Mume šiŋuc âzâcnewec: `Sowine kiŋaŋ motec biaŋne, go wiac omanere
gie aimuŋ bameŋte noni hae 10 jaŋere soŋaŋ râecgupe juzemec. Ž
18 Iŋuc mume kiŋaŋ motec moczi fisirâ muwec, `Bomboŋ, go moneŋfoŋ
mocjaha naremeŋ izi furune 5 kime fuawec. Ž
19 Mume šiŋuc âzâcnewec: `Sâcne, go hae 5 jaŋere soŋaŋ juzemec. Ž
20 Eme kiŋaŋ motec moczi fisirâ muwec, `Moneŋfoŋge ši, no qoruczi
foŋkerâ aimuŋ râepe fowec.
21 Go ŋic gereŋ gereŋne, go gahac wiac mi hurehuc gâcnezi bâfuapie rozo
muekic, â go gahac gie he sarac mi ehuc gâcnezi bapie fârine fuame nâzo
muekic. Eme no irec araŋ bagarehuc moneŋge aimuŋ bajupo. Ž
22 Mume bomboŋzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: `Kiŋaŋ motec sâqocne go, gahac dâŋ
mumec ijaha bâtikie-gарekopac” no ŋic gereŋ gereŋne, no nahac wiac mi
hurehuc gâcnezi bâfuapie rozo muekopac, â no nahac gie mi he sarac ehuc
gâcnezi bapie fârine fuame nâzo muekopac.

23 Go fuŋne-nane iŋuc manahuc moneŋ-nane moneŋŋic jaŋerao râetec
jaŋe kime kiŋ qakupie sawehame risierâ rozapo. Ž
24 Iŋuc murâ ŋic domambiŋ jaŋe šiŋuc jazawec: `Ŋoŋe moneŋfoŋ-ticne
jâoc rorâ 10 bajukac e râceniŋ. Ž
25 Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, `Hâc, bomboŋ, e 10 bajukac i! Ž
26 Eme muwec, `No ŋazape mananiŋ, moc e wiac râcnekicne bajume
kiqecnecnezo, â moc e wiac râcnekicne mi bajume jâoc rozo, eme mâc
juzejec.
27 Râsifâc-nane ŋicwofuŋ-jeŋic mi jupere muŋgopieŋ, ine bacjopa warerâ
honehape jopa mizieniŋ. Ž ”

Jesu e doŋgio Jerusalem haeo fewec
(Mat 21: 1-11 ” Maò 11: 1-11 ” Joh 12: 12-19)

28 Jesu e dâŋ i mufârerâ Jerusalem haeo fisiocte rawec.
29 Raku Oliwa tikio ferâ Betefage â Betania hae bâqiŋ-jofawec. Ehuc
motecfâcne jaŋeraonec jajahec šiŋuc muhuc sorec-jofawec:
30 “Hae rajecko ŋekac ira ranic. Rarâ doŋgi motecne niŋgiŋko domakac i
bâfuanicmu. Motecne i ŋiczi fainao mi ŋekicne furune. Eme i bâfuarâ firuerâ
bareniŋ.
31 Firuepire ŋic moczi `wemocte rokopirec? Ž mume šiŋuc muhuc
âzâcnenic: `Wofuŋzi irec mukac. Ž ”
32 Mume motec jahe rarâ muwec sâc bâfuapic.
33 Eme doŋgi firuepire rune jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Ŋohe wemocte
goroŋkekopirec?”
34 Jahe mupic, “Wofuŋzi irec mume rokoperec.”
35 Iŋuc murâ Jesurao bararâ fainao ŋaqi-jeŋic râerâ Jesu sâsepie fewec.
36 Ferâ rame ŋaqi-jeŋic hatao rumacke rambiŋ.
37 Eme Oliwa tiki heâŋnao huhuctecne kikefuŋ gurufâc-ticne jaŋe mâsi-
ticne fuŋne fuŋne honembiŋ irec manasurâ šeri ehuc Anutu mucne bacnem-
biŋ.
38 Ehuc fânâŋkehuc šiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Ŋicwofuŋ-nâŋec Wofuŋte micte
warekac e mumbianŋkenaŋ, faic sambâŋko wama bumâteŋ fokâc â hae faic
micne ira šeri mumuteŋ fokac.”
39 Iŋuc muhuc fânâŋkepie farisaio moc moc ŋicŋondeŋko jumbiŋ jaŋe
šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Qaqazu, qâjâpecfâcge qatara-jaretec behéniŋ.”
40 Mupie jazawec, “No ŋazape mananiŋ, jaŋe niniŋkeniŋmuo qânâzi
owackeniŋmu.”

Jesu e Jerusalem haere kiowec

41 Eme rarâ Jesu e Jerusalem hae mai jaha ŋeme hone-fârerâ bune
herickeme kiohuc muwec:
42 “Go akio juhâmocmurâ irec hatane dameŋ šiŋuczia hone taranšaŋ me¡
Go ine šâŋege hâpokicnere wiac mi šâŋitaekic.
43 Juku dameŋ moc maicgume râsi jaŋe fisirâ somâcgurâ ŋebâzicgupie
nanamaŋ bititi erâ bâŋeŋkecmu.
44 Erâ fic šoŋ hae šoŋ egarehuc motecfâcge qâmiziec-jopapie raŋe siaeŋ
foraniŋmu. Eme haege ŋetâ qâtâtieme sesucne fuarâ foocmu. Anutuzi
maicguha râpeckemeŋ, irec wiac i fua-gareocmu.”

Jesu e taha ufuŋ furu muwec
(Mat 21: 12-17 ” Maò 11: 15-18 ” Joh 2: 13-22)

45 Dâŋ i mutararâ ra taha ufuŋko fewec. Ferâ wiac nareŋ gareŋ ehuc
domambiŋ jaŋe šiŋuc muhuc jâpec-jopawec:
46 “Fic kecširec dâŋ šiŋuc mukic ne: Ficnane i nunumu fic ŋezejec, ŋoŋe
ine epie fiuc sindaŋ jaŋere qânâuŋ-tinac ekac.”
47 Eme šoaŋne šoaŋne taha ufuŋko miti jaza qazuc ehuc juwec. Ehame
taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu â micne bapa sasawa jaŋe ine qapie arictac
eocte dâŋne mumbiŋ.
48 Erâ ŋic omane mâmâc sasawa miti-ticne manarâ erea boc ejarewecte
quŋkembiŋ.

20

Jesu â micne bapa eesâic embiŋ
(Mat 21: 23-27” Maò 11: 27-33)

1 Ɜoaŋ gie bapa mocko Jesuzi taha ufuŋko ŋic miti jaza qazuc ehuc juhame
taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu â soŋaŋ jaŋe erao rarâ
2 šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: Go nâzâc, šira wiac eekic, i more micte eekic? Mozi
iŋuc ecmurâ mugareme eekomec?”
3 Mupie jazawec, “No iŋuc jaha dâŋ moc wio-ŋarepe nazaniŋ,
4 Johanere Miti Opâ gie i wenirec fuawec, sambâŋkonec me qickonec? Ž
5 Iŋuc jazame jaŋe jaŋackoaŋ šiŋuc muhuc nazaŋ gazaŋ embiŋ: “Nâŋâc
`sambâŋkonec fuawec, iŋuc mupene muocmu, `Hâc, eme wemocte dâŋticne
mi mana šakiembiŋ? Ž
6 Me `ŋickonec fuawec', iŋuc mupene ŋic sasawa jaŋe manarâ qânâzi
hehâmoc-nâponiŋmu. Jaŋe Johanere manapie porofete fârine ekac i!”
7 Irec Jesu šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Hece, nâŋe Miti Opâ-ticnere fuŋne mi
manaŋgopeneŋ.”
8 Mupie Jesuzi šiŋuc jazawec: “Wiac murâ sâcne, eme noni iŋuc jaha,
more micte šira wiac eekopac, okacne wâc mi ŋazapemu.”

Waiŋ gie soŋaŋ sâqocne
(Mat 21: 33-46” Maò 12: 1-12)

9 Jesu e ŋic dâŋ herâricne moc šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋic moczi waiŋ gie sarawec.
Sara-fârerâ soŋaŋ râec-joparâ mâreŋ wiwicko rarâ ira dameŋ šoricne juwec.
10 Juku fârine fufua dameŋ maickeme kiŋaŋ motec moc fârine tucne roocte
soreme ra fisime soŋaŋ jaŋe qa imac ecnerâ jâpepie metariŋ risiewec.
11 Risieme runezi harierâ kiŋaŋ motec moc soreme rame iŋuc jaha wiac
gâgâpâcne ecnerâ jâpepie metariŋ jaha risiewec.
12 Eme runezi harierâ kiŋaŋ motec moc soreme jaŋerao fisime šâpâ qarâ
tuŋkembiŋ.
13 Iŋuc epie waiŋ gie runezi manarâ muwec: `Ɜi wenac epe? Joroc ŋokâ-
nane sorepe rame araŋ bacneniŋmu mecne. Ž
14 Eme soŋaŋ jaŋe ine ŋokâ-ticne honerâ nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbiŋ, `Eki
hâcne juku gie ši rauckeocmu, murâ qapene gie ši nâŋâcne ezejec. Ž
15 Iŋuc murâ kâteo tuŋke tuŋke rarâ qâhâmombiŋ. Eme gie rune e soŋaŋ
weniŋuc ejareocmu?
16 Manaŋgopieŋ, e warerâ soŋaŋ iŋucne jopa qâhâmoc ejarerâ gie-ticnao
soŋaŋ furune râec-jopaocmu.” Eme jaŋe manarâ mumbiŋ, “Aricne, iŋuc mi
ejâmbâŋkezo.”
17 Mupie Jesuzi hone denden-jopahuc muwec: “Miti dâŋqâreŋ moc
kecšiŋuc fokac i fuŋne weniŋucte?
`Ficbapa ŋic jaŋe wâtuŋ surehuc behembiŋ,

wâtuŋ izi mi jâmâ wâtuŋ ezejec i!'
18 Ŋic moczi jâmâ wâtuŋ ira herâ sahac-ticne imackeocmu, â wâtuŋzi ŋic
mocte faio waha qaocmu ine qâgâreckeocmu."
19 Iŋuc mume miti qaqazu â taha bapa micne jaŋe šoaŋ ijaha kâpâcwâru
baniŋte mumbiŋ. Jesu e dâŋ suŋsuŋne jaŋere muwec, i mana tararâ iŋuc
ecnezo murâ ŋic jaŋere hâwic-jopame behembiŋ.

Jesu moneŋte esâickembiŋ (Mat 22: 15-22" Maò 12: 13-17)

20 Eme jaŋe Jesure ruc bahuc doc bapa ŋic erao sorec-jopapie rambiŋ.
Eme ŋic izi hâcne miti hawari juhuc Jesu dâŋzi bitiŋ bacnepie kime kiarao
râeniŋte
21 mu esâic ecnehuc mumbiŋ: "Qaqazu, nâŋe gore fuŋne manaŋgopeneŋ,
go dâŋ sâcne nâza qazuc eekic, erâ fekicne fosâoc-jopahuc dâŋ mi muhasic-
keekic, ehuc Anuture hata jâmbomacko mutiŋne-nâreekic.
22 Irec mutec mananaŋ, Roma ŋicwofuŋ takesi moneŋ râcnepene
sâckeekac me mâcne?"
23 Mupie eeatuc-jeŋicte fuŋne mana tararâ muwec,
24 "Ŋoŋe siliwa moneŋ moc bâfuarâ nowatupie honepe, ira more hawari
â qâreŋ fokac?" Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, "Roma ŋicwofuŋte."
25 Eme jazarâ muwec: "Murâ ŋicwofuŋte biŋe i ŋicwofuŋ râcnenšepieŋ, â
Anuture biŋe i Anutu râcnenšepieŋ,"
26 Iŋuc mume jaŋe dâŋticne batackerâ wemocko ŋic jaŋere maio qorick-
enšapiŋ. Irec mâc wareckerâ dâŋjeŋic fâsâewec.

Hâmockonec fafaharere Jesu esâickembiŋ (Mat 22: 23-33" Maò 12: 18-27)

27 Jaŋe rahapie sadukaio ŋic gâcne Jesurao fisimbiŋ. Ŋic i jaŋe,
hâmockonec fafahare mi fokac, iŋuc muhuc jumbiŋ.
28 Jaŋe hâcne fisirâ Jesu dâŋ šiŋuc muhuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Qaqazu, Mose
e dâŋ kecšiŋuc mutâcnewec, `ŋic moczi ŋokac rorâ qâric-ticne mi fuahame
hâmome qanezi hozec-ticne rorâ hahac-ticnere biŋe qâric bâfuazejec. Ž
29 Eme hahac qa 7 jumbiŋ, ehuc mârâc hahac-jeŋic ŋokac rorâ qâric
tâmiric jurâ hâmowec.
30 Hâmome qanezi hozec-ticne rorâ iŋuc jaha hâmowec.
31 Hâmome qaticne moczi hozec i jaha rowec. Iŋuczi iŋuc hahac qa 7 jaŋe
ŋokac i jaha rorâ qâric tâmiric hâmo-fârembiŋ.
32 Eme šâhecko hozec-jeŋic iŋuc jaha wâc hâmowec.
33 Eme ŋic 7 jaŋe mâmâc sasawa ŋokac ijaha rombiŋte juku fafahare
dameŋko more ŋonâŋ ezokac?"
34 Mupie Jesuzi šiŋuc jazawec: "Dameŋ šiŋuczia šira mâreŋko ŋic ŋokac
roroc eeŋgopieŋ.
35 Juku dameŋ sâkoo Anutuzi mana-jareme sâckeha juju sanaŋte qârerâ
faharenšoŋgopieŋ, ŋic ŋokac i jaŋe ine roroc mocwâc mi enšoŋgopieŋ.
36 Wemocte? Jaŋe hâmockonec faharerâ Anuture naru motecfâc ehuc
aŋelo jaŋe iŋucne hâmo hetiric mi ehuc furu jaha junšoŋgopieŋ.
37 Hâmokicnezi qârerâ faharenšoŋgopieŋ, i Mosezi wâc šocbâruŋ jâc
dutunao fuawec irec binaŋko mufuawec. E Wofuŋte šiŋuc qâreŋkewec: `E
Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo jaŋere Anutu. Ž
38 Ine hâcne, e hâmokicne jaŋere Anutu mâcne, e qâricne juju jaŋere
Anutu, eki maname mâmâc sasawa jujune eŋgopeneŋ ekac hâcne."

39 Jesu e iŋuc muhuc jazame miti qaqazu gâcnezi mumbiŋ, “Qaqazu, go
dâŋ mutecne bianŋkekac.”
40 Eme mocwâc mu esâic ecneniŋte manapie ŋemâckeme behembiŋ.

Jesu e jahac Kristore esâic-jopawec
(Mat 22:41-46” Maò 12: 35-37)
41 Eme Jesuzi šiŋuc muhuc esâic-jopawec: “Kristo e Dawidire qâric
mueŋgopieŋ i weniŋucte?
42 Dawidi e jahac miti mânec qâreŋkehuc kecšiŋuc muwec: `Wofuŋ e nore
Wofuŋ šiŋuc âzâcnewec: Go ware fâre-naneo ŋehaŋte
43 no râsifâcge kikefuŋgao guruc-jopape kikegere ââtesiŋ enšepieŋ. Ž
44 Dawidi e Wofuŋ-nane mucnewec izi weniŋuc erâ qâric-ticne ekac?”

Farisaio jaŋere uŋ jazawec
(Mat 23: 1-36” Maò 12: 38-40” Luë 11: 37-54)
45 Eme motecfâc-ticne ŋic maioa dâŋ decšiŋuc jazawec:
46 “Ŋoŋe miti qaqazu jaŋere juju mi junšepieŋ. Jaŋe ŋaqi šora rojuhuc
hatao ŋic bâfuac-jopapie mu šeri ejareniŋte manjeŋic domaekac. Ehuc
mitificko â tutumaŋ ficko ŋicbomboŋ ŋeŋeoa micne ŋeniŋte mueŋgopieŋ.
47 Iŋucnezi hozec jaŋere fic wiac kâŋgâc jowac roeŋgopieŋ, erâ nunumu
šorazi hehesicjeŋic hefackeeŋgopieŋ. Ŋic i jaŋe juku okacne hâhâwicne
ronšoŋgopieŋ.

21

Hozec moczi moneŋ-ticne taha ufuŋko râe-fârewec
(Maò 12: 41-44)
1 Jesu e qâhâŋnerâ fime rame mafaŋiczi taha katapao moneŋ-jeŋic râepie
hume honewec.
2 Ehame hozec moczi fisirâ toea jajahec sawa râeme huwec.
3 Iŋuc eme Jesuzi honerâ jazawec, “No jâmbomac ŋazape: Hozec hapetac
kecizi râekac i gâcne sasawa jaŋere sâc jâurukac.
4 Gâcne jaŋe neŋgocne sâko fojarehame tucne sawa mac râembieŋ. Á
hozec e hapetaczi ine focnejec sâc râe-fârerâ mâc jâmbâŋ jukac.”

Sowi fuazokac
(Mat 24: 1-8” Maò 13: 1-8)
5 Tucne jaŋe taha ufuŋ qânâ erineheczi â taha geroŋzi bapie kiseŋ qâseŋ
kirâ fowec i honehuc mu warec epie Jesuzi jazawec,
6 “Fic honeriŋ qâriŋ ecneŋgopieŋ i boc mi ŋeocmu. Dameŋ moc maickeme
râsi jaŋe heropiepie ŋetâ qâtâtieme sesucne fuarâ fozokac.”
7 Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ: “Qaqazu, mukic i wezimucko fuazokac â irec dameŋ
bembeŋkeme sowi weniŋucne fuazokac?”
8 Eme Jesuzi dâŋ šiŋuc jazawec: “Maŋ bâsifuc eŋarenšipiŋte sawaŋ-ŋeŋic
qahuc junšepieŋ. Ŋic bocjaha fuarâ nore šâŋe jaba bajuhuc muniŋmu: `No
Kristo. Ž Á gâcnezi muniŋmu: `Dameŋ biac maickekac'. Eme ŋoŋe ŋic iŋucne
jaŋere bâjâpecne mi junšepieŋ.
9 Erâ šika biŋe â râsi fânâŋ manarâ jajaŋ bibisac mi enšepieŋ. Wiac iŋucne
hâcne qanaŋ fuaocte mukicne, erâ fuame sifu dameŋ biac mi taraocmu.”
10 Iŋuc murâ muwec: “Mâreŋne mâreŋne ŋic guru sâko guru pitic jaŋe
râsi efârerâ ra qa ware qa ehuc qaqac ranšoŋgopieŋ.
11 Erâ homeŋ kâcqene sâko samarierâ bazokac, erâ roroc â huc mimicne
ra fua ware fua ezokac. Erâ sambâŋko sowi â wiac hâhâwicne fuazokac.

Mitire šika fuazokac
(Mat 24: 9-14” Maò 13: 9-13)

12 Wiac i mi fuahame jaŋe qanaŋ rocŋopaniŋmu â ŋopa jâpec eŋareniŋmu.
Erâ wâc dâŋficko â kâpâcwâru ficko râec-ŋopaniŋmu â ŋicwofuŋ â kia
jaŋerao bacŋopa raniŋmu, i ŋoŋe nore šâŋe bajuŋgopieŋte iŋuc eŋareniŋmu.
13 Eme ira fuŋne mumutaniŋ gie maic-ŋopaocmu.
14 Eme jaŋere maio domahuc dâŋ weniŋuc mupene sâckeocmu muhuc
mana wosâc mi enšepieŋ.
15 No nahac mic â mamana baafecke-ŋarepe dâŋ mupie kisâfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe
dâŋŋeŋic bawaharâ qatara-ŋareniŋte eipieniŋmu.
16 Erâ omanezi sawa wiac mi eŋareniŋmu, neŋgoc mamac, hahac qa, seŋ
sâme, âgo bago jaŋe wâc doc bacŋopaniŋmu. Eme ŋoŋeraonec gâcnezi šika
kirâ hâmoniŋmu.
17 Eme ŋic mâmâc sasawa jaŋe šâŋe biŋe-nanere erâ ŋoŋere manapie
aaricnehec eocmu.
18 Wiac iŋucne eŋarehapie noni ŋezic-ŋopape qizec susuc-ŋeŋic moc mi
sifuckeocmu.
19 Dodocke tâmiric juraku juju-ŋeŋic bâfuaniŋmu.

Hae qizec-jeŋicte dâŋ
(Mat 24: 15-25” Maò 13: 14-23)

20 Momori jaŋe fisirâ Jerusalem hae somâckepie honerâ munšepieŋ, Miti
hae qizec-nâŋec tuhu eocte dameŋne maickekac à
21 Eme Judaia mâreŋko juniŋmuzi tiki mâreŋko wiserâ ranšepieŋ, â miti
hae qizecko juniŋmuzi iŋuc jaha biac waha wise ranšepieŋ.
22 Dameŋ ira hâcne okacne babazu fuaocmu. ehuc mitio dâŋ mukicne i
fideteŋ efâreocmu.
23 Jei, ŋokac kiwecheczi â susuonecheczi dameŋ ira weniŋuc enšoŋgopieŋ?
Ŋicguru ši jaŋerao kiŋ babatara fuame bâŋeŋkerâ weaŋsicne nâniŋmu.
24 Eme râsi jaŋe ŋic gâcne šika mimicnezi jopa miziehuc gâcne mâreŋ sâc
amec-jopa rapie kiŋaŋ qaqafâc-jeŋic erâ juniŋmu. Erâ qâpuc jaŋe Jerusalem
haeo ima gie bahuc juhapie mâreŋ sâc ŋic qâpuc dameŋ-jeŋic hesackeocmu.

Dameŋ sâkore dâŋ
(Mat 24: 29-35” Maò 13: 24-32)

25 “Eme šâhecko šoaŋ mosa bâpiŋko wiac šâŋe furu fuazokac, â mâreŋko
hâwec sirizi â tembonzi fânâŋ sâko eme hazec furu-ŋeŋic fuazokac.
26 Erâ wâc sambâŋ qiriŋ qame tâpirine ŋeŋgoroŋkezokac. Eme ŋic jaŋe
wiac fua taraocte woŋec juhuc hobu-jeŋic taŋtaŋ âeckehame nokafe tataeŋ
erâ domanšoŋgopieŋ.
27 Ehame Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi karorac faio domahuc quŋqasaŋ bâric bâric-
ticnehec fisime hone šâirenšoŋgopieŋ.
28 Wiac iŋucne hâcne fuame honerâ qâhâŋnerâ fie ruruckehuc šiŋuc
munšepieŋ: `Roroc-nâpo dameŋ maickekac hâcne. Ž ”
29 Iŋuc murâ dâŋ suŋsuŋne moc šiŋuc šuhuckewec: “Ŋoŋe jâmiŋ â jâc gâcne
gâcne honehuc fuŋne mananšepieŋ.
30 Jaŋe gitec herâ fiepie honerâ mueŋgopieŋ: `3oaŋ dameŋ maickezo ekac.
Ž
31 Eme wiac mukopac i fuame honerâ munšepieŋ: `Anuture uucmaŋ fua
tâcnezo ekac. Ž
32 No jâmbomac ŋazape: ŋicguru ši jaŋe mi sirowehapie wiac mukicne i
deŋke-fâreocmu.

33 Sambâŋ â mâreŋ jahe sirowezokopirec, â nore dâŋ ine mi sirowe-
jâmbâŋkezokac.

Maŋguŋ tâmiric juzo
(Mat 24: 42-44” Maò 13: 33-37)
34 “Ŋoŋe nâ areŋ ehuc wiac omanere kirâ utuckerâ juhapie maŋŋeŋic
bâzickeme dameŋ sâkozi bitiŋko kiki tinac ututuŋ jâmbâŋ kicŋopazacte
sawaŋ-ŋeŋic qahuc junšepieŋ.
35 Dameŋ sâko e mâreŋ sâc ŋic ŋoŋe sâcŋopa-fârerâ acmâc jaha fuaocmu.
36 Irec ŋoŋe maŋguŋ tâmiric erâ hati numuhuc juhapie wiac fuaocte
mukicne izi riric-ŋopame Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e fisime ere maio qiŋ herâ
domanšepieŋ.”
37 Jesu e šoaŋko ŋic taha ufuŋko miti jaza qazuc ehuc juwec. Ehame hae
owâeme hae beherâ Oliwa tikio ferâ ira fojujec.
38 Eme hae fure pârâckeme ŋic ŋokac sasawa jaŋe miti mume mananiŋte
biac taha ufuŋko tumaŋne jumbieŋ.

22

Judazi Jesu doc baocte musanaŋkewec
(Mat 26: 1-16” Maò 14: 1-11” Joh 11: 45-53)
1 Goreŋ sowa juhuc aakic hombaŋ ŋeŋe irec dameŋ bembeŋkewec.
2 Ehame taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu jaŋe ŋic araŋ bajarembiŋte Jesu
weniŋuc ecnepene arictac ezejec muhuc hata basahuc jumbiŋ.
3 Iŋuc ehuc juhapie Sataŋzi Jesure motec moc šâŋene Juda Karioto
haeonec ere maŋko hume
4 taha bapa micne â ufuŋte polismaŋ micne jaŋerao rarâ Jesu doc bame
roniŋte dâŋ mumocke-jarewec.
5 Eme jaŋe manarâ bujeŋic biaŋkeme furine moneŋ râcneniŋte mu-
jomirembiŋ.
6 Mupie dâŋjeŋic reŋkehuc ŋic jaŋe hone manac mi ehapie soŋsoŋko doc
bame roniŋte hone qatarac ehuc juwec.

Jesu â motecfâcne aakic lama nâmbiŋ
(Mat 26: 17-19” Maò 14: 12-16)
7 Ehame goreŋ sowa juhuc aakic lama hezuniŋte hombaŋ maickeme
8 Jesuzi Petoro â Johane šiŋuc muhuc sorec-jofawec: “Ŋohe rarâ aakic
lama hezu rikec ehapire fâpene nânšepeŋeŋ.”
9 Mume jahe šiŋuc muhuc wiocnepic: “Fic wena hezu rikec ezeperec?”
10 Eme šiŋuc jasawec: “Mananic, ŋohe haeo ferâ ŋic moc opâ râqâchec
bâfuarâ bâjâperâ, ficko feme fenic.
11 Ferâ fic rune šiŋuc âzâcneniŋ: `Qaqazuzi gore šiŋuc mukac, fic maŋne
wena motecfâc-nane jaŋehec aakic lama nanaŋmu? Ž
12 Iŋuc âzâcnepire fic maŋne kâcqene moc ŋeŋe fofo wiac rumacke
emasaŋ ekicne ŋofatume ira aakic lama rike bâmoc ezepirec.”
13 Eme jahe rarâ wiac muwec sâc bâfuarâ aakic lama rike bâmoc epic.

Aakic lama nârâ Ŋafe Tiwa gumec-jopawec
(Mat 26: 20-29” Maò 14: 17-25” Joh 13: 21-26” Koò I, 11: 23-26)
14 Eme nâzo dameŋ maickeme motecfâcne gâcne rocjopame fisirâ nâmbiŋ.
15 Ehuc šiŋuc jazawec: “3âic dameŋ-nanezi bâmbeŋnuhame aakic lama ši
ŋoŋehec nâpemurâ boc enarejec.

16 No mupe mananiŋ: No aakic lama mocwâc mi nânâ juhape Anuture uucmaŋko fâri fideteŋ eocmu."
17 Iŋuc murâ waiŋ râqâc rorâ daŋge murâ šiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋoŋe rorâ nâ nareŋ gareŋ eniŋ.
18 No ŋazape, waiŋ opâ mocwâc mi nânâ juhape Anuture uucmaŋ fua tâcnezokac."
19 Dâŋ i murâ poroŋ rorâ daŋge murâ bazurâ šiŋuc muhuc jarewec: "Kecši fâri-nane, [i ŋoŋere erâ qikiŋnekicne. Nore manasuhuc iŋuc nânšepieŋ."
20 Nânâ nâpie waiŋ râqâc rorâ iŋuc jaha jarehuc muwec: "Râqâc kecširа šâšâfic qâricnere socnane ŋekac. I ŋoŋere erâ qikiŋnekicne.Ý
21 Erâ manaŋgopieŋ, doc bacnuocmu eki nohec tebo širа wiac mâmâc ro nâc ehuc ŋekoperec.
22 Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e hata mušâwecnekicne ijaha raocmu. Á doc baocmu e ine, jei okacne mo iŋucne roocmu."
23 Iŋuc mume motec jaŋe guru-jeŋickonec mozi i eocmu muhuc wiwioc embiŋ.

Motec jaŋe hehefaric embiŋ (Mat 20: 25-28" Maò 10: 42-45)

24 Eku wâc motec jaŋe nâŋâcnaonec mozi femicne-nâŋec jukac muhuc hehefaric embiŋ.
25 Epie Jesuzi šiŋuc jazawec: "Mâreŋ ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe ŋiczi kiŋaŋ qaja-reeŋgopieŋ â fekicne sâko jaŋe omanezi mumbiaŋ-jopaeŋgopieŋ.
26 Ŋoŋerao ine iŋuc mi fuazejec. Ŋoŋerao kâcqenezi piticnere sâc juzejec, â micnezi kiŋaŋ qaqare sâcko juzejec.
27 Me ŋoŋe muniŋ, wenimo izi fekicne? Nânâ mâc ŋehuc nâocmu eki fekicne, me rike bâmoc eocmu eki fekicne? Mâc ŋehuc nâocmuzi fekicne, i manaeŋgopieŋ. Noni ine ŋoŋere ŋondeŋko kiŋaŋ qaqa iŋucne erâ juekopac.
28 Ŋoŋe hâcne šârâ hâriŋ maŋko jupe jujufâc-nane jueŋgopieŋ.
29 Eme Mamac-nanezi guriŋ bapa gie munarewec iŋuc jaha noni ŋoŋe muŋarekopac,
30 ŋoŋe nore uucmaŋko tiwâ nâ šeri eniŋte â ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋeo ŋehuc Israe ŋicguru 12 jaŋere dâŋ mutaraniŋte.

Petoro uŋ âzâcnewec (Mat 26: 31-35" Maò 14: 27-31" Joh 13: 36-38)

31 "Simoŋ, Simoŋ, padi saja bapie wosâeekac iŋuc jaha Sataŋzi ŋoŋe ere meo fepie saja bacŋopaocte mujec.
32 Eme noni ine mamanasiŋge omaezacte gore erâ numupac. Irec go miti hatao mocwâc risierâ qomâfâcge keteŋ-jopazemec."
33 Mume Petorozi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Wofuŋ, go kâpâcwâruo me hâmocko fâtec fâpemu."
34 Eme Jesuzi muwec, "Petoro, no gazape manac, qâqâczi miŋecgac ŋafeo mi dâŋehame goki jahec â moc micnucmu."
35 Iŋuc murâ muwec, "Noni moneŋ tâmiric â he tâmiric â kikehuhu tâmiric sorec-ŋopape ra basac qasac moc embiŋ me?" Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, "Iŋuc aricne jâmbâŋ."
36 Mupie šiŋuc šuhuckewec: "Á dameŋ šiŋuczia ine moc e moneŋ foc-nekacko ro bajuzejec, â moc e hemotec focnekacko rupe juzejec, â moc e šika basahuc ŋaqi qikiŋneme moc kitâcnecnezejec.

37 No mupe mananiŋ, findaŋdâŋ moc šiŋuc qârenkekicne: `E šika qaqa
jaŋere guruo râembiŋ', dâŋ i norao fârinehuc eocmu. Erâ nore dâŋ mukicne
i mâmâc sasawa sanaŋke-fâreocte dameŋ maickekac hâcne."
38 Mume motec jaŋe šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Wofuŋ honec, ši šika jajahec
fokopirec." Eme muwec: "Sâcne."

Gezemane jufuo rambiŋ
(Mat 26: 36-46" Maò 14: 32-42)

39 Eme ŋeku Jesu e ŋafe sâc ejujec iŋuc erâ hae beherâ Oliwa tikio feme
motec jaŋe bâjâpembiŋ.
40 Eme jujujecko fisirâ motecfâcne šiŋuc jazawec: "ŋoŋe eesâicko dock-
enšipiŋte numuniŋ."
41 Iŋuc murâ qânâ wickepene raekac irec sâc rarâ dieŋzi herâ šiŋuc muhuc
numuwec:
42 "Mamac, go manatec sâckeme mutec šâic guru šizi nowaruoc. Erâ nore
dâŋ mâcne, gore dâŋ sanaŋkezejec." [
43 Iŋuc muhame sambâŋkonec aŋelo moczi waharâ basanaŋkewec.
44 Eme maŋzi šâic hâhâwicne ecneha fotariehuc numuwec. Ehame
fofoŋac-ticne soc šâmbâŋ iŋucne tâcnehuc mâreŋko wahawec.Ý
45 Numuku faharerâ motecfâcne jaŋerao rarâ honec-jopawec: Jaŋe
busâqoczi bâdoc-jopame betaŋkerâ guŋ fombiŋ.
46 Fohapie jazarâ muwec: "Ŋoŋe wemocte guŋ foŋgopieŋ? Eesâicko
dockenšipiŋte faharerâ numuniŋ me!"

Jesu rombiŋ
(Mat 26: 47-56" Maò 14: 43-52" Joh 18: 2-11)

47 Iŋuc muhuc domahame mi râsi guru ututuŋ fisinšepieŋ i¡ Eme motec
jaŋere âgo moc šâŋene Juda, eki micne bajarehuc Jesurao rarâ muduckewec.
48 Muduckeme Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Juda, go wemocte Ŋic Fâri
Wâtuŋne e muduckehuc doc bakomec?"
49 Eme Jesure kikefuŋfâc jaŋe wiac fuazo eme honerâ mumbiŋ, "Wofuŋ,
šikazi jopanaŋ me?"
50 Iŋuc murâ jaŋeraonec moczi taha bapa sâkore kiŋaŋ motec šikazi qaocte
hazecne fâreopec i qatarawec.
51 Eme Jesuzi i honerâ muwec: "Ŋoŋe behiniŋ." Iŋuc muhuc ŋic hazec-
ticne bâuahuc bâsomiewec.
52 Erâ taha bapa micne â ufuŋte polismaî micne â soŋaŋ e roniŋte fisimbiŋ
jaŋe šiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋoŋe nore manapie šika qaqa eme šika qaruc-ŋeŋichec
fisirâ rocnuŋgopieŋ me?
53 No šoaŋne šoaŋne taha ufuŋko ŋoŋehec juekopac, ehame ŋoŋe ira mi
rocnumbieŋ. 3i ine ŋoŋere dameŋ maickekac â dapâcte tâpiri fua tâcnekac."

Petorozi Jesu mickewec
(Mat 26: 57-58" 69-75" Maò 14: 53-54, 66-72" Joh 18: 12-18, 25-27)

54 Eme jaŋe Jesu rorâ bararâ taha bapa sâkore ficko bafembiŋ. Ehame
Petoro e fisi fâresuc ehuc šâhec rawec.
55 Eme momori jaŋe sacmaŋko raširâ šoc ruqerâ ruahuc ŋehapie Petoro e
iŋuc jaha raširâ ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko ŋewec.
56 Ŋehame kiŋaŋ naru moczi fisirâ hone dedeŋnehuc muwec, "Ŋic keci
ehec juekac wâc."
57 Eme Petorozi mic bahuc muwec, "Ŋokac, no e mi honeekopac."
58 Iŋuc murâ ŋeme mi šorahame ŋic moczi honerâ muwec, "Go hâcne
jaŋere guruonec." Eme Petorozi muwec, "ŋic go, no aricne."

59 Eme šâhec ŋic moczi fisirâ musanaŋkehuc muwec: “Á ŋic kecši
jâmbomac ehec juekac, e Galilaia ŋic jaha.”
60 Mume Petorozi muwec, “Ŋic go dâŋ mutec kâuc bakopac.” Muhame
izia qâqâczi dâŋewec.
61 Eme Wofuŋzi forisierâ Petororao šâŋe fime Petoro e Wofuŋzi dâŋ
šiŋuc âzâcnewec i manasuwec: “Qâqâczi mi dâŋehame go jahec â moc mic
bacnucmu.”
62 Dâŋ i manasurâ bune herickeme ra kio sâqorewec.

Jesu taha bapa sâkore ficko wiac kosa ecnembiŋ
(Mat 26: 59-68” Maò 14: 53-65” Joh 18: 19-24)

63 Jesu soŋaŋkehuc domambiŋ ŋic i jaŋe mu šerec ecnehuc
64 šâŋe maine bâsoŋkerâ qahuc mumbiŋ, “Go porofete jukomeczi ŋic
gukac ere šâŋe muc.”
65 Erâ âke sisic wiac gâcne mâmâc ecnembiŋ.
66 Ehapie hae fureme micne guru, taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu hâcne,
jaŋe sasawa tumaŋne-fârerâ mupie Jesu guru-jeŋicko bafepie dâŋ šiŋuc
âzâcnembiŋ:
67 “Go Kristo jukomecko mufua-nârec.” Mupie šiŋuc jazawec: “No ŋazape
mi mananiŋmu,
68 me indiŋ-ŋopape ŋifecne sâcne wâc mi nazaniŋmu.
69 Ɜi ine ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e Anutu tâpiri rune fârenao ŋeocmurâ dameŋne
maickekac.”
70 Mume manarâ mâmâc sasawa šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Eme go Anuture
Ŋokâ ine hâcne?” Eme muwec, “Ine hâcne.”
71 Mume mumbiŋ: “Wemocte dâŋgie mocwâc banaŋmu, ši e jahacne
mickonec wahame manaŋgopeneŋ.”

23

Jesu e Pilato â Herode jaherao barambiŋ
(Mat 27: 1-2, 11-31” Maò 15: 1-20” Joh 18: 28 19: 16)

1 Eme jaŋe ŋeku mâmâc sasawa faharerâ Jesu Pilatorao barambiŋ.
2 Erao domahuc kecšiŋuc muhuc qorickembiŋ: “Ŋic kecširec fuŋne šiŋuc
fokac, e ŋic mâmâc sasawa qâiŋ-jopaekac, ehuc Roma ŋicwofuŋte takesi
moneŋ mi râeniŋte muac-jopaekac, erâ wâc e jahacnere šiŋuc muekac: No
Kristo ŋicwofuŋ.
3 Eme Pilatozi wiocnerâ muwec: “Go Judaŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ me?” Eme
Jesuzi muwec: “Ine hâcne mukomec.”
4 Mume Pilatozi taha bapa micne â ŋic guru sâko mâmâc jazarâ muwec,
“No ŋic širec kiŋ basakopac.”
5 Eme jaŋe fotarierâ mujâmbâŋkehuc mumbiŋ: “E jâmbomac ŋic
qafeŋ-jopame dâŋticnezi mâreŋ-nâŋecko haŋ bafâreekac. E Galilaia
mâreŋkonecteaŋ fuŋkerâ ewareku šira Judaia mâreŋko ijaha eekac.”
6 Iŋuc mupie Pilatozi wio-jarerâ muwec, “Ŋic e Galilaia mâreŋkonec me?”
7 Eme “ine hâcne” mupie Jesu e Herodere gie gaŋkonec, iŋuc manarâ
mume Heroderao barambiŋ. Herode e dameŋ ira Jerusalem haeo juwec.
8 Herode e Jesu honerâ bune bianŋkewec. E Jesure biŋe gâbâ manahuc
honeocte boc ecne jujec. Erâ wâc mâsi moc bame honeocte aŋac focnewec.
9 Eme Jesu dâŋ fuŋne fuŋne wiocneme okacne moc mi bâtikiecnewec.
10 Ehame taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu jaŋe qoricke sanaŋkehuc
domambiŋ.

11 Eme Herode â momorifâcne jaŋe Jesu sâckehuc šoraŋ ecnembiŋ. Ehuc
Herodezi mume Jesu ŋicbomboŋ ŋaqi moc hecnepie hume Pilatorao mocwâc
bârisiembiŋ.
12 Eme šoaŋ gie bapa ira Pilato â Herode jahe ââgo epic, mârâc jaha ine
kikisâ ehuc jupic.
13 Pilato e taha bapa micne â ŋic fekicne â ŋic omane jaŋe mâmâc hefârec-
jopame fisimbiŋ.
14 Eme šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe šiŋuc muhuc ŋic kecši norao barâ warem-
bieŋ: `E ŋic qafeŋ-jopaekac. Ž Eme noni ŋoŋere maio fuŋne-ticne
bataniŋkepe fâri tâmiric ejec.
15 Herodezi iŋuc jaha erâ mume mocwâc bârisierâ bawareŋgopieŋ.
Manaŋgopieŋ, kiŋticnezi hâmocte sâc mi bâfuakac,
16 irec mupe momori jaŋe kâcbiŋzi qapie firuepemu.” [
17 Kia e hombaŋ dameŋko ŋic moc firue-jare jujec hâcne.Ý
18 Jaŋe ine micne mic sâc owackerâ mumbiŋ, “E arictac eoc, Baraba ine
firue-nârec.”
19 Baraba eki ine ŋic gâcne jaŋehec šika qahuc ŋic moc qâhâmome
kâpâcwâru ficko râembiŋ.
20 Eme Pilato e harierâ jazawec, “No Jesu firuepemu i!”
21 Mume jaŋe hahaŋne bahuc mumbiŋ, “Mariponko hâmooc, mariponko
hâmooc!”
22 Eme Pilatozi qatara-jarehame jahec â moc eme jazawec, “Wemo
sâqocne bawecte? No manape kiŋticne hâmocte sâc mi ekacte mupe kâcbiŋ
sawa kirâ juzejec.”
23 Eme jaŋe fota qatarierâ micne mic šereŋ musereckerâ owackehuc
mumbiŋ, “Mariponko hâmooc.” Murâ qâsifu sâko qarâ fetone fehuc kiare
dâŋ bawahambiŋ.
24 Eme Pilatozi dâŋ mumbiŋ irec fârine fuaocte mutarawec.
25 Ehuc dâŋjeŋic reŋkerâ qaqafeŋte â šikare kâpâcwâruo râekicne ŋic e
firue-jarewec â Jesu ine qikiŋne-jarewec.

Jesu mariponko qapie hâmowec
(Mat 27: 32-56” Maò 15: 21-41” Joh 19: 17-30)

26 Jaŋe Jesu baraku hatao ŋic moc bâfuambiŋ, šâŋene Simoŋ, Kirene
hae mâreŋkonec. E gieonec wareme rorâ Jesure maripoŋ qawenao râepie
hâporâ Jesure râpefuŋko rawec.
27 Erâ ŋic ŋokac guru sâkozi bâjâpembiŋ Ehuc ŋokac jaŋe kio wâwâsic â
mu mamakuc ecnembiŋ.
28 Epie Jesuzi fotikierâ šiŋuc jazawec: “Jerusalemnec ŋokac bureŋ, ŋoŋe
nore mi kioniŋ. Ŋoŋe â naru motecfâc-ŋeŋic ŋaŋacne kioniŋ.
29 Manaŋgopieŋ, juku dameŋ moc maickeme šiŋuc munšoŋgopieŋ: `Oi,
ŋokac hufiŋne â me sawane jaŋe iŋucne junšapeŋ me! Ž
30 Eme dameŋ ira tiki jaŋere šiŋuc muniŋmu: `Ŋoŋe herickerâ waha ŋefac-
nâponiŋ', â hârâc jaŋere muniŋmu, `Ŋoŋe fâuckerâ bârârâŋ-nâponiŋ'.
31 Wiac šiŋucne jâc qâricne ecneŋgopieŋko hâmocne weniŋuc ecnezo?”
32 Eme sâqocne bapa jajahec ehec mâmâc jopaniŋte bacjopa rambiŋ.
33 Eme raku mâreŋ moc šâŋene Utusiec ira fisirâ Jesu mariponko qambiŋ,
â sâqocne bapa moc ŋifec â moc ŋifec mâmâc jofambiŋ.
34 Eme Jesuzi numuhuc muwec, “Mamac, jaŋe wiac eŋgopieŋ i fuŋne kâuc
baŋgopieŋte kiŋjeŋic behec.” Momori jaŋe ine ŋaqi-ticnere jaŋaczia qâsâi
qapie âke fuac-jopame sâc rauckembiŋ.

35 Ŋic ine wemo afecne ijaha domahuc wiac hone-fârembiŋ. Ehuc ŋic
fekicne jaŋe sâke itic ecnehuc mumbiŋ, “Gâcne bafic-jopaweczi e jahacne
sahac bafickeoc me¡ E Kristo Anuture joroc jukacko iŋuc eoc me!”
36 Momori jaŋe iŋuc jaha mu ruruc ecnembiŋ, ehuc waiŋ opâ šašacne
sicnecnehuc mumbiŋ:
37 Go Judaŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ jukomecko sahacge ŋezickec me!”
38 Eme Jesure qizec botâŋko dâŋqâreŋ šiŋuc râembiŋ: “3i Judaŋic jaŋere
ŋicwofuŋ.”
39 Eme sâqocne bapa moczi mariponko domahuc bafic-joparâ sâke kiki
ecnerâ muwec, “Go iŋucnezi Kristo me? Murâ gahacne sahac batararâ nâhe
mâmâc batarac-nâfoc.”
40 Iŋuc mume âgonezi dâŋ mucnehuc muwec, “Go šikare biŋe mâmâc
ekicnezi Anuture mi hâwicguha iŋuc mukomec?
41 Nâhâc kiŋnâhecte sâcko wiac sâcne enâctekicne, ŋic kecšizi ine sindaŋ
moc mi ewec.”
42 Iŋuc murâ muwec, “Jesu, go Wofuŋ tâpirigehec juku fisirâ nore
manasuzemec.”
43 Mume Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No jâmbomac gazape, miŋecgac jaha
nohec Paradisio jucmu.”
44 Eme 12 kiloë ehame šoaŋ gâpâreme dapâc fuarâ mâreŋ sâckerâ fohame
3 kiloë ewec.
45 Ehame taha ufuŋko qoruc ââketâc sâko šâšâŋiŋ jaha hâŋ fâucke waharâ
qatarawec.
46 Eme Jesu e wiwic jaha wirahuc muwec, “Mamac, megao maŋ qâqâtâc-
nane râekopac.” Iŋuc murâ hâmowec.
47 Eme momori soŋaŋzi wiac i hone manac efârerâ Anutu mumbiaŋkehuc
muwec, “Ŋic kecši e jâmbomac bahacmâc.”
48 Erâ ŋic gâcne sâko wiac hone aŋac eniŋte fisimbiŋ jaŋe wiac i sasawa
hone manac erâ maŋjeŋiczi tutuc qajarehame risiembiŋ.
49 Jesu e jahacne wiacfâc â Galilaia mâreŋkonec ŋokac bâjâperâ warembiŋ
jaŋe ine taicko domahuc wiac hone manac embiŋ.

Jesu duckembiŋ
(Mat 27: 57-61” Maò 15: 42-47” Joh 19: 38-42)

50 Ŋic moc juwec, šâŋene Josefe” hae-ticne Judaia mâreŋko ŋewec, šâŋene
Arimataia. Ŋic e micne sâko jumbiŋ jaŋere guruonec, erâ e ŋic wamane â
tiŋne.
51 Âgofâcne jaŋe Jesu dâŋ qacnehuc šikao râepie maname mi sâckewec,
erâ e Anuture uucmaŋ fua tâcneocte woŋec juwec hâcne.
52 Ŋic eki hâcne Pilatorao rarâ Jesu qâŋqâŋ-ticnere âzâcnewec.
53 Eme manacneme ra mariponkonec batararâ qoruc qaŋqaŋzi râpâckerâ
bararâ qânâ hâŋko hawec šâŋeruŋte biŋe gufukicne ira Jesure qâŋqâŋ
râewec. Hawec i furu fowec, ira mârâc jaha qâŋqâŋ moc mi râekicne.
54 I šašawie dameŋte owâ gieo fuawec, sabata hombaŋ maickezo eha.
55 Ŋokac tucne Jesuhec Galilaia mâreŋkonec warembiŋ jaŋe Josefe
bâjâpehuc honehapie Jesure qâŋqâŋ šâŋeruŋko râewec.
56 Eme wiac hone-fârerâ haeo risierâ wokemaŋ âsu biaŋ â kâŋâ wiac
bâmockembiŋ. Erâ sabata hombaŋko sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc ŋemanambiŋ.

24

Jesu hâmockonec qârerâ faharewec
(Mat 28: 1-10” Maò 16: 1-8” Joh 20: 1-10)

1 Sonda uupicte hae fure pârâckezo ehame ŋokac jaŋe wiac âsu biaŋ
bâmockembiŋ i šâŋeruŋko amecke rambiŋ.
2 Ra fisirâ honembiŋ: Qânâ sâko e rârieme hawec aaŋ fowec.
3 Eme šâŋeruŋ maŋko raširâ Wofuŋ Jesu qâŋqâŋ-ticne basambiŋ.
4 Basarâ weaŋkerâ domahapie ŋic jajahec ŋaqi-jekic bâric bâricnekicne mi
maŋfuŋ-jeŋicko fuarâ domazepirec i¡
5 Eme ŋokac jaŋe hâwic-jopame dunduŋ domahapie ŋic jahe šiŋuc jazapic:
“ŋoŋe wemocte qârine jukac e hâmokicne jaŋerao basaŋgopieŋ?
6 E šira mi fokac, e qârerâ faharejec, Galilaia mâreŋko juhuc dâŋ kecšiŋuc
ŋazawec i manasuniŋ:
7 `Mamac-nanezi ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e sâqocne bapa jaŋere meo râeme qapie
hâmorâ šoaŋ jahec â moc eha qârerâ fahareocmu. Ž ”
8 Iŋuc mupire ŋokaŋ jaŋe dâŋ i manasuhuc
9 šâŋeruŋkonec risierâ haeo fisirâ motecfâcne 11 â ŋic ŋokac gâcne dâŋ
binaŋ ejarembiŋ.
10 Ŋokac šâŋe-jeŋic Maria Madala haeonec â Johana â Maria Jakobore
neŋgoc erâ âgofâc-jeŋic gâcne mâmâc jumbiŋ. Izi hâcne aposolo biŋedâŋ
jazambiŋ.
11 Jazapie dâŋjeŋic manapie pacgoroŋ dâŋ eme mi mana šakiembiŋ.
12 Á Petoro e ine fahare šâŋeruŋko gasacke rarâ okarierâ fime rašime
qoruc râpâ sawa honewec. Erâ wiac fuawec i mana warec ehuc haeo risie
rawec.

Motec jajahec Emausi haeo rapic (Maò 16: 12-13)

13 Eme šoaŋ ijaha Jesure kikefuŋfâc jaŋeraonec ŋic jajahec Emausi haeo
ranicte rapic. Hae i šoricko mi ŋewec, Judaŋic jaŋe qâqâtâc bembeŋkeme
Jerusalem haeonec rârâ šoaŋ otewezo ehame fisi jumbieŋ.
14 Eme ŋic jahe hatao rahuc wiac fuawec irec muc manac epic.
15 Mu gufuc ehuc muc manac rahapire Jesu e jahac rarâ bâfuac-jofame
mâmâc rambiŋ.
16 Eme šâŋe-jekic bâsâockekicnere mi hone tarapic.
17 Iŋuc ehapire wio-jacterâ muwec: “Ŋohe wemo wiacte nazaŋ gazaŋ
ehuc jukopirec?” Mume jahe šâŋe mai-jekic sorondoŋ eha domapic.
18 Ehuc jaheraonec moc šâŋene Keleopa eki muwec, “Jerusalem haeo
ŋic hombaŋte fisimbiŋ jaŋe dâŋ biŋe sâko hazec sâc mana-fârehapie go
mocjahazi weniŋuc erâ hazec furu jukomec.”
19 Eme eki wio-jacterâ muwec, “Wemo wiac?” Mume jahe mupic, “Wiac
Jesu Nazarete haeonec ere binaŋ. E porofete sâko juhuc Anuture maio â
ŋicmaio wiac tâpiri jaha mu bac ehuc juwec.
20 Ehame taha bapa micne â fekicnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe hâmoocte mutaracne-
huc kiarao râepie mume mariponko qambiŋ.
21 Nâŋe ine ere mamanac juhuc šiŋuc mumbeŋ: `Eki hâcne Israe ŋic nâŋâc
niŋgiŋkonec firuec-nâpozejec. Ž Eme qapie hâmome juhapene biac šoaŋ gie
bapa jahec â moc ekac.
22 Ehame miŋecgac nâŋeraonec ŋokac gâcne bu qâqânduc dâŋ nâzâmbieŋ.
Jaŋe furicte šâŋeruŋko rarâ
23 qâŋqâŋ-ticne basarâ risierâ šiŋuc mumbieŋ: `Aŋelo jajahec fua-
nârehuc, Jesu qârerâ faharejec, iŋuc nâzâkopirec. Ž
24 Eme dâŋ i manarâ nâŋeraonec ŋic âgofâc-nâŋec tucnezi rarâ ŋokac
mumbieŋ sâc bâfuambieŋ â e jahacne ine mi honembieŋ.”

25 Dâŋ iŋuc muhuc âzâcnepire eki muwec: “Porofete jaŋe dâŋ mu
qâreŋ embiŋ i ŋoŋe wemocte mutuc â maŋ mâmâcne juhuc mi mana
šakieeŋgopieŋ?
26 Kristo e wemocko hâmoc šâic tâmiric juku sambâŋ tatamac-ticnao
rašizac?”
27 Iŋuc murâ Mose â porofete dâŋ erao iticnehuc qâreŋkembiŋ, irec fuŋne
ritu-jacte-fârewec.
28 Eme raku Emausi hae bâqiŋkembiŋ. Ehuc eki hae fotâcnerâ raocte eme
29 jahe sakarehuc mupic, “Ɜoaŋ biac rifireha hae ŋafezo ekacte go nâhehec
juc.” Eme jahehec juocte mana-jacteme ficko mâmâc fembiŋ.
30 Eme nânâ nâniŋte waha ŋerâ poroŋ rorâ jambuŋkehuc bazurâ jactewec.
31 Ehame šâŋe-jekic raruŋkeme hone tarapic. Hone tarapire izia sipuac
ewec.
32 Eme jahe nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ kecšiŋuc mupic: “Hatao dâŋ nâsâhuc mitire
fuŋne ritu-nâcteme bunâhec bâruŋkejec hâcne ine.”
33 Iŋuc murâ izia faharerâ Jerusalem haeo risie rapic. Ra fisirâ e jahacne
motec 11 â âgofâc-jeŋic gâcne tumaŋnerâ ŋehapie bâfuac-jopapire
34 jaŋe biac šiŋuc jasambiŋ: “Wofuŋ e jâmbomac faharerâ Simoŋ fuacne-
jec.”
35 Eme jahe iŋuc jaha Wofuŋzi hatao bâfuac-jofarâ ficko poroŋ bazume
šâŋitapic, irec dâŋ binaŋ ejarepic.

Jesu e motec mâmâc fua-jararâ mâzoc-jopawec
(Mat 28: 16-20” Maò 16: 14-18” Joh 20: 19-23” Apo 1: 6-8)

36 Motec jaŋe irec dâŋ binaŋ ehuc ŋehapie Jesu e jahac ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko
fuarâ domawec.
37 Eme jaŋe honerâ fâfârerâ hâwic-jopame mumbiŋ, “Bawezi fuakac.”
38 Eme eki šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe wemocte fâfârerâ maŋjahec eŋgopieŋ?
39 ši no nahac jâmbâŋ jukopac, ŋoŋe me kike-nane honeniŋ, ehuc ware
bâuacnurâ hone-hâmocnuniŋ, no sahac biuc-nanehec, bawe jaŋe ijeŋichec
aricne.”
40 Dâŋ iŋuc jazarâ, mejahecne â kike jahecne jowatuwec.
41 Eme jaŋe bujeŋic biaŋkeme dâŋticne mi mamana mâc wareckehuc
ŋepie wio-jarerâ muwec:
42 “Nânâ-ŋeŋic moc fokac me?” Eme jaŋe opâ qowi šegoc šakicne moc
râcnerâ
43 honehapie ro nâc ewec.
44 Erâ šiŋuc jazawec: “No ŋoŋehec juhuc kecšiŋuc ŋaza jupac: `Mosere
sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko â porofete jaŋere papiao â miti mânecko nore
findaŋdâŋ qâreŋkekicne, i fârinehec efâreocmu. Ž ”
45 Eme miti papiao dâŋqâreŋ fokac irec fuŋne ritu-jarekume maŋjeŋic
uŋtowec.
46 Ehuc jazawec, “Kristore šiŋuc qâreŋkekicne: `E šâic manaku hâmorâ
šoaŋ jahec â moc eha hâmockonec qârerâ fahareocmu. Ž
47 Á šâŋe biŋe-ticne ŋic mâreŋ sâc jaŋerao rame maŋ bâbârisie â sâqocne
mumutâmire fua raocte mukicne. Gie i Jerusalem haeo fuŋkerâ barazo.
48 Wiac irec mumutaniŋ ŋic ŋoŋe hâcne.
49 Erâ manaŋgopieŋ, Mamac-nanezi wiac biŋe qaŋarewec i sorepe waha-
ŋareocmu. Irec ŋoŋe hae ši mi behehuc mâc woŋec juhapie faic irec tâpiri
heŋarepe huzejec.”

Jesuzi sambâŋko fewec
(Maò 16: 19-20” Apo 1: 9-11)

50 Eme haeonec jowac-jopa rarâ Betania hae mendâŋko fisirâ meticne
sicnehuc jambuŋ-jopawec.
51 Jambuŋ-jopahuc behec-joparâ fewec.
52 Eme jaŋe bubiaŋ kâcqene manahuc Jerusalem haeo risiembiŋ.
53 Risierâ taha ufuŋko hati jurâ ju ehuc Anutu muteŋkembiŋ.

JOHANE

Johane mamac-ticne šâŋene Zebedaio â neŋgoc-ticne Salome. Hahac-ticne šâŋene Jakobo. Jaŋe Galilaia mâreŋko jumbiŋ. Hahac qazi mamac-jekic bafickepire Genesarete riqicko qowi rojumbieŋ. Johane â Jakobo jahe Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋkezi fua tâcneme erao ra jupic. Eme eki juku motecfâcne Jesu jowatume jahe manarâ izia Jesurao rapic (Johane 1:37-40). I Judaia mâreŋko ekicne. Eme irecnec raku Galilaia mâreŋko fisirâ qowi gie mocwâc bahapire Jesu ijaha fisirâ hefârec-jofame jahe mamac-jekic â woke qowi beherâ Jesu bâjâpehuc jupic (Mareko 3:17). Johane â hahac-ticne jahe ŋic šocne fârone, irec dameŋ mocko Jesuzi Samaria ŋic jaŋerao sambâŋkonec šoc mume wahaocte âzâcnepic (Luka 9:54). Ʒoaŋ mocko neŋgoc-jekiczi Jesurao rarâ šiŋuc muhuc numucnewec: Juku Wofuŋ Sâko fua tâcnezokic dameŋ ira manatec ŋokâ jahec-nane gâjoŋgao ŋifec â ŋifec ŋezepirec (Mataio 20:20). Jesuzi motecfâcne Ŋafe Tiwâ gumec-jopawec ŋafe ira Johanezi Jesure maŋfuŋko ŋehuc qizec-ticne Jesure amecko fohorewec (Johane 13:25). Râsi jaŋe Jesu ropie motec gâcne hâbi gogoroŋ ejare-fâreme wisehapie Johane e mocjahazi Jesu bâjâperâ Hanasi ere sacmaŋko rašiwec, erâ wâc Goligata ferâ Jesure maripoŋ maŋfuŋnao domawec. Domahame Jesuzi neŋgoc-ticne Maria hone soŋaŋ ecneocte âzâcnewec (Johane 19:26). Jesu faharewec biŋene manarâ Johane e Petorohec gasackerâ šâŋeruŋko rapic (Johane 20:34). Eme juku Jesuzi motec gâcne Genesarete riqicko fua-jareme Johane eki hâcne biac šâŋitawec (Johane 21:7).

Jesu e sambâŋko fehame Johane â Petoro jahe babafic erâ miti gie bahuc jupic. Ehuc šoaŋ mocko ŋicpuriŋ moc taha ufuŋ motâcko ŋewec e bâpiaŋkepic (Aposolo 3). Erâ wâc Samaria mâreŋko mâmâc rarâ miti murâ numupire ŋic ŋokac jaŋerao Mâro wahawec (Aposolo 8). Eme Johane eki hâcne Jerusalem haeo Jesure kikefuŋ jumbiŋ jaŋere jâcne erâ juwec. Juku Jerusalem hae tuhutac fuame Johane e Efeso haeo rarâ juwec. Ehuc Paulo â Petoro jahe hâmopicte eki Asia mâreŋ masunao hae sâc miti mamana jumbiŋ jaŋe mamac ejarewec.

Efeso haeo juhame miti ŋic ŋokac jaŋe Johane numucnekupie Jesure binaŋ qâreŋkewec. Jesure motecfâc gâcne hâmo-fârehapie Johane e buc juhuc miti papia-ticne qâreŋkewec. Qâreŋkehuc Mataio â Mareko â Luka jaŋere dâŋ hâsine i papia-ticnao mi râewec. Aricne, i getâckehuc dâŋ furune gâcne fowec i qâreŋkewec. Jesuzi mâsi bawec irec binaŋ ŋic gâcnezi qâreŋkembiŋte i behehuc, mitidâŋ gâcne murawec i mana wosâerâ qâreŋkewec. Á mâsi â eebapa-ticne gâcne ine moc moc sawa mufuahuc ira iticnerâ Jesure mickonec dâŋ hukicne birine birine šuhuckewec. Ŋafeo roniŋte dameŋne maickeme Jesuzi motecfâcne mâzoc-jopahuc uŋdâŋ â miriŋdâŋ jazawec i â dâŋ gâcne gâcne i Johanezi qâreŋke-fârewec. Johanezi Jesure Biŋebiaŋ qâreŋkeme hatane moc fuawec irec fuŋne e jahac mufuakac, kecšiŋuc: “Qâreŋkekicne mac kecši ine šiŋucte qâreŋkekicne: Ŋoŋe wose manac erâ Jesu e Kristo, Anuture Ŋokâ, dâŋ i mana šakienšepieŋ, erâ e jahacne manasiŋkehuc šâŋe biŋe-ticnere erâ juju sanaŋhec enšepieŋ” (Johane 20:31).

Papia maŋnao dâŋ neŋgocne birine birine râe rakicne ine kecšiŋuc:

Gaŋ 1:1-18. Jesu e Anuture Micdâŋzi mâreŋko sahac biuhec fuawec. Dâŋ izi papia-ticnere mumušâwe dâŋ ekac.

Gaŋ 1:19-51. Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋkezi gie-ticne fuŋkehuc Jesure fuŋne mutaniŋkewec. Á Jesu e fuŋkerâ motecfâcne rocjopahuc fuŋne-ticne jazawec.

Gaŋ 2-12. Jesu e gie-ticne bahuc â miti muhuc Wofuŋ eri tatamac-ticnere fuŋne bataniŋkewec.

Gaŋ 13-17. Jesu e motecfâcne mâzoc-jopahuc sambâŋ tatamac-ticnere fuŋne mufua-jarehuc sambâŋ hata jaza jowatuc ewec.

Gaŋ 18-19. Jesu šâic mamana â hâmoc-ticnere binaŋ.

Gaŋ 20-21 Jesu e hâmockonec faharerâ motecfâcne fua-jarewec irec binaŋ gâcne.

Jesu e Anuture Micdâŋ

1 Micdâŋ e fuŋnao fuŋkerâ juwarehuc juwec. Erâ Micdâŋ e juju-ticne Anuturao foha juhuc juwec. Erâ Micdâŋ e Anutu jaha wâc juwec.
2 E hâcne fuŋnao Anutuhec jurâ juwarewec.
3 Erâ Micdâŋ e Anuture me wâc ehuc wiac sasawa bâfua-fârewec, â wiac fuawec i e tâmiric moc mi fuawec.
4 Erâ juju irec rune erâ juwec. Á juju-ticnezi ŋic tamae-jarewec.
5 Eme tatamaczi dapâcko tamaeme dapâczi guriŋkeocte eipiewec.

Ŋic jaŋe Jesu âgo sâcne mi ecnembiŋ

6 Ŋic moc fuarâ juwec šâŋene Johane.
7 Eki tatamacte biŋedâŋ mufuame ŋic mâmâc sasawa jaŋe tatamac rune manasiŋkeniŋte Anutuzi sorewec.
8 Johane e jahacne tatamac rune mi juwec, e mâc tatamac runere biŋe muwec.
9 Tatamac rune ŋic mâreŋ sâc batamaec-jopaekac, eki hâcne dameŋ ira mâreŋko fuarâ juwec.
10 E mâreŋko fufua i fuawec, erâ i sawa mâcne, mâreŋ i ekizia wâc bâfuawec, eme waharâ fuame mâreŋkonec ŋic jaŋe e sifu mi šâŋitambiŋ.
11 E jahacne me hofao fisihame gurufâc-ticne jaŋe âgo mi ecnembiŋ.
12 Á âgo ecnembiŋ jaŋe ine Anuture naru motecfâc eniŋte hata bâfua-jarewec, i šâŋe-ticne mana maŋ eeŋgopieŋ jaŋe hâcne iŋuc ejareekac.
13 Jaŋe soc biucte hatao mi fuambiŋ, erâ ŋic mumupaŋte wâc mâcne, jaŋe Anuturaonec fuambiŋ.
14 Eme Micdâŋ e sahac biuchec fuarâ ŋondeŋ-nâŋecko ŋeŋe juju ewec. Eme nâŋe Wofuŋ qâreŋ-ticne honepene Mamacte ŋokâ jâmbâŋ mocjaha ere Wofuŋ qâreŋ ewec hâcne. E aki anonoc kadahe â dâŋ fâri qizecne bawahawec.
15 Fuŋne-ticne ine Johanezi mutaniŋkerâ hahaŋne bahuc kecšiŋuc muwec: “No ere hâcne ŋazapo, šâhec warekac e bâbâni juwec, eki no mi fuahape juwarehuc juwec hâcne.”
16 Nâŋe sasawa ere rowaŋkonec miti kadahe rorâ ro ehuc jumbeŋ.
17 Mose e sâcmutâc dâŋ nârewec, â Jesu Kristo eki ine aki anonoc â dâŋ fâri qizecne tahac-nâpowec.
18 Anutu e ŋic moczi moc mi honewec, Ŋokâ jâmbâŋ mocjaha, Mamacte bufuŋko juekaczi ine biŋe-ticne bawaharâ mufua-nârewec.

Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke ere dâŋ
(Mat 3: 1-12” Maò 1: 7-8” Luë 3: 15-17)

19 Jerusalem haeonec Judaŋic jaŋe taha bapa â taha ufuŋte kiŋaŋŋic
sorec-jopapie Johanerao rarâ, go mo ŋic mo, muhuc wiocnepie fuŋne-ticne
jazawec.
20 E fuŋne-ticne mi hesoŋkehuc mutaniŋkerâ kecšiŋuc jazawec: “No Kristo
aricne.”
21 Mume jaŋe harierâ wiocnembiŋ, “Eme go mo, go Elia me?” Eme
muwec, “No e aricne.” Eme mumbiŋ, “Go porofete-nâŋec me?” Mupie
muwec, “Aricne.”
22 Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ: “Wiac go mo? Sorec-nâpopie warembeneŋ, ra
weniŋuc jazanaŋmu? Go gahacnere weniŋuc muekic?”
23 Eme jazarâ muwec: “Porofete Jesajazi mu qâreŋ ewec, i norao
sanaŋkekac. No biŋe mumu ŋic, mâreŋ tuhuo juhuc kecšiŋuc muekopac:
`Wofuŋte hata bâšâweniŋ!”
24 Ŋic Johanerao fisimbiŋ i jaŋe farisaio jaŋere guruonec.
25 Irec mocwâc indiŋkerâ mumbiŋ: “Go Kristo aricne, â Elia aricne, â
porofete aricne, eme wemocte ŋic Miti Opâ rua-jareekic?”
26 Mupie Johanezi šiŋuc jazawec: “Noni ŋic opâ sawa rua-jareekopac, â
ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko moc fuawec jukac, ŋoŋe e mi hone taraeŋgopieŋ,
27 eki hâcne râpefuŋ-naneo warehuc jukac, e sâko no iŋucne maczi mafahe
decnepe mi sâckeocmu.”
28 Wiac i Betania haeo Jordaŋ ocniŋucnao fuawec. Ira hâcne Johanezi
juhuc ŋic Miti Opâ rua-jarewec.

Johanezi Jesure fuŋne jazawec

29 Hae fureme Jesuzi Johanerao rame taicko honerâ ŋic šiŋuc jazawec:
“Honeniŋ, kecocni Anuture lama, eki mâreŋ sâc ŋic sâqocne-jeŋic fainao
feme âsickekac.
30 Ere hâcne kecšiŋuc ŋazapo: `šâhec warekac, e bâbâni juwec, eki no mi
fuahape juwarewec. Ž
31 No nahac mârâc e mi hone tarapo. Israe ŋic ŋoŋe biŋe-ticne ŋazape
mananiŋte hâcne fisirâ Miti Opâ fuŋkepo.”
32 Johane e iŋuc murâ muwec: “No Mârozi hapâ hawario sambâŋkonec
waharâ fai-ticnao herâ ŋeme honepo.
33 No nahac mârâc mi hone tarahape Miti Opâre munareweczi šiŋuc
nazawec: `Mâro waharâ fai-ticnao herâ ŋeme honecmu eki ŋic Tiri Mâro
rua-jareocmu. Ž
34 No i hâcne honepore fuŋne-ticne kecšiŋuc mupo: `Eki hâcne Anuture
Ŋokâ. Ž ”

Ŋic tucne jaŋe Jesu bâfuambiŋ

35 Hae fureme Johane erâ motecfâcne jaŋeraonec jajahec mâreŋ ijaha
domambiŋ.
36 Domahapie Jesu e ijaha fotâcneme honerâ motec jasarâ muwec: “Ho-
nenic, Anuture lama kecocni.”
37 Mume jahe dâŋ i manarâ Jesure râpefuŋko rapic.
38 Rapire Jesuzi forisierâ honec-jofarâ muwec” “Ŋohe wemocte
warekopirec?” Eme jahe mupic: “Rabi (nâŋâcne dâŋko: Qaqazu), go
fic wena jukomec?”
39 Eme šiŋuc jasawec: “Ware honenic.” Mume jahe bâjâperâ fic honerâ
šoaŋ gie bapa ira juweckoa jupic. I šoaŋ otewezo eha iŋuc epic.
40 Johanere dâŋ manarâ Jesu bâjâpepic moc šâŋene Anderea, Simoŋ
Petoro qaticne.

41 Eme eki biac hahac-ticne Simoŋ bâfuarâ šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Nâhe Mesia
(Kristo hâcne(c) bâfuakoperec.”
42 Iŋuc murâ Jesurao jowame rapic. Eme Jesuzi honerâ muwec:
“Go Simoŋ, Johanere ŋokâ, gore šâŋe Kefa mukopac” (nâŋâcne dâŋko:
Haroŋaŋ).
43 Hae fureme Jesu e Galilaia mârenko raocte šawierâ Filipo bâfuarâ
âzâcnewec, “Go bâjâpecnuc.”
44 Filipo e Besaida haeonec, Anderea â Petoro jahe hae irecteaŋ.
45 Eme Filipozi Natanae bâfuarâ šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mose e sâcmutâc
dâŋqâhâcko findaŋdâŋ-ticne qârenkewec, â porofete jaŋe wâc qârenkembiŋ,
ŋic e hâcne bâfuaŋgopeneŋ, Jesu, Josefere ŋokâ, Nazarete haeonec.”
46 Eme Natanaezi dâŋ šiŋuc bâtikiecnewec: “Nazarete haeonec wemo wiac
bipinehec fuaocmu?” Mume Filipozi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Murâ ware honec.”
47 Eme Natanaezi Jesurao ra fisime honerâ muwec, “Honeniŋ, ŋic kecizi
Israe ŋic fârine, maŋticnao sioc moc mi fokac.”
48 Iŋuc mume Natanaezi wiocnerâ muwec: “Go wena jupe honecnu-
meŋ?” Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Filipozi mi hefârecguhame nemuja fuŋko ŋetec
honecgupac.”
49 Mume Natanaezi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, go jâmbomac Anuture
ŋokâ, Israe ŋic nâŋere ŋicwofuŋ.”
50 Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Nemuja fuŋko ŋemec i mufua-garepe man-
asiŋnukomec, manakic, hone manac ekomec ši susucne sawa, fâri ombâŋne
miŋecnea hone manac erahuc jucmu.”
51 Iŋuc murâ muwec, “No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape: Ŋoŋe sambâŋ
aŋkeme Anuture aŋelofâc jaŋe Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne erao fec wahac epie honec-
jopaniŋmu.”

2

Jesuzi mume opâzi waiŋ ewec

1 Gie bapa jajahec tarame Kana haeo Galilaia mârenko ŋic ŋokac jajahec
muturec-jofaniŋte irec tiwâ bâzi qapie fisiwec.
2 Ehuc Jesu neŋgoc-ticne erâ e jahacne â motecfâc-ticne mâmâc hefârec-
jopapie fisimbiŋ.
3 Eme tumaŋnerâ bâzihec waiŋ nâpie šickeme Jesu neŋgoc-ticnezi e
âzâcnerâ muwec: “Waiŋ-jeŋic omaekac.”
4 Mume Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋokac, i nâhâcne wiac me? Dameŋ-nane
miŋecnea maickeocmu.”
5 Eme neŋgoc-ticnezi kiŋaŋ qaqa šiŋuc jazawec: “Wiac mocte ŋazame
enšepieŋ.”
6 Eme fic ira opâ pake 6 ŋewec. Judaŋic jaŋe me sahac-jeŋic gâbâ šure
jumbieŋte fic sâc opâ pake iŋuc ŋerawec. Pake i piticne mâcne, kâcqene
sâko.
7 Eme Jesuzi kiŋaŋ qaqa šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe opâ fiarâ pakeo qapie
huoc.” Eme jaŋe iŋuc erâ opâ qapie hurâ pake micnao qafârewec.
8 Iŋuc epie šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe tucne fiarâ nânâ soŋaŋtao baraniŋ.”
9 Eme jaŋe fiarâ barahapie opâzi waiŋ eme nânâ soŋaŋzi nâhonerâ kâuc
bawec. Kiŋaŋ motec opâ fiarâ pakeo qapie huwec jaŋe sawazi waiŋte fuŋne
mana tarambiŋ. Eme nânâ soŋaŋzi ŋic ŋokac bawec, e hefârerâ

10 šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qanaŋ waiŋ aŋacne gumec-jopapene nâkupie maŋjeŋic bibiriwazo eme šâhec waiŋ oomane gumec-jopaeŋgopeneŋ, hata-nâŋec iŋuc fokac. Go ine qac qâtikic ehuc aŋacne hefacketec ŋeku šâhec fuakac.”
11 Jesu e Kana haeo Galilaia mârenko ira hâcne mâsi bapa gie-ticne fuŋkehuc Wofuŋ qâreŋ-ticnere foŋ bararuŋkewec. Eme motecfâcne jaŋe honerâ e manasiŋkembiŋ.

Jesu e taha ufuŋ furu muwec
(Mat 21: 12-13” Maò 11: 15-18” Luë 19: 45-46)

12 Eme Jesu e Kana haeonec Kafanaum haeo rame neŋgoc qafâc-ticne â motecfâc-ticne mâmâc bâjâperâ rafârembiŋ. Eme ira boc mi jumbiŋ.
13 Judaŋic aakic hombaŋ-jeŋic bembeŋkewecte Jesuzi Jerusalem haeo rafewec.
14 Eme taha ufuŋ šuhucnao lama bulimakao â hapâ wiac badomahuc nareŋ gareŋ embiŋ, ehuc irec moneŋ teboo wose biric embiŋ.
15 Iŋuc epie Jesuzi honec-joparâ repa mizeme šika eme ŋic mecne lama bulimakao mecne jâpec-jopame wisepie moneŋ tie-jarerâ irec tebo herândiŋkewec.
16 Erâ hapâ badomambiŋ jaŋe šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe Mamac-nanere ficko wiac kosa mi epie situâc fic ezejec.”
17 Jesu e iŋuc eme motecfâcne jaŋe miti papiao dâŋqâreŋ kecšiŋuc fokac irec manasumbiŋ: “Gore ficte erâ bunane šoc šarâ šâfitacnukac.”
18 Eme Judaŋic jaŋe wiocnerâ mumbiŋ: “Go iŋuc ekomeczi wemo mâsi moc bahuc fuŋnege bataniŋke-nârecmu?”
19 Eme micjeŋicko rorâ šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe taha ufuŋ kecši heropiepie noni šoaŋ jahec â moc eha mocwâc bâzickepemu.”
20 Iŋuc muhuc jazame mumbiŋ, “Kâcqenefâc-nâŋec jaŋe taha ufuŋ ši jara 46 baku bâzickembiŋ, eme goki šoaŋ jahec â moc sawa ira bâzickezo mukomec me?”
21 Jesu eki ine sahac-ticnere ufuŋko qetickehuc muwec.
22 Juku hâmockonec qârerâ fahareme motecfâcne jaŋe dâŋ i manasumbiŋ. Ehuc ufuŋte muwec, â miti papiao ere dâŋ gâcne mukicne, irec mâmâc manapie fârine eha mana šakiembiŋ.
23 Jesu e aakic hombaŋko Jerusalem haeo juhuc fuŋne qaqa mâsi bame ŋic bocjahazi honerâ šâŋe-ticne mana sakac embiŋ.
24 Jesu e jahac ine ŋic hone tarac-jopa-fârewecte jaŋerao mi fohorewec.
25 E ŋic mocte fuŋne manaocte gâcne mu indiŋ mi ejarewec, e jahaczia ŋic maŋjeŋic hone šâŋitac ejare-fârewec.

3

Nikodemo ere binaŋ

1 Farisaio ŋic jaŋere âgo moc juwec šâŋene Nikodemo. E Judaŋic jaŋere micne sâko wâc juwec.
2 Ŋic eki hâcne Jesu ŋafeo iqickerâ šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, nâŋe fuŋnege manaeŋgopeneŋ, go qaqazu fârinezi Anuturaonec wahameŋ, go mâsi baekic i ŋic moczi Anutu tâmiric juhuc bapane mi ekac.”
3 Mume Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ gazape: Moc e harierâ fufua qâricne mi fuaocmuzi Anuture uucmaŋ sâcne mi bâfuaocmu.”
4 Eme Nikodemozi muwec, “Hâc, moc e kâcqeŋkekicnezi fufua qâricne weniŋuc fuaocmu, wemocko neŋgoc bumaŋko mocwâc hume hâsine roocmu?”

5 Mume Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ gazape: Moc e
Opâ â Mârore kiwecko qâricne mi fuakicnezi Anuture uucmaŋko sâcne mi
rašiocmu.
6 Ŋickiwecko fuakicnezi ŋic hawari jaha, Mârore kiwecko fuakicnezi
Mârore hawari jaha.
7 Ŋoŋe fufua qâricne fuaniŋte mupe go manatec mi quŋkeoc.
8 Mâŋâŋ e kosa qaekac, eme go fânâŋ-ticne i manaekic, â fuŋne wenirec
fuŋkerâ wareekac, â wena rataraekac, ine mi manaekic. Eme moc e Mârore
kiwecko fuakicne, e fuŋne-ticne iŋucnea fokac.”
9 Mume Nikodemozi dâŋ šiŋuc bâtikiecnewec: “I weniŋuc erâ iŋuc ezo?”
10 Mume Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go Israe ŋic jaŋere qaqazuzi irec kâuc
bakomec me?
11 No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ gazape: Nâŋe wiac hone manac eeŋgopeneŋ ijaha
ŋaza mutâc eeŋgopeneŋ, eme ŋoŋe ine dâŋnâŋec qikiŋneeŋgopieŋ.
12 Wiac mâreŋko fufuane irec mac ŋazape sifu mi mana šakieeŋgopieŋ,
eme wiac sambâŋko fufuane irec ŋazape wemo-ŋeŋiczi mana šakieniŋmu?
13 Ŋic moczi sambâŋko moc mi fewec, Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne, sambâŋkonec
wahawec, e mocjahazi sambâŋko wâc juekac.
14 “Mose e mârâc jaha mâreŋ sawao homa bâfeŋnewec, iŋuc jaha Ŋic Fâri
Wâtuŋne e bâfeŋnezo mukicne.
15 Eme e manasiŋkeniŋmu jaŋe juju sanaŋ bâfuaniŋmu.
16 Anutu e ŋic ŋoŋere mo iŋucne ecnewecte Ŋokâ jâmbâŋ-ticne mocjaha e
râe qikiŋ ecnewec. Eme e manasiŋkeniŋmu jaŋe moc mi sipirickehuc ju ju
sanaŋ bâfuaniŋmu.
17 Ŋokâ e ŋic jaŋere kiŋ bataraocte mâcne, ŋic bâpiaŋ-jopaocte Anutuzi
soreme wahawec.
18 Moc e Ŋokâ manasiŋkekaczi okacnere biŋe mi ekac. Á moc e Ŋokâ mi
manasiŋkekaczi ine biac okacnere biŋe ekac. Wemocte? E Anuture ŋokâ
jâmbâŋ mocjaha ere šâŋe mana maŋ mi ekac irec.
19 Okacnere fuŋne šiŋuc fokac: Tatamaczi ŋic maic-jopame jaŋe tatamac
bâsuerâ dapâcte wosâembiŋ, juju bapa-jeŋic sâqocnere iŋuc hâcne embiŋ.
20 Moc e sindaŋ eocmuzi tatamac râpeckeocmu, juju bapa-ticnere fuŋne
jaŋgeŋkezacte wemocko tatamacko fua taniŋ eocmu.
21 Moc e dâŋ fâri qizecne reŋkeocmuzi ine tatamac maickeocmu, eme
eebapa-ticne Anuture micdâŋte sâcko ekicne irec fuŋne taniŋkeocmu.”

Johanezi Jesure fuŋne mutaniŋkewec

22 Eme juku Jesu e motecfâcne rocjopame Jerusalem hae beherâ Judaia
qaŋeŋnaopec ra jumbiŋ. Ira jaŋehec juhuc ŋic opâ rua-jarewec.
23 Johane e mâreŋ moc šâŋene Ainoŋ, Salim haeopec juhuc iŋuc jaha Miti
Opâ gie bawec, ira opâ bocjaha fowecte ŋic jaŋe fisipie rua-jarewec.
24 Johane e dameŋ ira kâpâcwâru ficko mi ŋekicne.
25 Eme Judaŋic moczi Johane motecfâc-ticne jaŋehec opâ ruruare mu
qaqatarac embiŋ.
26 Eme motec jaŋe Johanerao rarâ šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Qaqazu, go Jordaŋ
ocniŋucnao juhaŋtecne ŋic moc bâfuacgume fuŋne-ticne mujaŋgeŋkerâ
nâzâmeŋ, eki dameŋ šiŋuczia ŋic opâ rua-jareme erao rafâreŋgopieŋ.”
27 Mupie Johanezi šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋic moc e sambâŋ runezi wiac râcne
tahac mi ehame e jahac wemocko kâŋgâc roocmu.
28 No kecšiŋuc muhuc ŋazapo i wemocko mickeniŋmu, `No Kristo aricne,
no biŋe mumu-ticne sawa. Ž

29 Ŋokac biŋe mucnekicne eki hâcne ŋokac rune. Eme ŋokac bahuc šeri kâcqene šeri eme âgo-ticnezi manarâ bafickehuc bubiaŋ sâko bâfuaocmu wâc. Bubiaŋ i hâcne manapemurâ dameŋne maickekac ši.
30 Eki fua fehame noni pitiwazepac.
31 Faicnec wahaweczi qâhuc-nâpo-fârekac. Moc e mâreŋkonec fuakicnezi mâreŋte biŋe ekac â mâreŋkopec dâŋ muekac. Á sambâŋkonec wahaweczi ine qâhuc-nâpo-fârekac.
32 Eki wiac hone manac ewec irec dâŋ biŋe muekac. Mume ine ŋic jaŋe dâŋticne qikiŋneeŋgopieŋ.
33 Á dâŋticne mana maŋ ekac e Anutu mume sasanaŋ jukac dâŋ i dopeckekac.
34 Anutuzi ŋic sorewec eki Anuture dâŋ jaha muekac. Ŋic iŋucne e Anutuzi Mâro sâc tâmiric qikiŋnecneekac.
35 Mamac e Ŋokâ hone ririŋkehuc ere meo wiac sasawa râe-fârewec.
36 Moc e Ŋokâ manasiŋkeocmu e juju sanaŋ šiŋuczia fuacnekac, â moc e Ŋokâre dâŋ bâsuehuc juocmuzi juju sanaŋ mi bâfuaocmu. Iŋucnere faio Anuture kimbeŋ feweczi foocmu.”

4

Jesu e Samaria mâreŋkonec ŋokac moc dâŋ âzâcnewec

1 Farisaio jaŋe Jesure šiŋuc manambiŋ: “Eki motec rocjoparâ opâ rua-jareekac, i Johanere gurufâc jowaruŋgopieŋ.”
2 Dâŋ i mâc mumbiŋ, Jesu e jahac ŋic opâ mi rua-jarewec, motec jaŋe mume rua-jarembiŋ.
3 Eme Wofuŋzi dâŋ iŋucne manarâ Judaia mâreŋ beherâ Galilaia mâreŋko risie rawec.
4 Rahuc Samaria mâreŋ fotâcnewec.
5 Fotâcnehuc Samariare hae moc šâŋene Sika ira fisiwec. Hae i Jakobozi ŋokâ-ticne Josefe mâreŋ qikiŋnecnewec irec mendâŋko ŋewec.
6 Eme ijaha Jakobore opâ nombâŋ fowec wâc. Eme Jesu e ira guŋpiticko fisirâ betaŋkerâ nombâŋmecko waha ŋemanawec.
7 Ŋehame Samaria ŋokac moczi opâ fiaocte fisiwec. Fisime Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go opâ moc gumecnuc.”
8 Motecfâcne jaŋe nânâ furine baniŋte haeo fehapie Jesu buc ŋehuc ŋokac opâre âzâcnewec.
9 Âzâcneme ŋokac e muwec, “Go Judaŋiczi weniŋuc erâ Samaria ŋokac norao opâre mukic?” Judaŋic â Samaria ŋic jaŋe bâtâcko jujumbieŋte ŋokac e iŋuc muwec.
10 Eme Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anutu jauŋ-ticnere fuŋne â opâre gazakopac nore fuŋne mâmâc kâuc bakic. Mana tararâ muzac numu-naretec opâ fifisine garezapo.”
11 Mume ŋokaczi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Bomboŋ, opâ nombâŋ i šoricne, erâ go opâ fifiage aricnere opâ fifisine wenirec fiacmu?
12 Mimiŋne-nâŋec Jakobo e opâ nombâŋ ši rowec. Erâ e jahacne â ŋokâfâcne â lama bulimakaofâc-ticne jaŋe opâ ši jaha nâhuc jumbiŋ. Goki Jakobore sâc i jâuruhuc opâ moc bâfuacmu?”
13 Iŋuc mume Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Opâ ši gapecne tâmiric, irec i hati nârâ nâ ehuc juzo,

14 â nore opâ ine gapecnehec, moc e i nâocmu, e opâre mocwâc mi
hâmohuc mâc jurašihuc juocmu. Noni opâ i ŋic moc râcnepe maŋticnao opâ
šâŋe bâfuacneme juju sanaŋte šâkâŋko rahuc domaocmu.”
15 Mume ŋokaczi šiŋuc muwec: “Bomboŋ, go opâ i naretec nârâ opâre
mocwâc mi hâmozepac, ehuc šira gâbâ ware fiahuc domaekopac i be-
hezepac.”
16 Iŋuc mume Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ra ŋowege jowatec warenic.”
17 Eme ŋokaczi muwec, “No ŋowe-nane aricne.” Mume Jesuzi muwec, “Go
ŋowege aricne, i sâcne mukomec”
18 go ŋic memoc ba behec ejaremeŋ, â šiŋuczia bakomec e gore ŋowe
aricne, irec go dâŋ jâmbomac mukomec.”
19 Mume ŋokaczi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “ŋicbomboŋ-nane, no miŋecne man-
akopac, go porofete.
20 Irec mutec manape: Kâcqenefâc-nâŋec jaŋe tiki kecširа Anutu mai
ecne jumbieŋ, â Judaŋic ŋoŋe ine Jerusalem haeoa Anutu mai ecnezo, iŋuc
mueŋgopieŋ.”
21 Eme Jesuzi šiŋuc muwec: “Ŋokac, no gazape manac: Dameŋ moc
bembeŋkekac, i maickeme ŋoŋe Mamac mai ecneniŋmu i tiki kecširа mâcne
â Jerusalem haeo wâc mi eniŋmu.
22 Ŋoŋe kâuc bahuc mai ecneeŋgopieŋ, nâŋe ine mana tarahuc mai
ecneeŋgopeneŋ. Bâbâpiaŋ i Judaŋic nâŋeraonec.
23 Dameŋ moc maickeocmu erâ ši biac maickekac hâcne, ira kikefuŋfâc-
ticne fârine jaŋe maŋzi â dâŋ fâri qizecnere sâcko Mamac mai ecneniŋmu.
Mamac e ŋic iŋucne jaŋere ecneekac.
24 Anutu e Mâro fuŋgâtâne, irec e mai ecneeŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe Mâro â dâŋ fâri
qizec jahere ŋesiŋko mai ecnenšepieŋ.”
25 Mume ŋokaczi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No manakopac, Mesia fuaocte
mukicne, šâŋene moc Kristo, eki fuarâ wiac sasawa mu bataniŋ enâreocmu.”
26 Eme Jesuzi âzâcnewec: “Dâŋ gazakopac, no hâcne ši.”
27 Iŋuc muhame motecfâcne fisimbiŋ. Fisirâ ŋokachec muc manac ewec
irec wareckembiŋ. Erâ wemo wiacte dâŋ âzâcnekomec, me weniŋucte
âzâcnekomec, iŋuc muhuc wiocneniŋte manapie quŋkeme behembiŋ.
28 Eme ŋokac e opâ râqâc-ticne beherâ haeo gasacke rarâ ŋic šiŋuc
jazawec:
29 “Ŋoŋe warerâ ŋic moc honeniŋ, eki epo bapo irec dâŋ mutaniŋke-nare-
fârekac. E Kristo wiac moc?”
30 Eme haeonec waharâ Jesurao fisi-fârembiŋ.
31 Eme motec jaŋe šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Qaqazu, nânâ nâc.”
32 Mupie jazawec, “Nânâ fuŋmoc fonarekac, i ŋoŋe mi manaŋgopieŋ.”
33 Iŋuc mume motec jaŋackoaŋ nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbiŋ: “Moczi moc
nânâ bafisirâ râcnembieŋ me?”
34 Mupie muwec, “Sorecnuwec ere mic reŋkehuc gie-ticne baku babatara
izi nânâ-nane ekac.
35 Ŋaŋac šiŋuc mueŋgopieŋ: `Mosa 4 tarame nânâ fârine fuaocmu. Ž Á
noni ine ŋazape mananiŋ: Ŋoŋe qâhâŋnerâ šâŋe fihuc gie honeniŋ, nânâ
fârine fufua dameŋ šine hâcne maickekac.
36 Ro qânusuc gie baocmuzi furine roocmu, â fârinezi ju ju sanaŋte biŋe
eocmu. Eme he sarac ewec â fârine rome fewec jahe mâmâc babafic erâ šeri
enicmu.
37 Ehame dâŋ kecši sanaŋkeocmu: `Moczi he sarac eekac, â moczi fârine
rome feekac. Ž

38 Noni ŋoŋe he sarac mi embiŋko fârine ropie feocte sorec-ŋopakopac.
Gie i gâcnezi bapie fuawec eme ŋoŋe mâc rauckeŋgopieŋ."
39 Eme Samaria ŋokac e haefâc-ticne šiŋuc jazawec: "Wiac epo bapo i
mutaniŋke-nare-fârejec." Eme dâŋ irec bocjahazi Jesu manasiŋkembiŋ.
40 Irec Jesurao fisirâ jaŋehec juocte hefârembiŋ. Eme Jesuzi mana-jarerâ
šoaŋ gie bapa jajahec jaŋere haeo juwec.
41 Eme miti jazame bocjaha jâmbâŋzi mana šakiembiŋ.
42 Ehuc ŋokac šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Qanaŋ gore dâŋ binaŋte erâ man-
asiŋkembeneŋ, ši ine nâŋe nâŋâc micticnaonec dâŋ manarâ šiŋuc mana-
paŋkeŋgopeneŋ: Eki jâmbomac mâreŋ sâc ŋic nâŋâcne Bâbâpiaŋ."

Jesuzi motec moc hucticne bâniniŋkewec

43 Eme Jesu e jaŋehec gie bapa jajahec jurâ Galilaia mâreŋko rawec.
44 Jesu e jahac qanaŋ šiŋuc mufuawec: "Porofete moc e jahacne hae
mâreŋko jume sâcne mi sâseniŋmu."
45 Eme Galilaia mâreŋko rafisime Galilaia ŋic jaŋe âgo ecnembiŋ. Ine
jaŋe juwicnao mâmâc Jerusalem haeo rarâ aakic hombaŋko gie bame
honembiŋte iŋuc ecnembiŋ.
46 Eme Kana haeo Galilaia mâreŋko mârâc mume opâzi waiŋ ewec ira
hâcne mocwâc risiewec. Eme Kafanaum haeo kia moc juwec, e ŋokâ-ticne
hucsâko bame fowec.
47 Eme Jesu e Judaia mâreŋkonec risierâ Galilaia mâreŋko mocwâc ware
fisikac, iŋuc mupie manarâ kia e Kana haeo Jesurao rarâ ŋokâ-ticne hâmozo
ehuc fowec irec jowame ranicte numucnewec.
48 Eme Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Ŋoŋe mâsi â wiac šâŋe furu-ŋeŋic sawa
honerâ dâŋnane mana šakieeŋgopieŋ."
49 Eme ŋiczi muwec: "Wofuŋ, ŋokâ-nane hâmozacte biac fâzemec."
50 Mume Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Go mâc rac, ŋokâge qiqic qakac." Eme
ŋic e Jesure dâŋ mana šakiehuc risie rawec.
51 Ehame motec jaŋe kiŋaŋ warerâ šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Ŋokâge qiqic qajec
jukac."
52 Mupie qiqic qawec dameŋ irec mu indiŋ ejareme mumbiŋ: "Jacne šoaŋ
šâšâŋiŋ ŋehame ira hucticne âke niniŋkejec."
53 Iŋuc mupie ŋiczi fuŋne kecšiŋuc manawec: Dameŋ ira hâcne Wofuŋzi
sorecnuhuc mujec, "Ŋokâge qiqic qakac." Eme e jahacne â garikiŋfâc-ticne
Jesu manasiŋke-fârembiŋ.
54 Jesu e Judaia mâreŋkonec Galilaia mâreŋko risierâ fuŋne qaqa mâsi i
bame jajahec ewec.

5

Jesu e Betesida riqicko ŋic moc qiqicne bawec

1 Juku Judaŋic jaŋere hombaŋ sâko moc maickeme Jesu e Jerusalem haeo
rafewec.
2 Eme Jerusalem haeo Lama Motâcko riqic moc ŋewec šâŋene Betesida Ere
mecnao fic memoc ŋerawec.
3 Fic ira ŋic huchec â tiŋtuŋ â šeke puriŋ â soc kekereŋhec bocjaha fombiŋ,
[ehuc opâ qiriŋ qaocte woŋeckembiŋ"
4 Wofuŋte aŋelo moczi dameŋ ocŋondeŋ sâc riqicko waharâ opâ qâuawec"
qâuahame moczi bâbâni opâo huwec e huc ecnewec i niniŋkecneme qiqic
qawec.Ý
5 Eme moc fowec e puriŋ ecnehuc juhame jara 38 ewec.

6 Eme Jesuzi ŋic e honerâ dameŋ šora fohuc jukac, iŋuc manarâ wiocnerâ muwec: “Go qiqic qacmurâ egarekac me?”
7 Eme puriŋzi muwec, “Bomboŋ, mo ŋic mo junarekaczi opâ qiriŋ qaha riqicko râecnuzac? Á no nahac huzo mupe ine moczi biac âkehocnurâ huekac.”
8 Mume Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go faharerâ fofoge rorâ rac.”
9 Mume izia sahac-ticne bianŋkeme faharerâ fofo-ticne ameckerâ rawec. Ɜoaŋ ira ine sabata hombaŋ ŋembiŋ.
10 Irec Judaŋic jaŋe ŋic qiqic qawec e šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Miŋecgac hombaŋko fofoge hâpokomec i mi eene.”
11 Mupie šiŋuc jazawec: “Bâpiaŋnukaczi šiŋuc naza sorec ekac: `Fofoge rorâ rac. Ž ”
12 Mume wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “Fofoge rorâ rac gazajec ŋic e šâŋene mo?”
13 Mupie ŋic bianŋkeweczi kâuc bawec. Jesu e ŋicguru ira domambiŋ jaŋere ŋondeŋko kamierâ rawec.
14 Izi šâhec Jesuzi ŋic e taha ufuŋko bâfuarâ uŋ šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go sahacge bianŋkejec, eme wiac ŋemâc bâmâcne jâmbâŋ fua-garezacte sâqocne mocwâc mi bazemec.”
15 Eme ŋic e Jesu hone tararâ ra Judaŋic šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋic bâpiaŋnukac šâŋene Jesu.”
16 Jesu e sabata hombaŋko gie iŋucne bawecte Judaŋic jaŋe râsi ecnembiŋ.
17 Epie Jesuzi šiŋuc jazawec: “Mamac-nane e gie šušuhuc jaha baekac, eme noni iŋuc jaha wâc eekopac.”
18 Eme Jesu e sabata hombaŋ hesifuckewec â Anuture Mamac-nane muhuc Anuture sâcko šuhuckewec, Judaŋic jaŋe wiac jajahec irec erâ mana gâpârerâ qaniŋte mumbiŋ.

Jesu e bâqârec-nâporâ okacnere dâŋ mutara-nâreocmu

19 Eme Jesuzi dâŋ šiŋuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ, Ŋokâzi maŋticnere sâcne gie mi baekac, Mamaczi bame sâc honehuc baekac. Eki baekac ijaha Ŋokâzi baekac.
20 Mamac e Ŋokâ honebâckeekacte gie baekac sâc jâutu-fâreekac, erâ gie ši honeŋgopieŋ sawa mâcne, fekicne sâko jâutume ŋoŋe honerâ wareckeniŋmu.
21 Mamac e hâmokicne wiwic-joparâ bâqârec-jopaekac, iŋuc jaha Ŋokâzi e me e bâqârezo murâ bâqâreocmu.
22 Erâ Mamac e ŋic okacnere dâŋ mi mutara-jareekac, gie i Ŋokâre meo râewec.
23 Eme ŋic jaŋe Mamac sâseeŋgopieŋ iŋuc jaha Ŋokâ sâsenšepieŋ. Moc e Ŋokâ mi sâseocmuzi, Ŋokâ sorewec, Mamac hâcne, e iŋuc jaha mi sâseocmu.
24 No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ: Moczi nore dâŋ mana maŋ ehuc, sorecnuwec e manasiŋkeocmu, ŋic e šiŋuczia juju sanaŋhec ekac. E okacnere biŋe mi ee hâmoc râpeckerâ jujuo rašiwec jukac hâcne.
25 No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ: Dameŋ moc maickeocmu, erâ ši biac maickekac hâcne, ira hâmokicnezi Anutu Ŋokâ-ticne ere dâŋ manarâ qârerâ juniŋmu.
26 Mamac e jujure fuŋqizecne, eme Ŋokâ e iŋuc jaha jujure fuŋqizecne eocte qikiŋnecnewec
27 Erâ e Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne jukacte ŋic,okacnere dâŋ mutara-jareocte mucnewec.
28 Dâŋ irec manapie mi quŋkezejec. Dameŋ moc bakicne fokac i maickeme šâŋeruŋko foeŋgopieŋ jaŋe ere dâŋ wiwira manarâ wefunšoŋgopieŋ.

29 Ehuc juju bianŋne jumbiŋzi juju sanaŋte faharenšoŋgopieŋ, â juju sâqocne jumbiŋzi kiŋte okacne roniŋte faharenšoŋgopieŋ.
30 No nahacne maŋte gie i bapane mi fokac, Mamac-nanere micsâcko sawa okacnere dâŋ mutara-jareekopac. Iŋuc ehuc okacnere gie bape sâckoa eocmu. I no nahacne dâŋ mâcne, sorecnuwec ere dâŋ šaeckeekopac.

Anutuzi Ŋokâ-ticnere fuŋne bataniŋkeekac

31 “No nahac fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkepe fârimâc eocmu.
32 Fuŋne-nane i moczi mutaniŋkeocmu, erâ no manakopac, fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkeme fârine eocmu.
33 Ŋoŋe Johane mu indiŋ ecnepie dâŋ fâri qizecne mutaniŋkewec.
34 Erâ ŋiczi fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkeniŋte ine mi muekopac, ŋoŋe fuŋne-nane manarâ jujure hata âteniŋte irec mâc ŋaŋacnere muekopac.
35 Johane e jâmbomac lambe sâko erâ tamae-ŋarewec. Ehame ŋoŋe mâc šâziriŋne nacbembeŋ hone aŋac ehuc jumbiŋ sawa.
36 “Á nore fuŋne mutaniŋkeekac, e Johane iŋucne mâcne, e sâc moc. Mamac gie munarewec, gie irec fârine bâfuape ine Mamaczi sorecnume wahapo irec fuŋne taniŋkeekac.
37 Mamac sorecnuwec eki hâcne fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkewec. Ŋoŋe ine e jahacne mickonec dâŋ mi manambiŋ â hawarine wâc mi honembiŋ.
38 Erâ ŋoŋe dâŋticne maŋŋeŋicko sâcne mi râepie fohuc juekac. Ŋic sorewec ere dâŋ qikiŋnehuc wemocko iŋuc eniŋmu.
39 Ŋoŋe miti papiao kecšiŋuc muhuc wose gufuc eeŋgopieŋ: Juju sanaŋ ira hâcne soŋkekicne. Erâ izi hâcne nore fuŋne mufuaekac.
40 Eme ŋoŋe norao juhuc juju sanaŋhec ee i sifu qikiŋneeŋgopieŋ.

Judaŋic jaŋe Moserao maŋgâŋ roweckembiŋ

41 “No ŋiczi sahac mumuteŋ wiac enareniŋte irec mi muekopac.
42 Ŋoŋere fuŋne ine jâmbomac manaekopac, maŋŋeŋic Anuturea mi domaekac.
43 No Mamac-nanere micte ŋoŋerao wahapo, eme ŋoŋe sifu âgo mi enareeŋgopieŋ. Juku ŋic moc e e jahacne maŋte fisime ine âgo ecneniŋmu.
44 Ŋoŋe ŋaŋaczia mumuteŋ eec ehuc Anutu qâqâhâc sâko ere mumuteŋte mi eŋareekaczi wemocko mamanasiŋhec eniŋmu?
45 Ŋoŋe nore šiŋuc mi munšepieŋ: Eki Mamactao dâŋnâŋec mugâpâre-nâreocmu. Iŋuc mâcne, ŋoŋe ŋic moctao roweckeeŋgopieŋ, Mose hâcne, eki mugâpâre-ŋareocmu.
46 Mose e dâŋ qârenkewec i nore qârenkewec. Eme ŋoŋe ere dâŋ mana šakierâ muzac nore mâmâc mana šakienšapiŋ.
47 Mosere dâŋqâreŋ qikiŋnehuc nore dâŋ wemocko mana šakieniŋmu?”

6

Jesuzi ŋic 5000 nânâ gumec-jopawec
(Mat 14: 13-21” Maò 6: 32-44” Luë 9: 10-17)

1 Jesu e dâŋ i mufârerâ Galilaia riqic, Tiberia riqic hâcne, fotâcnerâ ocniŋucnao rašiwec.
2 Rašime ŋic ŋokac bocjahazi huc šâichec qiqicne bacjopame honembiŋte bâjâpembiŋ.
3 Eme Jesuzi motecfâcne rocjopame tikio ferâ ŋembiŋ.
4 Dameŋ ira Judaŋic aakic hombaŋ-jeŋic bembeŋkewec.
5 Eme Jesuzi šâŋe firâ ŋic guru sâko fisipie honec-joparâ Filipo wiocnerâ muwec, “Poroŋ wenirec furine barâ i sâko gumec-jopapene sâcjopaocmu?”

6 E wiac eocte manasume foha mâc esâickewec.
7 Eme Filipozi šiŋuc muwec: “20 kinazi poroŋ furine barâ gumec-jopapene mâc hesâsâc-jopaocmu.”
8 Mume motecfâcne jaŋeraonec moc, Anderea, Simoŋ Petorore qa, eki šiŋuc muwec:
9 “Ʒira motec moc jukac eki poroŋ memoc â opâ qowi jajahec bajukac, erâ ŋic guru sâko jâmbâŋte keci mac izi wemo ezo?”
10 Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Ŋoŋe ŋic ejarepie qâzuckerâ waha ŋeniŋ.” Eme mâreŋ ira kecqaŋ fowec i toma âterâ ŋic 5 tauseŋ qâririŋ iŋuczi waha ŋerambiŋ.
11 Eme Jesuzi poroŋ rorâ daŋge murâ ŋic ŋerambiŋ jaŋe bâtâc bajarewec â qowi iŋuc jaha mupie sâc jarewec.
12 Nârâ gapec-jopame Jesuzi motecfâcne šiŋuc jazawec: “Tiwâne forâ sipirickezacte nuseniŋ.”
13 Eme jaŋe poroŋ memoc irec tiwâne nusepie sasac 12 hurâ fusewec.
14 Eme ŋic jaŋe fuŋne qaqa mâsi i hone manac erâ mumbiŋ, “Porofete sâko mâreŋko fuaocte mukicne, šine hâcne jâmbâŋ.”
15 Eme jaŋe Jesu orâŋkerâ mezi rorâ ŋicwofuŋ-jeŋic âkendâŋnezo ehapie hone tarac-joparâ behec-joparâ e jahackoaŋ tikio fewec.

Jesu riqicko âte âte rawec
(Mat 14: 22-27” Maò 6: 45-52)

16 Hae owâeme motecfâcne jaŋe riqicmecko humbiŋ.
17 Hurâ Kafanaum haeo risie raniŋte wokeo fembiŋ. Erâ hae dapâc eme Jesu juhame buc rambiŋ.
18 Ehuc mâŋâŋ sanaŋne domame siri kâcqene qame rambiŋ.
19 Jaŋe kilometa 4 me 5 irec sâc rakuhapie Jesuzi riqic faio âte âte rarâ woke bâqiŋkeme honerâ fâfârembiŋ.
20 Iŋuc epie wira-jarerâ muwec: “Nâhâc fâkopac, mi hâwic-ŋopaoc.”
21 Eme wokeo ropie feocte ehapie izia woke mâreŋ razo mumbiŋko fisiwec.

Ŋic jaŋe Jesu mâsire hesuambiŋ

22 Ŋic guru sâko jaŋe riqic ocniŋucnao fohapie hae furewec. Hae fureme šiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Jacne ŋafeo woke mocsâkoa ŋeme honembeneŋ, ira motecfâcne Jesu beherâ buc ferâ rambieŋ.”
23 Iŋuc manahuc ŋehapie Tiberia haeonec woke gâcne Wofuŋzi daŋge murâ poroŋ gumec-jopawecko ware fisimbiŋ.
24 Eme ŋic jaŋe Jesu e jahacne â motecfâcne basac-joparâ wokeo ferâ Kafanaum haeo risie rarâ ira basambiŋ.
25 Riqic šiŋucnao basaku bâfuarâ mumbiŋ, “Qaqazu, go wezimucne waremec?”
26 Wiocnepie šiŋuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ mupe mananiŋ, ŋoŋe fuŋne qaqa mâsi bape honeeŋgopieŋ irec mâcne, nânâ gumec-ŋopape nâ gapec embieŋ, irec basacnuŋgopieŋ.
27 Ŋoŋe gie banšepieŋ, erâ nânâ sisirowenere mâcne, juju sanaŋte nânâ irec giene banšepieŋ. Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne eki, Anutu Mamaczi kamac sarahuc âkendâŋnewecte, juju sanaŋte nânâ i sâcne ŋareocmu.”
28 Mume dâŋ šiŋuc bâtikiecnembiŋ: “Nâŋe weniŋuc erâ Anuture gie banaŋmu?”
29 Eme šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋic sorewec e manasiŋkezo, izi Anuture gie biŋe-ŋeŋic ekac.”

30 Mume dâŋ šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Mo fuŋne qaqa mâsi mo batec honerâ
manasiŋgunaŋmu? Mo gie mo bacmu?
31 Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe mâreŋ sawao mana nâjumbieŋ. Eme irec
dâŋqâreŋ šiŋuc fokac: `Sambâŋkonec nânâ jareme nâjumbieŋ. Ž ”

Sambâŋkonec nânâ irec dâŋ

32 Eme Jesuzi šiŋuc jazawec: “Jâmbomac jâmbâŋ mupe mananiŋ: Mose
e sambâŋkonec nânâ mi bâfua-ŋarewec, Mamac-nanezi sambâŋkonec nânâ
fârine ŋareekac hâcne.
33 Nânâ sambâŋkonec waharâ mâreŋŋic juju bâfua-ŋareekac izi Anutu-
raonec nânâ fârine ekac.”
34 Mume šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Wofuŋ, go nânâ mukic i dameŋ sâc
nârezemec.”
35 Eme šiŋuc jazawec: “Jujure nânâ no hâcne. Moc e norao qohotaocmu
e nânâre moc mi hâmoocmu, â moc e no manasiŋnuocmu e opâre moc mi
hâmoocmu.
36 No ine ŋazape, ŋoŋe no honecnu-bipiehuc sifu mi manasiŋnueŋgopieŋ.
37 Mamaczi nareekac i jaŋe norao fisi-fâreniŋmu, â norao fisiocmu e mi
bâsuepemu.
38 Sambâŋkonec wahapo i no nahacne micdâŋ dopeckepemurâ mâcne,
sorecnuwec ere micdâŋ dopeckepemurâ wahapo.
39 Mamac-nanezi norao râec-jopaekac ŋic i jaŋe sipirickenšipiŋte hone
qâzuc ejareku dameŋ sâkoo furu jaha wiwic-jopape faharenšoŋgopieŋ”
sorecnuwec ere micdâŋ iŋuc hâcne fokac.
40 Ŋokâ hone dendeŋnehuc manasiŋkeniŋmu sâc juju sanaŋ rauckeniŋmu”
Mamac-nanere micdâŋ iŋuc hâcne fokac. Eme noni dameŋ sâkoo bâqârec-
jopazokopac.”

Jesu e juju sanaŋte nânâ

41 Jesu e “sambâŋkonec nânâ no hâcne” iŋuc muwecte Judaŋic jaŋe mana
sâqorecnehuc dâŋembiŋ.
42 Ehuc šiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Wiac Jesu e Josefere ŋokâ, neŋgoc mamac
jahec-ticne i nâŋe honec-jofaeŋgopeneŋ. Eme wemocte šiŋuc mukac: `No
sambâŋkonec wahapo'?”
43 Mupie Jesuzi šiŋuc jazarâ muwec: “Ŋoŋe boc mi manapie sâqorezejec.
44 Ŋic moc e jahacne maŋte norao fifisi i mi fokac, Mamac sorecnuwec
eki fâreme fifisine ine fokac. Eme noni ŋic iŋucne e dameŋ sâkoo
bâqârezokopac.
45 Porofete jaŋere dâŋqâreŋ šiŋuc fokac: `Anutu e jahac ŋic sasawa miti
jaza qazuc eocmu. Ž Irec moc e Mamaczi miti âzâcne qazuc eme manaocmu
e norao fisiocmu.
46 Ŋic moczi moc Mamac honewec i mi fokac, Anuturaonec wahawec e
mocjahazi Mamac honewec.
47 No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ: Moc e no manasiŋnuocmuzi juju
sanaŋhec eocmu.
48 Jujure nânâ no hâcne.
49 Mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe mâreŋ sawao mana nâipiehuc hâmo-fârembiŋ.
50 Á sambâŋkonec nânâ nârâ mi hâhâmo ine norao fokac ši.
51 Jujure nânâ sambâŋkonec wahakicne no nahacne hâcne. Irec moc e
noraonec nânâ nârâ jurašihuc juocmu sanaŋ. Biuc-nanezi nânâ ekac, i ŋiczi
juju bâfuaniŋte ŋarepemu.”

52 Eme Judaŋic jaŋaczia mu qaqatarac erâ mumbiŋ, “E weniŋuc erâ biuc-
ticne nâreme nanaŋmurâ mukac?”
53 Epie Jesuzi šiŋuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazakopac, ŋoŋe Ŋic
Fâri Wâtuŋne ere biuc â soc mi nâniŋmuo maŋŋeŋicko juju mi fuaocmu.
54 Moc e nore biuc â soc nâocmuzi juju sanaŋhec eocmu, eme noni dameŋ
sâkoo bâqârezokopac.
55 Nore biuc izi nânâ fârine, â nore soc izi opâ fârine.
56 Nore biuc â soc nâocmuzi no maŋnuocmu â noni e maŋkepemu.
57 Mamac e juju runezi sorecnume wahapore Mamacte erâ juekopac, eme
no nâcnuocmuzi iŋuc jaha nore erâ juocmu.
58 Sambâŋkonec nânâ irec fuŋne iŋuc fokac. I mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic nâmbiŋ
iŋucne mâcne. Jaŋe nâipiehuc hâmombiŋ. Á nore nânâ ši nâocmu e ine
jurašihuc juocmu sanaŋ.”
59 Jesu e Kafanaum haeo mitificko juhuc dâŋ i jaza qazuc ewec.

Ŋic tucnezi Jesu râpeckembiŋ

60 Kikefuŋfâc-ticne jaŋeraonec bocjahazi dâŋ i manarâ mumbiŋ, “Dâŋ
kecši manapene ququŋkenehec ekac, i mozi manaocmu?”
61 Eme mu takic embiŋ i Jesu e maŋticnezi manarâ šiŋuc jazawec: “Dâŋ i
manapie sâqorekac me?
62 Eme Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi mârâc juweckoa risie feme manapie weniŋuc
eocmu?
63 Sahacte biuczi juju bâbâfua i mi fokac, juju bâbâfua i Mârore gie. No
dâŋ ŋazaekopac i Mârohec â jujuhec.
64 Eme ŋoŋeraonec tucnezi ine mana maŋ mi eeŋgopieŋ.” Jesu e miti-ticne
qikiŋneniŋmu jaŋe mârâcko mana tarac-jopawec, â doc baocmu e mâmâc
mana tarawec, irec dâŋ iŋuc jazawec.
65 Erâ dâŋ moc šiŋuc šuhuckerâ muwec: “No irec hâcne kecšiŋuc ŋazapac:
Moc e Mamaczi mi baafeckeha norao fisirâ jujune mi fokac.”
66 Eme dameŋ ira kikefuŋfâc-ticne jaŋeraonec bocjahazi jume jujure
takic-jopame râpeckembiŋ.

Petorozi Jesure fuŋne mujaŋgeŋkewec

67 Eme Jesuzi motec fuŋfuŋfâc-ticne 12 indiŋ-joparâ muwec, “Ŋoŋe iŋuc
jaha râpecnuzo muŋgopieŋ me?”
68 Mume Simoŋ Petorozi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ, go behecgurâ moc
morao ranaŋmu? Go mocjahazi juju sanaŋte dâŋ bajuekic.
69 Nâŋe go manasiŋguhuc šiŋuc mana-gareeŋgopeneŋ: Go Anuture Tiriŋic
hâcne.”
70 Eme Jesuzi šiŋuc jazawec: “No motec ŋoŋe 12 rowosâec-ŋopapo. Eme
wemocte ŋoŋeraonec moczi Sataŋ ekac?”
71 E Juda Simoŋte ŋokâ Karioto haeonec ere manasuhuc iŋuc muwec. E
motec 12 jaŋere guruoneczi hâcne juku šâhecko Jesu doc bawec.

7

Jesu e rehac boze hombaŋte Jerusalem haeo fewec

1 Jerusalem haeonec Judaŋic jaŋe Jesu qaniŋte dâŋ qacnepie Judaia
mâreŋ-jeŋic qikiŋnerâ Galilaia mâreŋko sawa rac warec ehuc juwec.
2 Ehuc juhame Judaŋic rehac boze hombaŋ-jeŋic bembeŋkewec.
3 Ehame qafâc-ticne šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Go šawierâ Judaia mâreŋko rarâ,
šira mâsi wiac baekic i ocna batec kikefuŋfâcge jaŋe honenšepieŋ.

4 Mozi fua tâcnezo murâ soŋsoŋ juhuc gie baocmu? Go gie iŋucne bazo
muekicte ra ŋicguruo fua taniŋkerâ batec honeniŋ me!”
5 Qafâc-ticne jaŋe e mi manasiŋkehuc iŋuc mumbiŋ.
6 Mupie Jesuzi šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe dameŋ kosao wiac ezo murâ sâcne
eniŋmu, no ine dameŋ-nane mi maickekac.
7 Ŋic jaŋe ŋoŋe wemocko qaisoc-ŋopaniŋmu, no ine juju bapa-jeŋic
sâqocne i mutaniŋkepe qaisocnueŋgopieŋ.
8 Ŋoŋe hombaŋko raniŋ, no ine dameŋ-nane mi maickekacte šiŋuczia mi
rapemu.”
9 Iŋuc murâ Galilaia mâreŋkoa juwec.
10 Eme jaŋe bânierâ rahapie e šâhecko buc kamierâ rawec.
11 Eme hombaŋ maickeme Judaŋic micne jaŋe basarâ wiwioc erâ
mumbiŋ, “E wena jukac?”
12 Á ŋic omane sâko jaŋe ere dâŋ bocjaha mufembiŋ. Ehuc gâcnezi
mumbiŋ, “E ŋic biaŋne,” â gâcnezi qatararâ mumbiŋ, “Aricne, e ŋic maŋ
bâsifuc ejareekac.”
13 Erâ Judaŋic micne jaŋere hâwic-jopame dâŋ tâtâcko mi mumbiŋ.

Jesu e Anuturaonec dâŋ bawahawec

14 Eme hombaŋ šâšâŋiŋko Jesu e taha ufuŋko ferâ miti jaza qazuc ewec.
15 Miti mume Judaŋic micne jaŋe wareckerâ šiŋuc mumbiŋ: “E nâŋâcne
mamana ficko mi juweczi weniŋuc erâ mitire fuŋne manaekac?”
16 Mupie Jesuzi šiŋuc jazawec: “No mitire fuŋne qazu-ŋareekopac i no
nahacne mâcne, i sorecnuwec ere.
17 Eme mitire fuŋne kecši i Anuturaonec me no nahacnaonec, i Anutu
micne reŋkehuc mana tarazo.
18 Moc e jahacnaonec manasurâ muocmu, e sahac mumuteŋte hata
âteocmu, â moc e gie runere mumuteŋ fuaocte gie baocmu, ere ine sahac
fefe tâmiric siocmâc jukac muzo.
19 Mose e sâcmutâc dâŋ mufua-ŋarewec. Á ŋoŋeraonec moczi moc mi
reŋkeekac. Eme ŋoŋe wemo wiacte nuzo muŋgopieŋ?”
20 Mume ŋic omane sâko jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Go demoŋzi maŋge bâsifuckekac.
Mozi guzo mukac?”
21 Eme Jesuzi jazawec, “No mâsi mocjaha bapo irec erâ mu warec boc
eeŋgopieŋ.
22 Mupe mananiŋ: Mosezi motecfâc-ŋeŋic sahac-jeŋicko ma baniŋte
muŋarewec. Erâ i Mosezi mi fuŋkewec, mimiŋne jaŋe fuŋkembiŋ. Eme gie i
bapane maickeme sabata hombaŋko wâc baeŋgopieŋ.
23 Ine hâcne Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ huckepie fârimâc ezacte hombaŋko
motecfâc-ŋeŋic sahac tofa-jeŋicko gie i baeŋgopieŋ, â no ine ŋicpuriŋ
sahac-ticne furu jaha hombaŋko bâpiaŋkepo, irec wemocte mana gâpâre-
nareŋgopieŋ?
24 Ŋoŋe dâŋ onšoŋ jaha sahacne mi muniŋ, mana wosâehuc dâŋ fârine
munšapiŋ me!”

Jesu e Anuture bufuŋkonec wahawec

25 Eme Jerusalem hae rune jaŋe šiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Ŋic qazo mueŋgopieŋ
ine hâcne ši.
26 Hâc, e weniŋuc erâ dâŋ tâtâcko mume micnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe mi qatarac-
neŋgopieŋ? Me jaŋe fuŋne-ticne mana tarahuc manacnepie Kristo ekac
mecne?

27 Erâ iŋuc wâc mâcne mecne. E fufua-ticnere fuŋne manaŋgopeneŋ. Kristo wareocmu ine ere fuŋne kâuc bafârenaŋmu.”
28 Jesu e taha ufuŋko miti qazu-jarehuc domahame iŋuc mupie ha-haŋne bahuc muwec, “Oi ŋoŋe, mana taracnurâ fufua-nanere fuŋne man-aeŋgopieŋ, ŋoŋe hâcne. Wahapo i no nahacne maŋte mi wahapo, jâmbomac rune moc jukac eki sorecnume wahapo. Ŋoŋe e kâuc baŋgopieŋ.
29 No ine e jahacne bufuŋkonec sorecnume wahapore e mana tarakopac.”
30 Iŋuc mume kâpâcwâru baniŋte mumbiŋ. Erâ dameŋ-ticne mi maick-ewecte mejeŋic mâckeme behembiŋ.
31 Ehame ŋic omane jaŋeraonec bocjahazi fuŋkerâ Jesu manasiŋkembiŋ. Ehuc šiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Kristo fisiocmu, e ŋic šizi mâsi baekac i sirickehuc baocmu me? Aricne, e bafâreekac.”
32 Ŋic jaŋe dâŋ iŋucne kamierâ mupie farisaio jaŋe manarâ taha bapa micne jaŋehec nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ momori jaŋe Jesu kâpâcwâru baniŋte sorec-jopapie rambiŋ.

Jesu e Mamac-ticnerao risieocte jazawec

33 Eme Jesuzi ŋic šiŋuc jazawec: “No dameŋ bembeŋne sawa ŋoŋehec jurâ sorecnuwec erao risiepemu.
34 Eme ŋoŋe no basacnu-bipiehuc mi bâfuacnuniŋmu. Ra jupemu ira wemocko fâniŋmu.”
35 Iŋuc mume Judaŋic jaŋe šiŋuc muhuc nazaŋ gazaŋ embiŋ: “E wena rame basa-bipienaŋte mukac? Judaŋic âgofâc-nâŋec Grië mâreŋko juraŋgopieŋ jaŋerao raocte mukac, ehuc Grië miti jazaocte manasuhuc mukac?
36 Basacnu-bipiehuc mi bâfuacnuniŋmu, â rapemu ira sâcne mi fâniŋmu, dâŋ iŋucne weniŋucte mukac?”

Jesu manasiŋkehuc opâ sârohec ezo

37 Judaŋic jaŋe hombaŋ botâŋne ŋetaraniŋte tutumaŋ sâko ehuc ŋehapie Jesuzi faharerâ domahuc dâŋ wiwic jaha šiŋuc muwec: “Moc e opâre hâmokacko norao warerâ nâzejec.
38 Á moc e manasiŋnuhuc juocmu ere bumaŋkonec opâ sâro fifisine wahahuc domaocmu. Miti papiao dâŋ iŋuc hâcne qâreŋkekicne.”
39 Jesu manasiŋkembiŋ jaŋe Mâro biŋe qajarehuc iŋuc muwec. Jesu e dameŋ ira sambâŋ eri tatamac-ticnere maŋnao mi risie fewecte Mâro mi wahawec.
40 Ŋic jaŋe dâŋ i manarâ Jesure šiŋuc mumbiŋ: “E jâmbomac porofete sâko-nâŋec.”
41 Á gâcnezi mumbiŋ, “E Kristo jâmbâŋ.” Mupie tucnezi qatararâ mumbiŋ, “Wiac Kristo e wemocko Galilaia mâreŋkonec fuaocmu.
42 Tiri Papiao dâŋ šiŋuc mukicne: Kristo e Dawidire haefuŋ Betelehem ira oso gitecfâc-ticne jaŋere ŋondeŋkonec fuaocmu.”
43 Ŋic jaŋe Jesure iŋuc muhuc fâuckembiŋ.
44 Eme gâcnezi kâpâcwâru baniŋte murâ mejeŋic mâckeme behembiŋ.

Jesu kâpâcwâru baniŋte eipierâ behembiŋ

45 Eme momori jaŋe taha bapa micne â farisaio jaŋerao risiepie wio-jarerâ mumbiŋ: “Ŋoŋe wemocte mi rorâ bawareŋgopieŋ?”
46 Wiopie momori jaŋe mumbiŋ, “E dâŋ muekac, iŋucne ŋic gâcnezi.mumune mi fokac.”
47 Mupie farisaio ŋic jaŋe šiŋuc jazambiŋ: “Me, ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha maŋ bâsifuc eŋarejec?

48 Soŋaŋ kâcqene â farisaio ŋic nâŋeraonec moczi erao moc qohotakac
me?
49 I aricne i, ŋic omane guru, sâcmutâc dâŋ mi mamana jaŋe sawa, hârâcte
biŋe jaŋe hâcne.”
50 Eme âgo-jeŋic moc Nikodemo, mârâc Jesu iqickewec, eki ine šiŋuc
jazawec:
51 “Ŋoŋe muniŋ, ŋic moc fuŋne-ticne mi manahuc â kiŋticne mi honehuc
okacnere dâŋ mâc mumutarane, iŋuc ezore sâcmutâc papia-nâŋecko moc
qârenkekicne fokac me?”
52 Eme âgofâcne jaŋe šiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Eme go iŋuc jaha Galilaia
mârenkonec me? Wose gufuc eku šiŋuc manacmu: Galilaia mârenkonec
porofete fufuane mi fokac.” [
53 Eme jaŋe râwiŋnerâ ficjeŋic sâc rafârembiŋ.

8

Ŋokac sâqocne moc Jesurao barambiŋ

1 Jesu e Oliwa tikio fewec.
2 Hae fureme irecnec risierâ taha ufuŋko feme ŋic jaŋe erao mâretec
tumaŋnembiŋ. Eme ira ŋehuc miti jaza qazuc ewec.
3 Ehame miti qaqazu â farisaio ŋic jaŋe ŋokac moc boe sau ehuc juhame
bâfuakicne e Jesurao bararâ
4 mumbiŋ, “Qaqazu, ŋokac kecši boe sau ehuc juhame bâfuakicne.
5 Eme Mose e ŋokac iŋucne qânâzi hehâmoc-jopazore sâcmutâc dâŋko
munârewec. Gahac ine weniŋuc mukic?”
6 I mâc esâickepie dâŋ iŋuc me iŋuc mume dâŋko râeniŋte fecnehuc
mumbiŋ. Mupie Jesu e daperâ mârenko mezi qârenkewec.
7 Qârenkehame wiocnerâ wiocne epie qâhâŋnerâ šiŋuc jazawec:
“Ŋoŋeraonec moc bahac tâmiric juekaczi fuŋkerâ qânâzi heme henšepieŋ.”
8 Iŋuc murâ mocwâc daperâ mârenko qârenkewec.
9 Ehame jaŋe dâŋticne manarâ micnezi bânieme moc moc raku
rafârembiŋ. Eme ŋokac e Jesure maŋfuŋko buc domame,
10 Jesuzi qâhâŋnerâ wiocnerâ muwec: “Ŋokac, jaŋe wena? Moczi moc
okacnere dâŋ mi mugarejec me?”
11 Eme ŋokazi muwec, “Wofuŋ, aricne.” Mume muwec, “Eme noni iŋuc
jaha okacnere dâŋ mi mugarepemu. Go mâc ra juhuc sâqocne mocwâc mi
bazemec.”]

Jesu e fuŋne-ticne mutaniŋke-jarewec

12 Eme Jesuzi ŋic dâŋ moc šiŋuc šuhuckerâ jazawec: “No mâreŋ sâc
ŋic ŋoŋere šoctamac. Eme moc e no bâjâpecnuocmuzi dapâcko mi rahuc
juocmu. E jujure tatamac focnehame juocmu.”
13 Iŋuc mume farisaio ŋic jaŋe šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “3i go gahac fuŋnege
mutaniŋkekomec, i manapene fârine mi ekac.”
14 Mupie Jesuzi šiŋuc jazawec: “No nahac fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkepe irec
fârimâc mi eekac. No wenirec warepo â wena rapemu irec fuŋne manahuc
dâŋ muekopac. Ŋoŋe ine irec â irec mâmâc kâuc baeŋgopieŋ.
15 Ŋoŋe fuŋne riritu gie baeŋgopieŋ i sasahac eekac. No ine fuŋne riritu
gie mi baekopac.
16 Me fuŋne riritu gie bapemuo ine fârinehec eocmu. No fuŋne riritu gie
buc bapane mi fokac. Mamac sorecnuwec eki baficnume bapane fokac.

17 Eme sâcmutâc dâŋŋeŋicko kecšiŋuc fokac: `Ŋic jajaheczi mocte fuŋne
ritupire fârine muzo. Ž
18 Eme no fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkehape Mamac sorecnuwec eki iŋuc jaha
mutaniŋkeekac."
19 Dâŋ iŋuc jazame wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, "Mamacge wena?" Eme šiŋuc
jazawec: "Ŋoŋe no mi mana taracnuhuc Mamac-nane iŋuc jaha mi mana
taraeŋgopieŋ, no mana taracnurâ muzac, Mamac-nane iŋuc jaha mana
taranšapiŋ."
20 Jesu e ufuŋko taha katapa ŋewec maŋne ira miti jaza qazuc ehuc dâŋ i
muwec. Eme dameŋ-ticne mi maickewecte wemocko afeckerâ kâpâcwâru
banšapiŋ.

Ŋiczi mâreŋkonec, Jesuzi sambâŋkonec

21 Eme Jesu e harierâ šiŋuc jazawec: "No behec-ŋopa rape ŋoŋe basacnurâ
sâqocne-ŋeŋichec juku hâmoniŋmu. No ra jupemu ira wemocko fâniŋmu."
22 Iŋuc mume Judaŋic jaŋe mumbiŋ, `à `No ra jupemu ira wemocko
fâniŋmu', iŋuc wemocte mukac? Sahac-ticne qarâ hâmoocte mukac me
weniŋuc?"
23 Eme Jesuzi šiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋoŋe juwickonec, no faickonec, ŋoŋe
mâreŋkonec, no mâreŋkonec mâcne.
24 No irec hâcne ŋazakopac: ŋoŋe sâqocne-ŋeŋichec juku hâmoniŋmu. No
jukopac ši fuŋne-nane ŋazaekopac i mi mana šakieniŋmuo, sâqocne-ŋeŋic
foŋarehame hâmoniŋmu hâcne."
25 Mume wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, "Eme go mo?" Mupie Jesuzi jazawec,
"Ŋazaekopac i jâmbâŋ hâcne.
26 No ŋoŋere bahac â kiŋdâŋ bocjaha bajuekopac. Sorecnuwec eki
dâŋ fârine muekac, eme noni micticnaonec manapo ijaha šira mâreŋko
mufuaekopac."
27 Mamac-ticnere iŋuc jazame jaŋe mi mana tarambiŋ.
28 Irec Jesuzi šuhuckerâ šiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋoŋe Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne bâfeŋnerâ
fuŋne-ticne mana taraniŋmu. Erâ no nahacne maŋte wiac mi eekopac,
Mamaczi qazu-narewec dâŋ ijaha muekopac, i wâc mana taraniŋmu.
29 Sorecnuwec e nohec juekac. No dameŋ sâc wiac epe bape maname
biaŋkeekacte no mi behecnuekac."

Sâqocne bahuc irec kiŋaŋ qaqa ezo

30 Dâŋ iŋuc mume ŋic bocjahazi manasiŋkembiŋ.
31 Eme e manasiŋkembiŋ Judaŋic jaŋe hâcne šiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋoŋe nore
dâŋko juhuc ine motec fuŋfuŋfâc-nane eniŋmu.
32 Eme nore dâŋ fâri qizecne mana tarapie izi batarac-ŋopame niŋgiŋ
tâmiric sâcne erâ juniŋmu."
33 Mume dâŋ šiŋuc bâtikiecnembiŋ: "Nâŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc, mozi
mo kiŋaŋ qaqafâc-ticne bacnâporâ niŋgiŋ-nâpowecte go šiŋuc mukomec:
`Niŋgiŋ tâmiric eniŋmu'?"
34 Eme Jesuzi šiŋuc jazawec: "No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazakopac, moc e
sâqocne baocmuzi sâqocnere kiŋaŋ qaqa eocmu.
35 Kiŋaŋ qaqazi bomboŋ-ticnere fic haeoa hati mi jurâ ju eocmu, ŋokâzi
ine mamac-ticnere fic haeo hati jurašihuc juocmu.
36 Irec Ŋokâ eki firuec-ŋopame ŋoŋe jâmbomac niŋgiŋ tâmiric juniŋmu.

Jesure dâŋ qikiŋnerâ Sataŋte ŋic ezo

37 “Ŋoŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc, i noni manakopac. Eme ŋoŋe ine dâŋnanezi
ŋoŋerao hesowariekacte qâhâmocnuzo muŋgopieŋ.
38 No Mamac-nanerao wiac honehuc jupo irec hâcne muekopac, â ŋoŋe
ine ŋaŋacne mamactaonec wiac manambiŋ i eeŋgopieŋ.”
39 Mume šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Nâŋe mamac-nâŋec Abraham.” Eme Jesuzi
šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc jurâ muzac e hawari enšapiŋ.
40 Anuturao dâŋ fâri qizecne manapo i ŋazaekopac, ehame ŋoŋe nuzo
muŋgopieŋ. Wiac iŋucne Abrahamzi mi ewec.
41 Ŋoŋe ine ŋaŋacne maŋte hata âteeŋgopieŋ.” Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Nâŋe
fiuckonec mi fuambeŋ, Anutu e Mamac-nâŋec mocjaha.”
42 Mupie Jesuzi šiŋuc jazawec: “Mamac-ŋeŋic Anutu eme muzac, no âgo
enarenšapiŋ. No Anuturaonec hâcne wahapo, no nahacne. maŋte mi
wahapo, eki sorecnume wahapo.
43 Weniŋuc erâ jupie dâŋnanezi maŋŋeŋicko mi huekac? No dâŋ mupe
ŋoŋe hazec afec mi manaeŋgopieŋ irec hâcne.
44 Ŋoŋe mamac-ŋeŋic Sataŋ, eme ere qafeŋko wiac eeŋgopieŋ. E mârâc
jaha ŋic sisipiric juweczi juwareekac. E dâŋ fâri qizecne râpeckewecte
maŋticnao jâmbomac dâŋ moc mi fokac. E bureczi nânâ opâ-ticne ewec.
E burecŋic â burecte mamac.
45 No ine dâŋ fâri qizecne ŋazaekopacte dâŋnane qikiŋneeŋgopieŋ.
46 Ŋoŋeraonec moczi sâcne nore bahac moc muocmu? Eme no sâc
iŋucnezi dâŋ fâri qizecne ŋazape wemocte mi mana šakieeŋgopieŋ?
47 Moc e Anuture biŋe juocmuzi dâŋticne manaocmu. Ŋoŋe Anuture biŋe
mi jueŋgopieŋte dâŋticne qikiŋneeŋgopieŋ.”

Jesure dâŋ bajuhuc hâmoc sanaŋ mi maickezo

48 Mume Judaŋic jaŋe dâŋ šiŋuc bâtikiecnembiŋ: “Wiac wemo
mueŋgopeneŋ, go Samaria ŋic, go demoŋzi egareekac.”
49 Eme Jesuzi šiŋuc jazawec: “No demoŋzi mi enareekac, no Mamac-nane
sâseekopac, ŋoŋe ine no ba jawa enareeŋgopieŋ.
50 No šâŋe biŋe-nanere manabâc erâ mi ŋazakopac. šâŋe biŋe-nane
hewirickerâ irec dâŋne mumu ine mocte gie.
51 No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ: Moc e nore dâŋ bajuocmuzi
hâmoc moc mi maicke-jâmbâŋkeocmu.”
52 Iŋuc mume Judaŋic jaŋe kecšiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Demoŋzi egareekac, i
jâmbomac. Abraham hâmowec, â porofete jaŋe iŋuc jaha hâmombiŋ, ehame
go šiŋuc mukic: `Moc e nore dâŋ bajuocmuzi hâmoc moc mi maickeocmu. Ž
53 Mamac-nâŋec Abraham e sâkozi hâmowec, eme go ere sâc jâuruzo
mukomec? Á porofete jaŋe iŋuc jaha wâc hâmombiŋ. Go wemocte sahacge
boc bafekomec?”
54 Mupie Jesuzi šiŋuc jazawec: “No nahac sahac-nane bafepe mi
sâckeocmu. Mamac-nane jukac, e Anutu-nâŋec mucneeŋgopieŋ, eki ine
muafecnuekac.
55 Ŋoŋe e mi mana taraeŋgopieŋ, no ine mana taraekopac. Irec no
weniŋuc mi mana tarakopac mupemu. I mupe burec eme ŋoŋere sâc ezapo.
Aricne, no mana tarahuc dâŋticne bajuekopac.
56 Mamac-ŋeŋic Abraham e nore šâfo maickeme honeocte aŋac sâko
bajuwec. Erâ juku maickeme honerâ šeri ewec.”
57 Iŋuc mume Judaŋic jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Go jarage 50 mi bazumeŋzi
Abraham honemeŋ me?”

58 Mupie Jesuzi jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape: No Abraham mi
fuarâ juhame jupozi jukopac.”
59 Iŋuc mume qânâ rorâ hezo epie e fosiroŋnerâ taha ufuŋkonec wahawec.

9

Ŋic šâŋe tiŋtuŋ moc ere dâŋ

1 Jesu e hata rahuc ŋic moc neŋgoc bumaŋkonec tiŋtuŋ fuakicne e
bâfuawec.
2 Eme motecfâcne jaŋe wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “Qaqazu, more kiŋte tiŋtuŋ
fuawec, e jahacne me neŋgoc mamac jahere?”
3 Mupie Jesuzi šiŋuc jazawec: “Irec aricne, e jahacne kiŋte me neŋgoc
mamac jahere kiŋte mâcne, Anutu tâpiri-ticnere fuŋne erao taniŋkeocte
iŋuc fuawec.
4 Nâŋâc sorecnuwec ere gie šoaŋkoa bahuc junšepeneŋ, ŋafe fuame gie
bapane arictac eocmu.
5 No mâreŋko jupemu sâc šoctamac-nanezi âke tamae-ŋareocmu.”
6 Iŋuc murâ mâreŋko tâfeckerâ afe jârickerâ ŋic tiŋtuŋ šâŋene ruacnerâ
7 šiŋuc muhuc sorewec: “Go rarâ Siloam riqicko wânâŋge šurec.” (Siloam
i nâŋâcne dâŋko sorekicne.(c) Eme ŋic e rarâ sahac-ticne šurehuc šâŋe
fitâcnewec.
8 Iŋuc erâ risieme âgofâc-ticne jaŋe, â nânâre numu-jarehuc juwec ŋic i
jaŋe mâmâc honerâ wiwioc erâ mumbiŋ: “Nânâre numu-nârehuc ŋeŋerâ
juekac e hâcne me?”
9 Eme tucnezi mumbiŋ, “Ine hâcne.” Á tucnezi mumbiŋ, “Aricne, e tinac
moc.” Iŋuc mupie e jahac muwec, “No hâcne ši `à
10 Eme wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “Weniŋuc erâ šâŋe fitâcnekomec?”
11 Eme jazawec, “Ŋic moc šâŋene Jesu eki afe jârickerâ šâŋe-nane ruacnerâ
šiŋuc nazajec: `Go Siloam riqicko rarâ sahacge šurec. Ž Eme no rarâ sahac-
nane šurerâ šâŋe fifi epac.”
12 Iŋuc mume wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “Ŋic e wena jukac?” Eme muwec, “No
mi manakopac.”

Farisaio ŋic jaŋe ŋic tiŋtuŋ ere dâŋ mumbiŋ

13 Eme ŋic tiŋtuŋ ecnewec e farisaio jaŋerao jowa rambiŋ.
14 Eme Jesuzi afe jârickerâ šâŋene bâtâcnewec i sabata hombaŋko ewec.
15 Eme farisaio ŋic jaŋe iŋuc jaha wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “Go weniŋuc erâ
šâŋe fifi emec?” Mupie šiŋuc jazawec: “E šâŋe-nane afe ruacneme no ra
sahac-nane šurerâ šâŋe fifi epac.”
16 Eme farisaio jaŋeraonec gâcnezi mumbiŋ, “Ŋic e Anuturaonec aricne,
e hombaŋ-nâŋec qâsuakac.” Gâcnezi ine mumbiŋ, “E hehesic juhuc muzac
mâsi iŋucne wemocko bazac.” Iŋuc muhuc qaqatarac embiŋ.
17 Ehuc ŋic tiŋtuŋ ecnewec e indiŋkerâ mumbiŋ, “Ʒâŋege bâtâcnejec,
gahac ere weniŋuc mukic?” Eme muwec, “E porofete.”
18 Eme Judaŋic jaŋe ŋic e jâmbomac šâŋe tiŋtuŋ juku šâŋe fifi ejec, iŋuc
muhuc maŋjahec erâ neŋgoc mamac jahec-ticne hefârec-jofarâ
19 wio-jacterâ mumbiŋ: “Ŋokâ-ŋekic tiŋtuŋ fuawec mukopirec šine
hâcne? E weniŋuc erâ šâŋe fifi ejec?”
20 Eme neŋgoc mamac jahecne šiŋuc mupic: “E ŋokâ-nâhec, i manakop-
erec, â tiŋtuŋ fuawec, i wâc manakoperec.

21 Erâ weniŋuc erâ šâŋe fifi ejec, me mozi šâŋene bâtâcnejec, ine mi manakoperec. Wiac e soka-fârekicne, irec e jahacne wiocnepie fuŋne-ticne ŋazaoc."
22 I Judaŋic jaŋere hâwic-jofame iŋuc mupic. Jaŋe dâŋ šiŋuc mujomirembiŋ: "Moc e Jesure Kristo mume miti sakarecnenšepeneŋ."
23 Irec hâcne neŋgoc mamac jahec-ticne hâwic-jofame šiŋuc mupic: "E soka tarakicnere e jahacne wiocneniŋ."
24 Eme ŋic šâŋe tiŋtuŋ ecnewec e mocwâc hefârerâ šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Go Anutu muteŋkehuc dâŋenšaŋ, nâŋe ŋic ere fuŋne manaŋgopeneŋ, e hehesicne."
25 Mupie šiŋuc jazawec: "E ŋic hehesicne me mâcne, i mi manakopac. Á tiŋtuŋ jupozi šâŋe fifi epac, ine mana-jâmbâŋkekopac."
26 Mume harierâ wiocnembiŋ, "Weniŋuc egarejec, weniŋuc erâ šâŋege bâtâcnejec?"
27 Mupie šiŋuc jazawec: "No ŋazapac i, ŋoŋe ine mi manambieŋ" wemocte hâsine ŋazape mananiŋte muŋgopieŋ? ŋoŋe motecfâcne ezo muŋgopieŋ me?"
28 Iŋuc mume haneckerâ mumbiŋ, "Go hâcne motec-ticne, nâŋe ine Mosere motecfâc.
29 Mose e Anutuzi dâŋ âzâcnewec, i manaŋgopeneŋ, â ŋic e irec me irec fuarâ warewec ine mi manaŋgopeneŋ."
30 Mupie ŋiczi dâŋ šiŋuc bâtikie-jarewec: "3âŋe-nane bâtâcnejec ere fufuare kâuc bapie warec-ŋopakopac.
31 Nâŋâc kecšiŋuc manaeŋgopeneŋ: Anutu e ŋic hehesicne mi bafic-jopaekac, moc e araŋ bacnehuc micne reŋkeme bafickeocmu.
32 Á ŋic moczi tiŋtuŋ fuakicne moc šâŋe fifi bawec, biŋe iŋucne mâreŋ fufuaonecteaŋ moc mi mana wefukicne.
33 Irec ŋic e Anuturaonec mi waharâ muzac, gie iŋucne wemocko bazac."
34 Mume šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Sâqoc qaqocne fuakicne go iŋucnezi miti qazu-nârekomec me?" Iŋuc murâ tuŋkembiŋ.

Jesu mi manasiŋkehuc maŋ tiŋtuŋ juzo

35 Tuŋkepie Jesuzi manawec. Erâ bâfuarâ wiocnerâ muwec, "Go Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e manasiŋkekomec?"
36 Eme ŋiczi muwec, "Wofuŋ go mukomec e mo? Nowatutec hone tararâ manasiŋkepe."
37 Mume Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Á go honemec, dâŋ gazakopac no hâcne ine."
38 Eme ŋiczi muwec, "Wofuŋ, no manasiŋgukopac", iŋuc murâ kikefuŋnao fodapewec.
39 Eme Jesuzi muwec, "No ŋic fuŋne-ŋeŋic bajaŋgeŋkepemurâ mâreŋko wahapo. Eme irec tiŋtuŋzi šâŋe fifi enšepieŋ â šâŋe fifizi tiŋtuŋ enšepieŋ."
40 Iŋuc mume farisaio ŋic mâmâc domambiŋ jaŋe manarâ mumbiŋ, "Á nâŋe tiŋtuŋ me?"
41 Mupie Jesuzi jazawec "Ŋoŋe tiŋtuŋ jurâ muzac kiŋ tâmiric enšapiŋ. Ŋaŋac mueŋgopieŋ, `Nâŋe šâŋe fifi', irec kiŋ foŋareocmu."

10

Lama jaŋe soŋaŋ-jeŋicte dâŋ manaeŋgopieŋ

1 Jesuzi dâŋ šiŋuc muwec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ, moc e
lama jaŋere sapao feocte motâcko mi rašihuc mocko sac huckerâ huocmu,
ere fiuc roro â soroŋ qaqa muzo.
2 Moc e motâcko raširâ feocmu, ere ine lama soŋaŋ-jeŋic muzo.
3 E fisime motâc soŋaŋzi honerâ motâc rocneocmu â lama jaŋe
dâŋ hawari-ticne mananiŋmu. Eme lamafâc-ticne jaŋere šâŋe wirahuc
sapaonec jowac-jopa wahaocmu.
4 E jahacne biŋefâc jowac-jopa-fâreme waharâ, dâŋ hawari-ticne man-
aeŋgopieŋte bâjâpeniŋmu.
5 Ŋic furune moc e ine mi bâjâpeniŋmu, e dâŋ hawari-ticne kâuc bahuc
hâhâwic bacnerâ wiseniŋmu.”
6 Jesu e dâŋ suŋsuŋne iŋuc mume jaŋe weniŋucte iŋuc mukac muhuc kâuc
bambiŋ.

Jesu e motâc

7 Eme Jesu e harierâ jazawec, “Jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ, lama
jaŋerao fefe irec motâc no.
8 No mi fuahape fuambiŋ jaŋe ine fiuc roro â soroŋ qaqa. Irec lama jaŋe
dâŋjeŋic mi manambiŋ.
9 Motâc no hâcne. Moc e fotâcnurâ rašiocmu, e mi sipirickeocmu. E rašic
wefuc ehuc nânâ mâriri bâfuaocmu.
10 Fiuc roro e lama qa sipiric erâ fiuc bawiseocte sawa fisiekac. No ine
lama jaŋe juhâc qâhâmoniŋte nânâ bâfuape qaŋqaŋ qârieŋ fojareocte fisipo.

Jesu e soŋaŋ biaŋne

11 “No soŋaŋ biaŋne. Soŋaŋ biaŋnezi lama jaŋere erâ juju-ticne
qikiŋneocmu.
12 Soŋaŋ jabane, lama ru jeŋic mi juekaczi ine kâte qâto fisime honerâ
lama behec-joparâ wiseocmu. Ehame kâte qâtozi lama ki bâtâtiec ejare-
ocmu.
13 E soŋaŋ jabanere lama jaŋere manabâc mi eocmu.
14 No ine soŋaŋ biaŋne juekopac, eme Mamac â no hohonec mamanac
eekoperec,
15 irec sâcko no â gurufâc-nane hohonec mamanac eeŋgopeneŋ. Irec no
lama jaŋere erâ juju-nane qikiŋnepemu.
16 No lamafâc-nane guru moc juŋgopieŋ, jaŋe sapa širecnec mâcne, eme
no jaŋe wâc mâmâc amec-jopa warepe dâŋnane mananiŋmu. Eme lamazi
guru mocjaha â soŋaŋzi wâc mocjaha iŋuc fuaocmu.
17 No juju-nane qikiŋnerâ mocwâc ropemu, irec Mamaczi nore ecneekac.
18 Juju-nane moczi mi nowac roocmu, i no nahacne maŋte qikiŋnepemu.
No juju-nane qikiŋnepemurâ â ropemurâ irec tâpiri mâmâc fonarekac. Iŋuc
epemurâ Mamac-nanezi munarewec.”
19 Jesu e dâŋ iŋuc mume Judaŋic jaŋe manarâ mocwâc mu qaqatarac
embiŋ.
20 Ehuc bocjahazi šiŋuc mumbiŋ: “E demoŋzi ecneme maŋne sifuckekac,
dâŋ mume wemocte manahuc juŋgopieŋ.”
21 Gâcnezi ine šiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Demoŋheczi dâŋ iŋucne mi muocmu, me
demoŋ moczi ŋic tiŋtuŋ jaŋere šâŋe sâcne bâtâcneocmu me?”

Jesure meonec lamafâcne babatarac-jopane mi fokac

22 Judaŋic taha ufuŋ jambuŋkembiŋ irec jara hombaŋ i mâmâteŋ dameŋko
maickeme

23 Jesu e taha ufuŋ irec maŋne moc šâŋene Salomo ira rac warec ehuc
juhame
24 Judaŋic jaŋe orâŋkerâ šiŋuc muhuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Go wemocte fuŋnege
hesoŋketec maŋjahec boc eeŋgopeneŋ? Go Kristo jukomecko mutaniŋkerâ
nâzâc me!”
25 Eme Jesuzi šiŋuc jazawec: “No ŋazape mi mana šakieeŋgopieŋ. Mamac-
nanere micte gie baekopac izi mutaniŋnuekac.
26 Á ŋoŋe ine lamafâc-nane mi erâ juŋgopieŋte dâŋnane mi mana šakiee
ŋgopieŋ.
27 Lamafâc-nane erâ juŋgopieŋ jaŋe dâŋnane manaengopieŋ. Eme noni
mana tarac-jopahape bâjâpecnueŋgopieŋ.
28 Eme juju sanaŋ bâfua-jarepe sisipiric tâmiric jurašihuc juniŋmu. Jaŋe
nore meonec moczi babatarac-jopane mi fokac.
29 Mamac-nanezi norao ŋec-jopawec e ŋic â wiac sasawa qâhuc-jopa-
fârekac. Eme jaŋe moczi Mamac-nanere meonec sâcne mi batarac-
jopaocmu.
30 No â Mamac nâhe mocjaha.”

Jesu e Judaŋic gie-ticnere jazawec

31 Iŋuc mume Judaŋic jaŋe qânâ ameckerâ hezo embiŋ.
32 Iŋuc epie Jesuzi šiŋuc jazawec: “Gie biaŋne fuŋne fuŋne Ma-
macte ŋesiŋko bape honembieŋ, eme ŋoŋe wenimo irec qânâzi hecnuzo
eŋgopieŋ?”
33 Eme Judaŋic jaŋe micnao rorâ šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Gie biaŋne baekic
irec mâcne, go ŋic jaha juekiczi Anutu âkehockehuc gahacnere Anutu
muekic, irec qânâzi hecguzo muŋgopeneŋ.”
34 Iŋuc mupie Jesuzi šiŋuc jazawec: “Sâcmutâc dâŋŋeŋicko šiŋuc mukicne:
`Noni mupo, ŋoŋe nemu'.
35 Eme mitire dâŋqâreŋ i âke sipuhuc moc mumune mi fokac. Erâ Anuture
dâŋ fua-jare jujec iŋucne mac jaŋe nemu mujarewec.
36 Ehame ši ine no Mamaczi mutiricnurâ sorecnume wahapozi `no Anu-
ture ŊokâƷ iŋuc mupe ŋoŋe wemocte muŋgopieŋ, `Go Anutu âkehockekic'?
37 Gie baekopac i honepie Mamac-nanere sâc mi eekacko dâŋnane
qikiŋnepie sâckeocmu.
38 Me honepie Mamac-nanere sâc eekacko ine dâŋnanere mâcne, gie bapa-
nanere erâ šâŋitacnunšepieŋ, ehuc Mamaczi no maŋnuekac â noni Mamac
maŋkeekopac irec fuŋne mana taranšepieŋ.”
39 Iŋuc mume kâpâcwâru bazo ehuc bârucnepie rawec.
40 Eme Jesu e Jordaŋ opâ ocniŋucnao Johanezi mârâc fuŋkerâ ŋic opâ rua-
jare jujecko ra juwec.
41 Ira juhame ŋic bocjahazi erao fisirâ dâŋ šiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Johane e mâsi
bapa i mi bawec, â ŋic kecširec dâŋ muwec ine fideteŋ efârekac.”
42 Eme mâreŋ ira bocjahazi Jesu manasiŋkembiŋ.

11

Lazaro hâmowec

1 Betania haeo ŋic moc juwec šâŋene Lazaro, e huc bame fowec. Maria â
Mata jahe hahac qozi hae irecteaŋ.
2 Maria eki hâcne Wofuŋ opâ âsu biaŋ ruacnerâ qizec susuc-ticnezi kikene
bâkereŋkewec. Ɋaticne Lazaro hâcne huc fowec.

3 Eme jahe hahac qozi Jesurao dâŋ kecšiŋuc muhuc râepire rawec: “Wofuŋ
go manac, âgoge huc fokac.”
4 Eme Jesuzi biŋe manarâ šiŋuc muwec: “Huc irec fârine hâmoc fuaocte
mâcne, Anuture mumuteŋ fuaocte mukicne. Anutu ŋokâ-ticne ere sambâŋ
qâreŋ fua taniŋkeocte hâcne.”
5 Mata â qoticne â Lazaro jaŋere Jesuzi ecnewec.
6 Eme hucte biŋe manarâ juweckoa gie bapa jajahec mocwâc juwec.
7 Iŋuc jurâ motecfâcne šiŋuc jazawec: “Warepie Judaia mâreŋko risie
ranaŋ.”
8 Mume motecfâcne jaŋe šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Qaqazu, Judaŋic jaŋe juc
bânic moc ira qânâzi hecguzo mumbiŋ, eme ši wemocte jaŋerao mocwâc
risiezo mukic?”
9 Mupie Jesuzi šiŋuc jazawec: “Gie bapa dameŋ aua 12 fokac i¡ Moc e
šoaŋko hata rahame wiac moczi he âkec mi ecneocmu, e tatamacko wiac
sâcne honeocmu.
10 Moc e ŋafeo tatamac basahuc hata rahame ine he âkec ecneocmu.”
11 Iŋuc murâ dâŋ moc šiŋuc šuhuckewec: “Âgo-nâŋec Lazaro guŋ fokac,
eme no rarâ wiwickepemu.”
12 Eme motec jaŋe šiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Wofuŋ, guŋ fohuc biaŋkeocmu.”
13 Jesu e hâmocte dâŋ suŋsuŋne mume jaŋe guŋ jâmbâŋte mukac muhuc
mi mana-hâmombiŋ.
14 Irec Jesuzi muqaqackerâ jazawec, “Lazaro hâmojec.
15 No ira mi ra juhape hâmojecte ŋoŋere erâ bunane biaŋkekac, ŋoŋe
mamanasiŋ fârihec eniŋte wiac i fuajec. ši ine erao ranaŋ.”
16 Eme Toma, šâŋene moc Didimo, eki motec âgofâcne šiŋuc jazawec:
“Nâŋâc mâmâc rarâ ehec hâmonšepeneŋ.”

Jesu e qâqâre â juju rune

17 Lazaro šâŋeruŋko fohame šoaŋ gie bapa jahec â jahec ehame Jesu ra
fisiwec.
18 Betania hae i Jerusalem hae irec rašimicne bembeŋko ŋewecte
19 irecnec Judaŋic bocjahazi Mata â Maria qajekic hâmowecte soŋgâŋ fâsâc
honec-jofazo rambiŋ.
20 Eme Mata e Jesu fisikac mupie manarâ Maria ficko ŋehame ra hatao
bâfuawec.
21 Bâfuarâ šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ, go šira jutec muzac qanane mi
hâmozac.
22 Erâ šiŋuczia gore wâc manakopac, wiac irec me irec Anutu numucnetec
mana-gareocmu.”
23 Eme Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qage qârerâ fahareocmu.”
24 Mume Matazi šiŋuc muwec: “Juku dameŋ sâkoo qârerâ fahareocmu i
manakopac.”
25 Eme Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qâqâre â juju rune no, irec moc e no
manasiŋnuocmuzi hâmo-bipierâ juocmu,
26 â moc e qâricne juhuc manasiŋnuocmuzi hâhâmo tâmiric jurašihuc
juocmu sanaŋ. Go dâŋ i mana šakiekomec?”
27 Eme Matazi muwec: “Go Kristo Anuture Ŋokâzi mâreŋko wahaocte
mukicne hâcne, i maŋnanezi mana šakiekopac.”
28 Dâŋ iŋuc murâ qoticne Maria wiracnerâ saŋucko šiŋuc âzâcnewec:
“Qaqazu warejec gore mukac.”
29 Eme Mariazi manarâ izia faharerâ Jesurao rawec.
30 Jesu e hae upeo Mata dâŋ âzâcneweckoa domawec.

31 Eme Maria e biac faharerâ rame Judaŋic soŋgâŋte ficticnao ŋembiŋ jaŋe
šâŋeruŋko kioocte rakac muhuc bâjâpembiŋ.
32 Eme Maria e hae upeo hurâ Jesu honerâ kikefuŋnao fodaperâ šiŋuc
âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ, go šira jutec muzac qanane mi hâmozac.”
33 Iŋuc murâ kiome Judaŋic bâjâpembiŋ jaŋe e bafickerâ mâmâc kiombiŋ.
Kiopie Jesuzi honec-joparâ mana hâtâwehuc gâgâmârâwec.

Lazaro bâqârewec

34 Iŋuc erâ wio-jarewec, “Wena duckembieŋ?” Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ,
“Wofuŋ ware honec.”
35 Eme Jesu šâŋene ruruame šâŋeucne wahawec.
36 Eme Judaŋic jaŋe honerâ mumbiŋ, “Honeniŋ, maŋne ere mo iŋucne
domąwec.”
37 Á gâcnezi mumbiŋ, “Tiŋtuŋ moc šâŋene bâtâcneweczi ŋic kecši sâcne
mi bâpiaŋkeme qiqic qazac me?”
38 Eme Jesuzi bune mocwâc hâhâtâwehame šâŋeruŋko ra fisiwec. Qâŋqâŋ
e qânâ hawecko fowec, motâcne qânâ kâcqenezi âke bâzickekicne.
39 Irec Jesuzi šiŋuc muwec: “Qânâ bârârieniŋ.” Mume hâmocnere hahac
Mata eki muwec: “Wofuŋ, šoaŋ gie bapa jahec â jahec fowecte âsu fikac.”
40 Mume Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Dâŋ gazape mi manamec, go man-
asiŋnutec Anutu tâpiri-ticnere qâreŋ fuame honecmu.”
41 Eme qânâ bârâriepie Jesuzi faic fime fehame šiŋuc numuwec: “Mamac,
go nunumu-nane manamecte daŋge gazakopac.
42 Go nunumu-nane dameŋ sâc manaekic i manakopac. No mâc ŋic ši
doma raŋgopieŋ jaŋe goki sorecnutec wahapo i maŋjeŋiczi mana šakieniŋte
dâŋ iŋuc gazakopac.”
43 Iŋuc murâ hahaŋne bahuc wirawec, “Lazaro go wahac.”
44 Mume hâmokicnezi wahawec. Me kikene qoruczi qâfisekicne â šâŋe
maine qoruczi foŋkekicne, irec Jesuzi šiŋuc jazawec: “Qoruc goroŋkepie
raoc.”

Jesu e hâmoocte mupaŋkembiŋ
(Mat 26: 1-5” Maò 14: 1-2” Luë 22: 1-2)

45 Judaŋic Mariarao fisimbiŋ jaŋeraonec bocjahazi Jesu wiac eme honerâ
e manasiŋkembiŋ.
46 Gâcnezi ine farisaio ŋic jaŋerao rarâ Jesuzi wiac ewec irec dâŋ binaŋ
ejarembiŋ.
47 Eme taha bapa micne â farisaio ŋic jaŋe dâŋ i manarâ micne bapa
hefârec-joparâ šiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Ŋic e mâsi bocjaha bakacte wenac enaŋ?
48 Nâŋâc qâoma ecnehuc juhapene ŋic jaŋe erao qohota-fârepie Romaŋic
jaŋe râsi enârerâ mâreŋ â ŋic nâwoc rofâreniŋmu.”
49 Eme jaŋere âgo moc, šâŋene Kaifa, jara dameŋ ira taha bapa sâko juwec,
eki šiŋuc muwec: “Ŋoŋe maŋ mamanasu tâmiric juŋgopieŋ,
50 erâ šiŋuc wâc mi manaŋgopieŋ: Ŋicguru nâŋâc sipiricke-fârenšipeŋte
mocjahazi âkehoc-nâpohuc hâmome izi ŋoŋe wâc bafic-ŋopaocmu.”
51 Dâŋ i maŋticnere mi muwec, e jara dameŋ ira taha bapa sâko juwecte
fiŋdaŋdâŋ muwec. Jesu e jâmbomac ŋic jaŋere erâ hâmoocte mucnekicne,
52 erâ Judaŋic jaŋere sawa mâcne, Anuture naru motecfâc mâreŋ sâc
juraŋgopieŋ jaŋe mâmâc bâtumaŋ-jopame suru mocjaha erâ juniŋte iŋuc
mucnekicne.
53 Eme micne bapa jaŋe šoaŋ gie bapa ira hâcne Jesu qaniŋte dâŋgie
fuŋkembiŋ.

54 Irec Jesu e Judaŋic jaŋerao mocwâc mi fua tâcnerâ juwec, e mâreŋ
burocne irec mecqaŋeŋao hae moc ŋewec, Eferaim, ira motecfâcne
rocjopame ra jumbiŋ.
55 Eme Judaŋic aakic hombaŋ-jeŋic bembeŋkehame hae pitickonec ŋic
bocjahazi bahac wâwânâŋ gie-jeŋic baniŋte biac bânierâ Jerusalem haeo
rambiŋ
56 Eme taha ufuŋko Jesu basarâ šiŋuc muhuc nazaŋ gazaŋ embiŋ: “Ŋoŋe
weniŋuc muŋgopieŋ, e hombaŋte wareocmu me mâcne?”
57 Taha bapa micne â farisaio ŋic jaŋe ine mumupaŋ dâŋ šiŋuc
mumbiŋ: “Moc e ŋeŋe juju-ticne honerâ ware mufua-nâreme kâpâcwâru
banšepeneŋ.”

12

Maria e Jesu opâ âsu biaŋ ruacnewec
(Mat 26: 6-13” Maò 14: 3-9)

1 Aakic hombaŋ juwicnao šoaŋ gie bapa 6 fohame Jesuzi Betania haeo ra
fisiwec. E hae ira hâcne Lazaro hâmockonec bâqârewec.
2 Eme Jesu tiwâ bâzi rikecnepie Matazi râe bâmoc ejareme Lazarohec
mâmâc ŋehuc nâmbiŋ.
3 Ŋehapie Mariazi kiruŋ moc opâ âsu biaŋ furi sâko jâmbâŋ i rorâ
Jesu kikene ruacnerâ qizec susuc-ticnezi bâkereŋkewec. Eme fic âsu biaŋ
fifârewec.
4 Eme motec jaŋere âgo moc Juda Karioto haeonec docbapa ŋic, eki šiŋuc
muwec:
5 “Opâ âsu izi 30 kina kitâcneme ŋic hapetac jarepene sâckezac me!”
6 E dâŋ i hapetac jaŋere manasuhuc mi muwec, e moneŋ kânoŋ wirec-
jeŋic bajuhuc moneŋ hume ro soŋsoŋ ejujec, irec muwec.
7 Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Ŋoŋe ŋokac dâŋ mi mucneniŋ, e opâ âsu i sahac-
nane ruacneme hâmope ducnuniŋte irec biŋe hâcne bajuwec.
8 Ŋic hapetac dameŋ sâc ŋoŋerao juhuc juniŋmu, no ine ŋoŋerao boc mi
jupemu.”
9 Eme Judaŋic bocjaha jaŋe hae ira jume manarâ ijaha fisimbiŋ. Erâ
Jesure sawa mâcne, Lazaro hâmockonec bâqârewec e mâmâc honeniŋte
fisimbiŋ.
10 Eme irec taha bapa micne jaŋe Lazaro mâmâc qaniŋte dâŋgie bambiŋ.
11 Judaŋic bocjahazi ere erâ rarâ Jesurao qohotambiŋte iŋuc embiŋ.

Jesu Jerusalem haeo feme ofac hecnembiŋ
(Mat 21: 1-11” Maò 11: 1-10” Luë 19: 29-40)

12 Hae fureme ŋic guru sâko hombaŋte biac Jerusalem haeo fisimbiŋ jaŋe
dâŋ biŋe šiŋuc manambiŋ: “Jesu warehuc jukac.”
13 Dâŋ i manarâ šariŋ bazu amec erâ hatao bâfuaniŋte rambiŋ. Erâ
bâfuarâ ofac hecnehuc šiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Ohec, Wofuŋte micte ware-nârekac
e mumbiaŋkenaŋ, Israe ŋicwofuŋ ohec!”
14 Jesu e doŋgi motecne bâfuacnepie fainao ŋehuc rawec. I findaŋdâŋ
kecšiŋuc fokac irec sâcko ewec:
15 “Zioŋte otâ, go mi hâwicguoc;
manakic, ŋicwofuŋgezi fakac,
doŋgi motecnere âsio fakac.”
16 Dâŋ i motecfâc-ticne jaŋe mârâc mi mana-hâmombiŋ. Juku Jesu sambâŋ
tatamac-ticnao risie feme dâŋ irec manasurâ šiŋuc mana tarambiŋ: I ere
qârenkekicnere sâc ijaha ecnembiŋ.

17 Jesu e Lazaro wiracneme šâŋeruŋkonec wahame honembiŋ ŋic guru sâko
i jaŋe gâcne dâŋ binaŋ ejarembiŋ.
18 Eme mâsi irec biŋe manambiŋte bocjahazi hatao ra bâfuambiŋ hâcne.
19 Eme farisaio ŋic jaŋe jaŋackoaŋ šiŋuc muhuc muc manac embiŋ:
“Manaŋgopieŋ. ŋoŋe dâŋgie bâipiehapie ŋic mâmâc sasawa erao qohota-
fâreŋgopieŋ ine!”

Jesu hâmome huriri qâreŋ-ticne fuaocte mukicne

20 Judaŋic hombaŋte Jerusalem haeo fisimbiŋ jaŋere ŋondeŋko Grikŋic
qâpuc moc moc mâmâc juhuc Anutu mai ecnembiŋ.
21 Eme jaŋe Filipo Besaida haeonec Galilaia mâreŋkonec erao rarâ šiŋuc
âzâcnembiŋ: “Ŋicbomboŋ, nâŋe Jesu honezo muŋgopeneŋ.”
22 Mupie Filipozi Anderea âzâcneme mâmâc Jesurao rarâ dâŋ i âzâcnepic.
23 Âzâcnepire šiŋuc muwec: “Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne huriri qâreŋ-ticne fua
tâcneocte šâfo maickekac hâcne.
24 Jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ, jacgoŋ hândâŋ e mâreŋko mi hurâ
mâc foku foocmu, mâreŋte nânâ eme ine fârine bocjaha fuaocmu.
25 Moc e juju-ticne âgo ecneme sifuckecneocmu, moc e mâreŋko juhuc
juju-ticne râsi ecneme juju sanaŋte biŋe focneocmu.
26 Moc e nore kiŋaŋ qaqa ezo murâ bâjâpecnuzejec, eme no jupemuoa
kiŋaŋ qaqa-nanezi juocmu. Moc e no kiŋaŋ qanareocmu, e Mamac-nanezi
erickeocmu.
27 3i maŋnane fâfârerâ qarac qarac qakac. Ehame weniŋuc mupemu?
`Mamac go dameŋ maicnukac i bâsuec3 iŋuc mupe? Misac, iŋuc aricne,
dameŋ i hâcne maicnuocte mukicne.
28 Irec Mamac go mutec šâŋe biŋegere huriri qâreŋ fua tâcnezejec.”
Mume sambâŋkonec dâŋ šiŋuc wahawec: “I huriri qâreŋ-ticne fuawec erâ
huriri qâreŋ jaha fua raocmu.”
29 Eme ŋicguru domambiŋ jaŋe manarâ mumbiŋ, “Quŋ hejec.” Á gâcnezi
mumbiŋ, “Aŋelo moczi dâŋ âzâcnejec.”
30 Mupie Jesuzi micjeŋicko rorâ šiŋuc jazawec: “Dâŋ i nahacnere mâcne
ŋoŋere erâ fuajec.
31 3i mâreŋko ââke râwiŋ dameŋ maickekacte mâreŋ širec ŋicbomboŋ e
hetuŋkezo.
32 Mâreŋkonec bâfeŋnupie mâreŋ sâc ŋic fârec-jopape norao fisiniŋmu.”
33 I hâmoc weniŋucne hâmoocmu irec dâŋ suŋsuŋne iŋuc muwec.
34 Mume ŋicguru domambiŋ jaŋe šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Nâŋe mitio dâŋ
kecšiŋuc manaeŋgopeneŋ: Kristo e mi hâmohuc jurašihuc juocmu. Eme
goki wemocte šiŋuc mukic: `Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e bâfeŋneniŋmu'? Ŋic Fâri
Wâtuŋne e mo?”
35 Eme Jesuzi dâŋ šiŋuc bâtikie-jarewec: “3octamac e ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko
dameŋ bembeŋne mac tamaeocmu. Irec dapâczi foŋŋopazacte šoctamac
foŋarehame e maickerâ junšepieŋ. Moc e dapâcko rahuc hata mi hone
taraocmu.
36 Irec šoctamac foŋarehame maŋzi sakarehuc kikefuŋfâc-ticne enšepieŋ.”
Jesu e dâŋ iŋuc murâ ra soŋsoŋko juwec.

Judaŋic maŋsanaŋ-jeŋicte miti qikiŋnembiŋ

37 Jesu e mâsi fuŋne fuŋne šâŋe fai-jeŋicko bame hone-bipiehuc sifu erao
mi roweckembiŋ.
38 I porofete Jesajare dâŋ sanaŋkeocte iŋuc embiŋ. E dâŋ šiŋuc
qâreŋkewec:

“Wofuŋ, biŋedâŋge mupene mozi mana šakieekac?
Á Wofuŋte me i morao fua taniŋkeekac?”
39 Erâ Jesure dâŋ mi mana šakiembiŋ i Jesajare dâŋqâreŋ moc fokacte embiŋ
ine kecšiŋuc:
40 “E šâŋe-jeŋic tiŋtuŋ barâ maŋjeŋic bâzickewec,
jaŋe šâŋezi wiac hone taranšipiŋte,
â maŋzi wiac mana taranšipiŋte,
ehuc maŋjeŋic bârisiepie bâpiaŋ-jopazipore.”
41 Jesaja dâŋ muwec, i Jesu sambâŋ tatamac-ticne honerâ muwec.
42 Eme micne bapa jaŋeraonec gâcne jaŋe Jesu manasiŋkembiŋ wâc. Erâ
mufuapie farisaio jaŋe miti sakare-jarenšipiŋte hâwic-jopame hesoŋkembiŋ.
43 Jaŋe šâŋe biŋe-jeŋic ŋic jaŋerao waha qaqane ezacte manapie
ŋemâckewec, â Anuturao waha qaqane ezacte manapie afeckewec.

Jesure dâŋ manahuc Mamac-ticnere dâŋ manazo

44 Jesu e hahaŋne bahuc dâŋ šiŋuc muwec: “Moc e no manasiŋnuocmu, e
no sawa mâcne, sorecnuwec e mâmâc manasiŋkeocmu.
45 Á moc e no honecnuocmuzi sorecnuwec e mâmâc honeocmu.
46 No šoc tatamaczi mâreŋko wahapo, eme moc e no manasiŋnuocmuzi
dapâckonec wefuocmu.
47 Moc e dâŋnane manarâ beheme okacne mi râcnepemu, no ŋic okacne
jarepemurâ mâcne, bâpiaŋ-jopapemurâ wahapo.
48 Moc e no qikiŋnuhuc dâŋnane beheocmu, e mumutara fuacneocmu, dâŋ
muekopac izi juku dameŋ sâkoo mumutara ecneocmu.
49 No dâŋ i no nahacne maŋte mi muekopac, Mamac sorecnuwec e jahac
dâŋ mufuapemurâ sâcmutâc enarewec.
50 Erâ no manakopac, micdâŋ-ticnezi juju sanaŋ bâfuaekac. Dâŋ
muekopac i Mamaczi mutâcne-narewec sâc muekopac.”

13

Jesuzi motecfâcne kike šure-jarewec

1 Aakic hombaŋ maickehame Jesuzi e jahacnere šiŋuc manawec: No
mâreŋ beherâ Mamactao risie fepemurâ dameŋ bembeŋkekac. Iŋuc
manarâ mâreŋko wiacfâc-ticne maŋjauŋ ejarewec, i ejare tarahuc hâmoocte
muwec.
2 Eme ŋafere nânâ nâniŋte tumaŋnehapie wiac kecšiŋuc fuawec: Simoŋ
ŋokâ-ticne Juda, Karioto haeonec, e Jesu doc baocte Sataŋzi maŋticnao qafeŋ
râewec.
3 Á Jesu e šiŋuc manawec: Mamac e wiac sasawa furu qârârie-narekac,
eme no Anuturaonec wahapozi mocwâc Anuturao risie fepemu.
4 Fuŋne iŋuc manahuc nânâ nâhuc ŋembiŋkonec faharerâ ŋaqi šora faine
i hetararâ gie qoruc jomawec.
5 Erâ opâ râqâcko qame hume fuŋkerâ motecfâcne kike šure-jarewec.
Ehuc gie qoruczi bâkereŋke-jarewec.
6 Ejare raku Simoŋ Petororao fisime šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go Wofuŋzi kike-
nane šurezo mukic me?”
7 Mume Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac ekopac irec fuŋne šiŋuczia mi
manakomec, juku šâhecko manacmu.”
8 Eme Petorozi šiŋuc muwec: “Aricne, go kike-nane mi šure-
jâmbâŋkecmu.” Mume Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Noni mi šurecgupe nohec
maŋ šušuhuc mi jucmu.”

9 Eme Petorozi šiŋuc muwec: “Wofuŋ, murâ kike-nane sawa mâcne, me
qizec-nane mâmâc šurec.”
10 Mume Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Moc e opâ ruarâ šâhec kike-ticne sawa
šureme sahacne qaqacne fofâreocmu, eme ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha qaqackembiŋ, erâ
qaqacnea mi jufâreŋgopieŋ.”
11 E doc bapa-ticne mana tarahuc šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe qaqacnea mi
jufâreŋgopieŋ.”

Kike šušurere fuŋne jazawec

12 Kike-jeŋic šure-fârerâ ŋaqi šora-ticne mocwâc heme hume waha ŋehuc
šiŋuc jazawec: “No wiac eŋarepac irec fuŋne manaŋgopieŋ me?
13 Ŋoŋe Qaqazu â Wofuŋ munareeŋgopieŋ, erâ iŋeŋic jukopacte sâcne
munareeŋgopieŋ.
14 Eme no Wofuŋ â Qaqazu-ŋeŋiczi kike-ŋeŋic šure-ŋarepacte ŋaŋaczia
iŋuc jaha kike šušurec erahuc jupie sâckezejec.
15 Mâsi eŋarepac izi juju bapare ma qâreŋ-ŋeŋic eme i honehuc, eŋarepac
irec sâc ehuc junšepieŋ.
16 No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ mupe mananiŋ: Kiŋaŋ moteczi bomboŋ-ticnere
sâc sirickerâ jujune i mi fokac, â sorekicnezi sorewec ere sâc sirickerâ jujune
i wâc mi fokac.
17 Eme dâŋ i manapaŋkerâ irec sâcko jupie no ŋoŋere manape šerine
eocmu.
18 No dâŋ mupe mâmâc sasawa mi rocŋopakac. No wenimoi rowosâec-
ŋopapo i manakopac. Dâŋqâreŋ moc kecšiŋuc fokac, i sanaŋkeocmu hâcne:
Nânâ bâfâuc ecneekopac eki wâc bunaneo bakac.
19 Wiac i mi fuahame qanaŋ ŋazakopac, eme šâhec fuame, e Wofuŋzi
qanaŋ manahuc muwec, nore iŋuc munšepieŋ.
20 No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape, moc e gie muŋarekicne ŋoŋe hezu
hewâneŋ eŋareocmuzi gie rune no hezu hewâneŋ enareocmu, â moc e no
enareocmuzi sorecnuwec e hezu hewâneŋ ecneocmu.”

Jesuzi Juda mutaniŋkewec
(Mat 26: 21-25” Maò 14: 18-21” Luë 22: 21-23)

21 Jesu e dâŋ iŋuc murâ bu šašamaŋne fâuckezo eme mutaniŋkerâ šiŋuc
jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ mupe mananiŋ, ŋoŋeraonec moczi no doc
bacnuocmu.”
22 Iŋuc mume motec jaŋe hohonec efârerâ, i more mukac, muhuc kâuc
bambiŋ.
23 Eme motec moc Jesure maŋfuŋko ŋewec, e bufuŋ jâmbâŋ-ticne,
24 e hâcne Simoŋ Petorozi mezi sâsâc ecnerâ muwec, “Wiocnetec gazaoc,
more mukac?”
25 Eme motec eki hâcne qizec-ticne Jesure amecko fohorerâ muwec,
“Wofuŋ go more mukic?”
26 Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Poroŋ sicko âke uruckerâ râcnepe nâocmu ere
hâcne mukopac.” Iŋuc murâ poroŋ sicko âke uruckerâ Simoŋ ŋokâ-ticne
Juda, Karioto haeonec, e râcneme nâwec.
27 Nâme Sataŋzi maŋne sakioŋkewec. Eme Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac
ezo mukomec, i biac jaha ezemec.”
28 Dâŋ iŋuc âzâcneme gâcne mâmâc ŋembiŋzi mi mana-hâmombiŋ.
29 Ehuc tucnezi šiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Juda e moneŋ kânoŋ wirec-nâŋec
bajukacte hombaŋte wiac moc furine baocte sorekac, me ŋic hapetac
moneŋ jareocte mukac.”
30 Eme Juda e poroŋ nârâ izia ŋafe fuaha rawec.

Jesu e huriri qâreŋ-ticnere muwec

31 Juda rame Jesuzi motec gâcne šiŋuc jazawec: “3i Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e
huriri qâreŋ-ticne fuakac, eme ere erâ Anuture huriri qâreŋ mâmâc fuakac.
32 Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi Anuture huriri qâreŋ bâfuawecte Anutu e jahac Ŋic
Fâri Wâtuŋne ere huriri qâreŋ iŋuc jaha bâfuaocmu, dameŋ mi šorahame
biac bâfuaocmu.
33 Motecfâc-nane, no dameŋ bembeŋne mac moc ŋoŋehec jupemu. Eme
šâhec basacnuniŋmu. Eme Judaŋic jazapo ijaha ŋoŋe ŋazape: No rapemu
ijaha sâcne mi fâniŋmu.
34 Eme ši sâcmutâc dâŋ qâricne ŋazape: Maŋjauŋ eec enšepieŋ, noni
maŋjauŋ eŋare warehuc jupo iŋuc jaha ŋaŋackoaŋ maŋjauŋ eec enšepieŋ.
35 Maŋjauŋ eec epie ŋic jaŋe honec-ŋopapie motecfâc-nane juŋgopieŋ
ezejec.”

Jesuzi Petoro findaŋdâŋ âzâcnewec
(Mat 16: 33-35” Maò 14: 29-31” Luë 22: 31-34)

36 Eme Simoŋ Petorozi wiocnerâ muwec, “Wofuŋ, go wena racmu?” Eme
Jesuzi muwec, “No rapemu ijaha šiŋuczia sâcne mi fâcmu, juku šâhec ine
fâzemec.”
37 Eme Petorozi šiŋuc muwec: “Wofuŋ, no wemocte šiŋuczia sâcne mi
fâpemu? No gore erâ juju-nane sâcne qikiŋnepemu.”
38 Mume Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go nore erâ jujuge qikiŋnezo mukomec
me? No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ gazape: Qâqâczi mi dâŋehame goki jahec â moc
mic bacnucmu.

14

Mâmâzoc dâŋ: 1. Ŋeŋe-nâŋec hewâneŋkeekac

1 “Ŋoŋe fâfârerâ maŋŋeŋic mi gâckezejec. Anutu manasiŋkehuc no
mâmâc manasiŋnunšepieŋ.
2 Mamac-nanere hae qizecko fic bocjaha ŋerakac. Iŋuc mi fome muzac,
ŋeŋe hewâneŋke-ŋarezo rapemu, i moc ŋazazapo me?
3 Eme ra ŋeŋe hewâneŋke-ŋarerâ mocwâc risie warerâ jowac-ŋopape rarâ
no jupemuoa junšepieŋ.
4 Rapemu hata i honeeŋgopieŋ.”
5 Mume Tomazi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go wena racmu, i nâŋe mi
manaŋgopeneŋ, irec wemocko hata honenaŋmu.”
6 Eme Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Hata â dâŋ fâri qizec â juju irec rune no.
No nowarurâ Mamactao fifisi i mi fokac.
7 Ŋoŋe juwicnao no šâŋitacnurâ muzac Mamac-nane iŋuc jaha
šâŋitanšapiŋ. 3i ine Mamac-nane šâŋitarâ mana taraŋgopieŋ.”
8 Iŋuc mume Filipozi šiŋuc muwec: “Go Mamac nâwotutec honerâ
manapene taraocmu.”
9 Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Filipo, no dameŋ šora ŋoŋehec juhape go mi
hone tarac-nukomec? Moc e no honecnuekaczi Mamac honeekac. Eme go
wemocte šiŋuc mukomec: `Go Mamac nâwotutec honenaŋ'?
10 Mamaczi no maŋnuekac â noni Mamac maŋkeekopac i mi mana šakiekic
me? Dâŋ ŋazaekopac i nahacne maŋte mi ŋazaekopac, Mamaczi nore
maŋko juhuc gie-ticne baekac.
11 Mamaczi no maŋnuekac â noni Mamac maŋkeekopac, dâŋ i manapie
fârine ezejec. Me miczi mupe mi sâcŋopakacko wiac bapa-nanere erâ dâŋ i
mana šakieniŋ.

2. Neŋgoc ŋesiŋ moc wahaocte muwec

12 “No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ mupe mananiŋ: No manasiŋnuocmuzi gie
baekopac ijaha baocmu. Erâ i sawa mâcne, sâcnane jâuruhuc baocmu. No
Mamactao fepemure iŋuc hâcne fuaocmu.
13 Eme ŋoŋe nore šâŋe bajuhuc numupie sâc mana-ŋarehuc epemu. I
Mamacte mumuteŋ Ŋokâre erâ fuaocte iŋuc epemu.
14 3âŋe-nane bajuhuc numu-narepie mana-ŋarehuc epemu.
15 Maŋŋeŋic nore qikiŋneeŋgopieŋko micnane reŋkeniŋmu.
16 Eme noni Mamac numucnepe neŋgoc ŋesiŋ-ŋeŋic moc soreme waharâ
ŋoŋehec juhuc juocmu sanaŋ.
17 Dâŋ fâri qizecnere Mâro hâcne. I miti tâmiriczi rorone mi fokac. Jaŋe
e mi hone taraeŋgopieŋ â e mi mana taraeŋgopieŋ. E ŋoŋehec juekaczi
maŋŋeŋicko hurâ juocmu, irec ŋoŋe e kâuc mi baeŋgopieŋ.
18 No behec-ŋopape bekâ mâsiŋ erâ mi juniŋmu. No ŋoŋerao risie
warepemu.
19 Dameŋ bembeŋne mac moc fokac, i tarame miti tâmiriczi mocwâc mi
honecnuniŋmu. Ŋoŋe ine honecnuniŋmu. No juju sanaŋ jukopac, irec ŋoŋe
iŋuc jaha qâricne juraniŋmu.
20 Dameŋ ira, Mamaczi no maŋnuekac â noni ŋoŋe maŋŋopaekopac, â
ŋoŋe no maŋnueŋgopieŋ i mana taraniŋmu.

3. Jesuhec maŋmaŋ ezo

21 “Moc e micdâŋ-nane bajuhuc sâseocmu, eki maŋjauŋ enareocmu. Eme
moc e no maŋjauŋ enareme Mamac-nanezi e iŋuc jaha maŋjauŋ ecneocmu,
â no nahac wâc maŋjauŋ ecnehuc fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkecnepemu.”
22 Iŋuc mume Juda Karioto haeonec ere wasezi wiocnerâ muwec: “Wo-
fuŋ, go weniŋuc erâ fuŋnege nâŋerao sawa bataniŋkehuc ŋic gâcne sâko jaŋe
hesoŋke-jarezo mukic?”
23 Mume Jesuzi dâŋ šiŋuc bâtikiecnewec: “Moc e maŋjauŋ enareocmuzi
dâŋnane mana rereŋ eocmu. Eme Mamac-nanezi e iŋuc jaha maŋjauŋ
ecneocmu. Eme nâhe mâmâc erao fisirâ ŋeŋe juju enacmu.
24 Moc e maŋjauŋ mi enareocmuzi dâŋnane wemocko mana rereŋ
eocmu. Erâ dâŋ ŋazaekopac i no nahacnaonec mâcne, i Mamac sorecnuwec
eraonec.

4. Jesuzi wama fârine nâreekac

25 “No nahac ŋoŋehec juhuc dâŋ iŋucne ŋaza qazuc eekopac.
26 Eme neŋgoc ŋesiŋ Tiri Mâro hâcne e Mamaczi nore micte soreme
waharâ dâŋ sasawa ŋaza qazuc eŋareocmu, â noni ŋazaekopac i heqâre-
ŋare-fâreocmu.
27 No merâfâc-nane wama ŋarekopac, ŋic wama mâcne, no nahacne
wama jâmbâŋ ŋarekopac. Irec maŋŋeŋic mi fâfârerâ gâckezejec.
28 No kecšiŋuc ŋazape manambieŋ: `No rarâ juku ŋoŋerao mocwâc
risiepemu. Ž Ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋic nore qikiŋnerâ muzac, ine Mamactao fepemu
i manarâ bubiaŋ bâfuanšapiŋ. Mamac e nore femicne jukacte manasuhuc
iŋuc enšapiŋ.
29 3i fârine mi fuaha qanaŋ ŋazakopac, irec fuame honerâ mamanasiŋ-
ŋeŋic sanaŋkezejec.
30 No ši dâŋ bocjaha mi šuhuckerâ ŋazapemu. Mâreŋ širec ŋicbomboŋ
wareocte šawiekac, warerâ norao hetakireocmu.
31 Eme Mamac maŋjauŋ ecnehuc gie munarewec baekopac i miti tâmiriczi
hone taraniŋte faharepie ranaŋ.

15

Jesu e waiŋ jâcne, nâŋâc tieŋfâcne

1 “No waiŋjâc fuŋqizecne jâmbâŋ, â Mamac-nanezi waiŋ gie rune.
2 Tieŋne moc norao foipiehuc fârinehec mi eme qâtâcne behec eocmu, â
tieŋne moc fârinehec fome gie bacneme soka biaŋ eocte soŋaŋkeocmu.
3 Ŋoŋe ine miti ŋazape manahuc biac qaqackembiŋ juŋgopieŋ hâcne.
4 Eme ŋoŋe no maŋnupie noni ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha maŋŋopapemu. Waiŋ
tieŋnezi jâcnehec šušuhuc mi fohuc e jahackoaŋ sawa fârinehec mi eocmu.
Eme ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha no mi maŋnuhuc wemocko fârinehec eniŋmu.
5 Waiŋjâc fuŋqizecne no, tieŋ taeŋne ŋoŋe. Moc e no maŋnuhame noni
e maŋkepemu, eme iŋucnezi fârine sâkohec eocmu. Ŋoŋe no tâmiric juhuc
wiac eene i mi fokac.
6 Moc e no mi maŋnume e behezo, eme waiŋ tieŋne behepie qaŋame
qâzuckerâ behepie šocko šaekac, sâc ijaha ecnezo.
7 Ŋoŋe no maŋnuhuc dâŋnane maŋkeniŋmu, eme wiac irec me irec
numupie fua-ŋareocmu.
8 Ŋoŋe fârine sâkohec ehuc motec jâmbâŋfâc-nane erâ jupie Mamac-
nanere mumuteŋ fuaocmu.

Maŋjauŋ eec ezo

9 “Mamaczi no maŋjauŋ enareekac, iŋuc jaha noni ŋoŋe maŋjauŋ
eŋareekopac. Eme ŋoŋe nore maŋjauŋkoa junšepieŋ.
10 Micdâŋ-nane reŋkehuc ine nore maŋjauŋko juniŋmu, no iŋuc jaha
Mamac-nanere micdâŋ reŋkehuc ere maŋjauŋko juekopac.
11 Nore bubiaŋzi ŋoŋerao fotâcneme ŋoŋerezi fufusuc foocte dâŋ ši ŋaza-
fârekopac. Erâ ŋoŋerao fohuc fua sawec ezejec.
12 Micdâŋ-nane kecšiŋuc ŋazakopac: Noni maŋjauŋ eŋareekopac, iŋuc
jaha ŋaŋaczia maŋjauŋ eec enšepieŋ.
13 Moc e âgofâcne jaŋere riŋ rohuc juju-ticne qaisockeocmu, irec maŋjauŋ
fekicne sâko muzo.
14 Gie muŋareekopac i bapie honec-ŋopape âgofâc-nane eniŋmu.
15 No dameŋ ši kiŋaŋ qaqa mocwâc mi muŋarekopac, mana-ŋarepe
âgofâc-nane eŋgopieŋ. Kiŋaŋ qaqazi bomboŋ-ticnere maŋko dâŋ foekac i
mi manaekac. Noni ine Mamac-naneraonec dâŋ manapo sâc mufuarâ ŋaza-
fârepore honec-ŋopape âgofâc-nane eŋgopieŋ.
16 ŋoŋe no mi rowosâecnumbiŋ, noni ŋoŋe rowosâec-ŋopapo, erâ ra juhuc
fârine bâfuaniŋte muŋarepo. Eme fârine bâfuapie fofonehec ezejec. Iŋuc erâ
nore šâŋe bajuhuc Mamac numucnepie sâc ŋareocmu.
17 Maŋjauŋ eec enšepieŋ, micdâŋ ine hâcne ŋazakopac.

Jesu qaisockembiŋte motecfâcne qaisoc-jopaniŋmu

18 “Miti tâmiriczi qaisoc-ŋopapie šiŋuc munšepieŋ: `Wofuŋ e mârâcko iŋuc
hâcne fuŋkerâ qaisockembiŋ. Ž
19 Miti tâmiric jaŋere guruo rašipie muzac âgo eŋarenšapiŋ. No ine
jaŋere guruonec rowosâec-ŋopape eebapa-jeŋic râpeckembiŋte qaisoc-
ŋopaeŋgopieŋ.
20 No dâŋ moc kecšiŋuc ŋazapo irec manasunšepieŋ: Kiŋaŋ qaqazi
bomboŋ-ticnere sâc sirickerâ jujune mi fokac. Jaŋe no râsi enarembiŋko
ŋoŋe râsi jaha eŋareniŋmu, jaŋe nore dâŋ mana maŋ embiŋko ŋoŋere dâŋ
iŋuc jaha mana maŋ eniŋmu.
21 Sorecnuwec e mi šâŋitaeŋgopieŋte nore erâ iŋuc hâcne eŋareniŋmu.

22 No jaŋerao mi waharâ fuŋne mi jazape muzac kiŋ tâmiric junšapiŋ. ši
ine kiŋjeŋic wemocko murârâŋneniŋmu.
23 Moc e no qaisocnuekaczi Mamac-nane iŋuc jaha qaisockeekac.
24 No ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko mâsi sâko, ŋiczi mi bapane, i mi bazapo muzac kiŋ
tâmiric junšapiŋ. ši ine bape hone-fâre-bipiehuc no qaisocnuhuc Mamac-
nane iŋuc jaha qaisockeeŋgopieŋ.
25 Iŋuc epie mitio dâŋ moc kecšiŋuc fokac, i sanaŋkekac hâcne: `Jaŋe oma
jâmbâŋ qaisocnumbiŋ. Ž
26 Neŋgoc ŋesiŋ, dâŋ fâri qizecnere Mâro hâcne, Mamactao jukac, e sorepe
Mamactaonec waharâ fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkeocmu.
27 Erâ ŋoŋe gie fuŋkepoonec nohec juwarembiŋte iŋuc jaha fuŋne-nane
mutaniŋkenšepieŋ.

16

Motec jaŋe šika kiniŋmu

1 “Juku wiac eŋarepie manapie ririsi ezacte dâŋ i qanaŋ ŋazakopac.
2 Jaŋe mitific sakare-ŋareniŋmu. Erâ wâc dameŋ moc maickeocmu, ira
Anuture gie baŋgopeneŋ muhuc qâhâmoc-ŋopaniŋmu.
3 Jaŋe Mamac mecne no mecne mi šâŋitac-nâfoeŋgopieŋte iŋuc eniŋmu.
4 No dâŋ qanaŋ ŋazakopac, i sanaŋkeme munšepieŋ: Eki mârâc jaha
nâzâwec hâcne. Dâŋ i dameŋ-nane šoricne fohame mârâc biac mi ŋazapo.

Mâro e fuŋne babataniŋ

5 “3i ine sorecnuwec erao fezo ehape ŋoŋeraonec moczi moc šiŋuc mi wio-
narekac: `Go wena racmu? Ž
6 Dâŋ iŋucne ŋazakopacte mâc busâqoczi maŋŋeŋic fusucmakac.
7 No dâŋ jâmbomac mupe mananiŋ: Risie fepemu i ŋoŋerao fârine fuaocte
fepemu. Mi fezapo muzac, neŋgoc ŋesiŋzi mi wahazac. Ferâ ine sorepe
wahaocmu.
8 Waharâ ŋic fuŋne bataniŋke-jareme šiŋuc mananiŋmu: Kiŋ fokac â tiŋke
biaŋ fokac â okacne dâŋ mumutara fokac.
9 Kiŋte fuŋne šiŋucko mananiŋmu: Jaŋe no mi manasiŋnueŋgopieŋ.
10 Tiŋke biaŋte fuŋne šiŋucko mananiŋmu: No Mamactao risie fepe
mocwâc mi honecnuniŋmu.
11 Okacne dâŋ mumutara irec fuŋne šiŋucko mananiŋmu: Mâreŋ širec
ŋicbomboŋ okacne dâŋ biac mutaracnekicne.

Mâro e jojowa-nâŋec

12 “Dâŋ ŋaŋazane bocjaha fokac, erâ dameŋ šiŋuczia ŋazape wemocko
amecke-fâreniŋmu.
13 Dâŋ fâri qizecnere Mâro eki ine waharâ dâŋ fâri qizecnere šâkâŋko
bâutuc-ŋopaocmu. E jahacne maŋte dâŋ mi ŋazaocmu, mutâcnecnekicne
sâc ŋazaocmu, erâ juku wiac fuaocmu i wâc mufua-ŋareocmu.
14 Dâŋ i no nahacne rowaŋkonec rorâ mujaŋgeŋke-ŋareme nore huriri
qâreŋ fuaocmu.
15 Mamactao wiac fokac Irec rune no. Irec hâcne mupac, `Nore
rowaŋkonec rorâ mujaŋgeŋke-ŋareocmu.'

Jesu e rarâ wâc risie wareocmu

16 “Dameŋ bembeŋne fokac, i tarame rape basacnuniŋmu. Erâ irec
faicnao dameŋ bembeŋne jaha wâc fokac, i tarame warepe honecnuniŋmu.”

17 Iŋuc mume motec jaŋe nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ šiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Weniŋucte dâŋ
kecšiŋuc mukac? `Dameŋ bembeŋne fokac, i tarame rape basacnuniŋmu,
erâ irec faicnao dameŋ bembeŋne jaha wâc fokac, i tarame warepe
honecnuniŋmu. Ž Á moc šiŋuc mukac: `Mamactao fepemu. Ž ”
18 Iŋuc murâ harierâ mumbiŋ: `à `Dameŋ bembeŋne fokac,3 iŋuc we-
mocte mukac, nâŋe kâuc baŋgopeneŋ.”
19 Wiocnezo epie Jesuzi hone tarac-joparâ šiŋuc jazawec: “Dâŋ kecšiŋuc
ŋazapacte muc manac eŋgopieŋ, `Dameŋ bembeŋne fokac, i tarame rape
basacnuniŋmu, erâ irec faicnao dameŋ bembeŋne fokac, i tarame warepe
honecnuniŋmu. Ž
20 No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape: Ŋoŋe ki mamakuc ehapie miti tâmiriczi
šeri eniŋmu. Ŋoŋe busâqocko juniŋmu, ehame busâqoc-ŋeŋiczi ŋerisieme
bubiaŋ fuaocmu.
21 Ŋokac moc e motec roocte dameŋne maickeme šâic manaocmu. Izi
motec rome šâic omaeme, qâric fuajec irec bubiaŋ manaocmu.
22 Eme ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha dameŋ šiŋuczia bušâichec juniŋmu. Juhapie
mocwâc risierâ honec-ŋopape bubiaŋ bâfuaniŋmu. Eme bubiaŋ i moczi mi
qâsua-ŋareocmu.
23 Eme dameŋ ira wiac mocte mi kâuc barâ wio-nareniŋmu. No jâmbomac
jâmbâŋ ŋazape: Ŋoŋe Mamac wiac mocte numucnepie šâŋe-nanere erâ
ŋareocmu.
24 Juwarembiŋ ira nore šâŋe bajuhuc mi numu jumbieŋ. ši ine numurâ
ropie bubiaŋ-ŋeŋiczi fua sawec erâ fufuse fozejec.

Jesure šâŋe bajuhuc numuzo

25 “Dâŋ ŋaza warehuc jupo i suŋsuŋne qahuc ŋazapo. Juku dameŋ
moc maickeocmu ira ine dâŋ suŋsuŋne mi muhuc, Mamacte fuŋne mâc
mutaniŋkerâ ŋazapemu.
26 Dameŋ ira šâŋe-nane bajuhuc numupie noni ŋoŋe bâsâoc-ŋopahuc
Mamac ââzâcne i mi epemu.
27 No Mamactaonec wahapo, dâŋ i mana šakiehuc maŋjauŋ ena-
reeŋgopieŋte Mamac e jahac wâc iŋuc jaha maŋjauŋ eŋareekac.
28 No Mamac beherâ mâreŋko wahapo, eme ši mâreŋ beherâ Mamactao
mocwâc fekopac.”
29 Iŋuc mume motec jaŋe šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “3i dâŋ suŋsuŋne mi muhuc
mâc mutaniŋkerâ nâzâkomec hâcne.
30 Irec gore šiŋuc manaŋgopeneŋ: Ŋic jaŋe mu wioc mi egarehapie go
gahaczia wiac sasawa mana-fâreekic, go Anuturaonec wahameŋ i mana
šakieeŋgopeneŋ.”
31 Mupie Jesuzi šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe miŋecne mana šakieŋgopieŋ me?
32 Dameŋ moc fokac, i biac maickeme no behecnurâ siŋsaŋ qarâ ficŋeŋic
sâc rafâreniŋmu. Erâ behecnupie buc mi jupemu, Mamaczi nohec jukacte
buc jâmbâŋ mi jupemu.
33 Nore wamazi ŋoŋerao foocte dâŋ iŋucne ŋazakopac. Ŋoŋe mâreŋko šârâ
hâriŋ faio jueŋgopieŋ, eme noni mâreŋte micne momori fozukopacte ŋoŋe
hâbi-ŋeŋichec junšepieŋ.”

17

Mâmâzoc nunumu: 1. Jesu e jahacnere numuwec

1 Jesu e dâŋ i mutararâ sambâŋko fime feha šiŋuc muhuc numuwec:
“Mamac, dameŋ maickekac. Go Ŋokâgere huriri qâreŋ bâfuatec Ŋokâzi iŋuc
jaha gore huriri qâreŋ bâfuazejec.
2 Go e mâreŋ sâc ŋic jaŋere rusâko râemeŋ, ehuc ŋic erao ŋec-jopameŋ sâc
jaŋe juju sanaŋ bâfua-jareocte mucnemeŋ.
3 Juju sanaŋte fuŋne ine šiŋuc fokac: Go Anutu fârine mocjaha â
soremeŋ, Jesu Kristo hâcne, ŋic jaŋe iŋuc mana tarac-nâfopie juju sanaŋ
fua-jareocmu.
4 Gie munaremeŋ i baku batarape mâreŋko huriri qâreŋge fuakac.
5 O Mamac, mâreŋ mi fuahame gohec sambâŋ tatamac-nanehec jupo,
ijaha ši mocwâc bârisie-naretec rojuzepac.

2. Motec jaŋere numuwec

6 “Guru sâkoonec ŋic nore bâwosâec-jopameŋ jaŋe biŋedâŋge mu-
jaŋgeŋke-jarepo. I gore biŋe juhapie nore qikiŋ-jopameŋ, eme jaŋe gore
dâŋ ropie maŋjeŋic ewec.
7 Wiac fonarekac i goraonec sasawa, jaŋe i mana taraŋgopieŋ.
8 Go dâŋ naremeŋ i jarepe ro sakarec embiŋ. Ehuc goraonec wahapo i
manapaŋkembiŋ, â go gahac gie munaremeŋ i mana šakiembiŋ.
9 “No jaŋere erâ numu-garekopac. Miti tâmiric jaŋere erâ mi numu-
garekopac, naremeŋ jaŋere sawa erâ numu-garekopac, jaŋe gore biŋe
hâcne.
10 Nore biŋezi gore biŋe â gore biŋezi nore biŋe. Eme maŋjeŋicko huriri
qâreŋ-nane fuawec fokac.
11 No mâreŋko juju-nane tarakac, jaŋe ine mâreŋko šuhuckerâ juhapie no
gorao fâzo ekopac. Tiri Mamac, biŋedâŋge naretec jazapo, eme go hemiriŋ-
jopatec dâŋ irec maŋnao junšepieŋ. Eme nâhâc maŋ mocjaha juekoperec,
iŋuc jaha jaŋe maŋ mocjaha junšepieŋ.
12 Jaŋehec jupo sâc biŋedâŋge naremeŋ izi hemiriŋ-jopape irec maŋnao
jumbiŋ. Ehuc soŋaŋ-jopape moc mi sifuckembiŋ. Dâŋqâreŋ sanaŋkeocte
hârâcte biŋe mocjahazi sipirickewec.
13 Zi gorao fâzo ehuc šira mâreŋko dâŋ iŋuc gazape nore bubiaŋzi jaŋerao
fotâcnerâ qârâŋkeme bajunšepieŋ.
14 No dâŋge jarepe bajupie mâreŋte biŋe jaŋe qaisoc-jopaeŋgopieŋ.
No nahac mâreŋte biŋe mi juekopac, iŋuc jaha jaŋe mâreŋte biŋe mi
jueŋgopieŋte iŋuc hâcne ejareeŋgopieŋ.
15 Go mâreŋkonec rocjopacmurâ mâcne, sâqocnere ŋezic-jopacmurâ gaza-
kopac.
16 No gâtâ-nane mâreŋko mi bawec, iŋuc jaha jaŋe gâtâ-jeŋic mâreŋko mi
bawec.
17 Gore dâŋ fâri qizecnezi maŋjeŋic furu batec fozejec. Gore mitizi dâŋ
fâri qizecne hâcne.
18 Goki no mâreŋko gie munaremeŋ, iŋuc jaha noni jaŋe mâreŋko gie
mujarepo.
19 Jaŋe dâŋ fâri qizecnezi maŋjeŋic furu bame juniŋte no nahac wâc
jaŋere erâ maŋsahac-nane bâtirirâ râekopac.

3. Miti mamana nâŋâcnere numuwec

20 “Erâ no jaŋere sawa mi numu-garekopac, miti jazapie manasiŋnuniŋmu
jaŋere mâmâc numu-garekopac.

21 Jaŋe maŋwirec erâ juniŋte gazakopac. Mamac, go no maŋnuekic â noni
go maŋguekopac, iŋuc jaha jaŋe nâhâc maŋnâfonšepieŋ. Iŋuc epie miti
tâmiric jaŋe gahac sorecnutec wahapo i manapaŋkenšepieŋ.
22 Nâhâc maŋ mocjaha juekoperec, iŋuc jaha jaŋe maŋ mocjaha erâ
junšepieŋ. Iŋuc juniŋte hâcne huriri qâreŋ naremeŋ ijaha jarepo.
23 No maŋjopahape go maŋnutec jaŋe maŋzi šâšâfic ehuc hâcbuc erâ
junšepieŋ. Iŋuc jupie miti tâmiriczi goki sorecnutec wahapo i mana
šakienšepieŋ, â no maŋzi šâficnuhuc jaŋe mâmâc šâfic-jopaekic, i wâc
manapaŋkenšepieŋ.
24 Mamac, naremeŋ ŋic i jaŋe no jupemuoa juniŋte mukopac. Eme mâreŋ
hobeteŋne mi fuahame maŋjauŋ enarehuc sambâŋ tatamac tahacnumeŋ, i
hâcne nohec juhuc hone aŋac enšepieŋ.
25 Mamac, tiŋne rune, ŋic jaŋe mi mana taracgumbiŋ, noni ine mana
taracguekopac, erâ kikefuŋfâc-nane jaŋe gahac sorecnutec wahapo i man-
apaŋkeeŋgopieŋ.
26 No biŋedâŋge mutaniŋke-jarepo erâ mutaniŋke-jarehuc jupemu. Eme
maŋjauŋ no enaremeŋ ijaha jaŋerao fome maŋjopahuc jupemu.”

18

Jesu Gezemane jufuo juhame rombiŋ
(Mat 26: 47-58” Maò 14: 43-50, 53-54” Luë 22: 47-54)

1 Jesu e nunumu dâŋ i muku mufârerâ motecfâcne rocjopame haeonec
hurâ Kidoroŋ opâ herâ, mâreŋ mocko jufu gie fowec, ira rambiŋ.
2 Jesu â motecfâcne ira gâbâ tumaŋne jumbieŋte Juda docbapa ŋic e jufu
i honewec wâc.
3 Eme ira hâcne juhapie Judazi kiaraonec momori erâ taha bapa micne â
farisaio ŋic jaŋeraonec motec rocjopame waha lambe â šika barâ rambiŋ.
4 Eme Jesu e wiac ecneniŋmu i mana-fârehuc jufu tofanao ra bâfuac-joparâ
wio-jarewec: “Ŋoŋe mo basaŋgopieŋ?”
5 Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Jesu Nazarete rune.” Mupie muwec, “No hâcne ši.”
Ehame Juda docbapa ŋic e ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko domawec.
6 Eme “no hâcne ši” Jesuzi iŋuc jazame jaŋe rârâpe rahuc rândiŋke
qambiŋ.
7 Iŋuc epie hâsine wio-jarerâ muwec: “ŋoŋe mo basaŋgopieŋ?” Eme
mumbiŋ, “Jesu Nazarete rune.”
8 Mupie Jesuzi šiŋuc jazawec: “No ŋazapac i, no hâcne ši. No basac-
nuŋgopieŋko keci jaŋe behec-jopaniŋ.”
9 Iŋuc eme dâŋ kecšiŋuc muwec i sanaŋkewec: “Naremeŋ jaŋe soŋaŋ-
jopape moc mi sifuckembiŋ.”
10 Eme Simoŋ Petoro e sâqe bajuwec i becsahackonec unuckerâ taha bapa
sâko kiŋaŋ motec-ticne hazecne fâreopec i qatarawec. Motec šâŋene Maiko.
11 Iŋuc eme Jesuzi Petoro šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Sâqege becsahacko râec huoc.
Me šâic guru Mamac-nanezi râe-narekac, i qikiŋnepemurâ mukic?”
12 Eme soŋaŋ-jeŋiczi mume momori â Judaŋic motecfâc-jeŋic jaŋe Jesu
rorâ mene qarâ
13 Hanasire ficko barambiŋ. Eme dameŋ ira Judaŋic taha bapa sâko-jeŋic
juwec, šâŋene Kaifa, eki Hanasire otâ bawec.
14 Kaifa eki hâcne Judaŋic šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋicguru nâŋâc sipiricke-
fârenšipeŋte mocjahazi âkehoc-nâporâ hâmome tarazejec.”

Petorozi Jesu mic bawec
(Mat 26: 69-70” Maò 14: 66-68” Luë 22: 55-57)

15 Simoŋ Petoro â motec âgo-ticne moc jahe Jesu barahapie šâhec rapic. Eme âgo-ticne e ine taha bapa sâkozi hone jujecte Jesu bâjâperâ ficmaŋko mâmâc rašimbiŋ.
16 Petoro eki ine sacrâpeo domawec. Eme âgo-ticnezi taha bapa sâkore ficko jujujecte hurâ sacmotâc soŋaŋ naru e âzâcneme Petoro motâc rocneme sacmaŋko rašiwec.
17 Eme motâc soŋaŋ naru eki Petoro honerâ šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋic kecocnirec motecfâc jaŋere guruonec go moc ine hâcne.” Eme eki muwec, “No aricne.”
18 Eme kiŋaŋ motec â momori jaŋe mâmâteŋte šoc ruqerâ ruahuc domahapie Petoro e ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko rarâ iŋuc jaha šoc ruawec.

Taha bapa sâkozi Jesu mu indiŋ ecnewec
(Mat 26: 59-66” Maò 14: 55-64” Luë 22: 66-71)

19 Eme taha bapa sâkozi Jesu motec rocjopawec â miti muwec, irec mu indiŋ ecnewec.
20 Ecneme Jesuzi dâŋ kecšiŋuc bâtikiecnewec: “No dâŋ hofao tâtâc muekopac, Judaŋic mitificko â taha ufuŋko tumaŋnehapie dâŋ jaza qazuc eekopac, soŋsoŋ mi muekopac.
21 Irec wemocte no wio-narekic? Dâŋ jazape manaeŋgopieŋ jaŋe ejaretec muekopac sâc gazapie manac.”
22 Iŋuc mume kiŋaŋ motec doma rambiŋ jaŋeraonec moczi Jesu maucnao qahuc muwec, “Go taha bapa sâko dâŋ iŋucne wemocte âzâcnekomec?”
23 Eme Jesuzi dâŋ šiŋuc muwec: “Dâŋ hehesic mukopacko fuŋne mutec manape, â tiŋne mukopacko wemocte nukomec?”
24 Eme Hanasizi mume Jesu mene qarâ taha bapa sâko Kaifa erao barambiŋ.

Petorozi harierâ mic bawec
(Mat 26: 71-75” Maò 14: 69-72” Luë 22: 58-62)

25 Eme Simoŋ Petoro e ine šoc ruahuc domahame wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “Motecfâc-ticne jaŋere guruonec go moc ine hâcne mecne?” Eme mic barâ muwec, “No aricne.”
26 Mume taha bapa sâkore kiŋaŋ motec moc, Petorozi hazecne qatarawec ere qomâ, eki šiŋuc muwec: “Á go jufuo ehec mâmâc jupie honecgupac.”
27 Eme Petoro e mic bame izia qâqâczi dâŋewec.

Jesu kiarao barambiŋ
(Mat 27:2, 11-26” Maò 15: 1-15” Luë 23: 1-25)

28 Hae fureme Jesu Kaifare fickonec bawaharâ kiarao barambiŋ. Judaŋic jaŋe ine wâwânâŋ erâ aakic hombaŋko bâtâcko junšipiŋte kiare ficko mi fembiŋ.
29 Ehuc hae šoŋao domapie Pilatozi šaeo waharâ wio-jarerâ muwec: “Ŋic keci wemo kiŋte bawareŋgopieŋ?”
30 Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, “E sâqocne bapa mi juzac muzac gorao mi bawarenšapeŋ.”
31 Mupie Pilatozi šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋaŋacne sâcmutâc dâŋ sâcko dâŋticne mutaracneniŋ me.” Eme Judaŋic jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Nâŋe ŋic hâmocko râr âec-jopare aka henârekicne.”
32 Judaŋic jaŋe iŋuc epie Jesu e jahac hâmoc-ticnere dâŋ muwec, hata i âke fuawec.

33 Eme Pilatozi ficmaŋko ferâ Jesu hefârerâ muwec: “Go jâmbomac Judaŋic
jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ me?”
34 Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Dâŋ i gahacne maŋte mukic me gâcnezi micgao
râepie mukic?”
35 Mume Pilatozi muwec, “Wiac no Judaŋic me? Go gahacne ŋicfâc â taha
bapa micne jaŋe norao râecguŋgopieŋ. Go wemo emeŋ?”
36 Eme Jesuzi šiŋuc muwec: “No mâreŋ ŋicwofuŋ aricne, mâreŋ ŋicwofuŋ
juzapo muzac momorifâc-nane jaŋe šikazi ŋezicnuhapie Judaŋic jaŋe we-
mocko rocnunšapiŋ. No ine mâreŋ ŋicwofuŋ aricne.”
37 Eme Pilatozi muwec: “Eme go ŋicwofuŋ fuŋmoc?” Mume Jesuzi
muwec, “Ine hâcne mukomec, no ŋicwofuŋ fuŋmoc. No dâŋ fâri qizecne
mutaniŋkepemurâ mâreŋko waharâ fuapo. Eme moc e dâŋ fâri qizecne
jauŋkeocmuzi dâŋnane âgo ecneocmu.”
38 Eme Pilatozi šiŋuc muwec: “Dâŋ fâri qizecne i wemo wiac moc?”
Iŋuc murâ šaeo mocwâc hurâ Judaŋic šiŋuc jazawec: “No ŋic kecširec kiŋ
basakopac.
39 Hata-ŋeŋic moc fokac. Ŋoŋe aakic hombaŋko mupie no kâpâcwâru ŋic
moc akicke-ŋareekopac. Eme ši manapie sâckeme Judaŋic ŋicwofuŋ-ŋeŋic
akickepe juŋarezejec.”
40 Eme jaŋe harierâ owackehuc mumbiŋ: “Aricne, e mâcne, Baraba
akicke-nârec.” Baraba e ine šikaŋic.

19

Kia e Jesu hâmoocte mutaracnewec

1 Eme Pilatozi mume momori jaŋe Jesu becsahac biriŋneheczi qambiŋ.
2 Qarâ muc šârâneheczi hendiŋ ba akic erâ qizecnao hecnepie huwec â
ŋaqi bâbâroŋ mâmâc hecnepie huwec.
3 Iŋuc erâ maŋfuŋnao birickerâ domahuc fânâŋkecnehuc mumbiŋ: “Ohec,
Judaŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ.” Muhuc mainao qambiŋ.
4 Eme Pilatozi Judaŋic jaŋerao mocwâc hurâ muwec, “Honeniŋ, no
ŋoŋerao jowa wahakopac, no kiŋticne basakopacte ŋaŋac fuŋne-ticne
honeniŋ.”
5 Eme Jesu e muchendiŋ â ŋaqi bâbâroŋ, wiac iŋucnehec waha domame
Pilatozi jowaturâ muwec: “Ŋic mac ši honeniŋ.”
6 Eme taha bapa micne â ŋicfâc-jeŋic jaŋe honerâ dâŋ qeŋqeŋnehec ehuc
mumbiŋ: “Mariponko feoc, feoc.” Mupie Pilatozi micjeŋicko rorâ muwec:
“No kiŋticne basakopacte ŋoŋe ŋaŋac rorâ mariponko qaniŋ.”
7 Eme Judaŋic jaŋe šiŋuc mumbiŋ: “E jahacnere no Anuture Ŋokâ muekac,
eme ŋic iŋucne jaŋe hâmoniŋte sâcmutâc dâŋnâŋec fokacte hâmozejec.”
8 Eme Pilato e dâŋ i manarâ mâretec hâwickewec.
9 Eme Jesu mocwâc ficmaŋko jowa ferâ indiŋkerâ muwec: “Go wenirec
fuameŋ?” Mume Jesuzi micnao mi rowec.
10 Iŋuc eme Pilatozi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go dâŋ mi nazakomec me? Noni
mupe jucmu me mupe mariponko hâmocmu irec tâpiri râe-narekicne, i mi
manakic me?”
11 Eme Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mâc muzac go nore dâŋ wemocko
munšaŋ, nore dâŋ mumure faicnec tâpiri qikiŋne-ŋarekicnere mukomec
hâcne. Irec gorao râecnukac ŋic ere kiŋzi gore jâurukac.”
12 Dâŋ i manarâ Pilatozi Jesu akickezo mume Judaŋic jaŋe owa ruruckerâ
mumbiŋ: “Go ŋic e akickerâ Sisare [a] âgo mocwâc mi jucmu. Moc e jahacnere
ŋicwofuŋ muhuc Sisa âkehockeocmu.”

13 Pilatozi dâŋ i manarâ mume Jesu jowa wahapie dâŋ mumutara ŋeŋe-
ticnao waha ŋewec. Ŋeŋe i qânâ šaeo râekicne, eme šae irec šâŋe Judaŋic
jaŋe Gabata mujumbieŋ.
14 Eme Judaŋic jaŋe hae fureme aakic hombaŋ ŋeniŋte teuŋko rašimbiŋ.
Ehame qâqâtâc bembeŋkeha Pilato e ŋeŋe-ticnao ŋehuc Judaŋic šiŋuc
jazawec: “Honeniŋ, ŋicwofuŋ-ŋeŋic ši.”
15 Mume jaŋe owa ruruckerâ mumbiŋ: “E arictac eoc, e arictac eoc,
mariponko feoc.” Eme Pilatozi muwec: “Hâc, eme ŋicwofuŋ-ŋeŋic mupe
mariponko hâmoocte muŋgopieŋ me?” Mume taha bapa micne jaŋe dâŋ
šiŋuc bâtikiecnembiŋ: “Nâŋe ŋicwofuŋ-nâŋec moc aricne, Sisa mocjahazi
junarekac.”
16 Eme Pilatozi mana urue-jarerâ Jesu mariponko hâmoocte qikiŋne-
jarewec.

Jesu mariponko qapie hâmowec
(Mat 27: 32-50” Maò 15: 21-37” Luë 23: 26-46)

17 Eme momori jaŋe Jesu rorâ mariponŋ râcnepie hâpome mâreŋ moc
šâŋene Utusiec, Judadâŋko Goligata, ira barambiŋ.
18 Bararâ mariponko qambiŋ. Erâ sâqocne bapa jajahec mâmâc jofarâ moc
ŋifec, moc ŋifec, â Jesu šâšâŋiŋko, iŋuc biric-jopambiŋ.
19 Eme Pilatozi mume Jesure qizec botâŋko mariponko qâreŋ kecšiŋuc
râembiŋ: “Jesu Nazarete haeonec Judaŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ.”
20 Jesu qambiŋ mâreŋ i hae bembeŋko fowecte Judaŋic bocjahazi ira rac
warec ehuc qâreŋ i wosembiŋ. Eme qâreŋ i Judadâŋko â Romadâŋko â
Grikdâŋko râekicne.
21 Eme Judaŋic jaŋere taha bapa micne jaŋe Pilato šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Go
Judaŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ iŋuc mi qâreŋkec E jahacne muwec, no Judaŋic
jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ, iŋuc qâreŋkec.”
22 Eme Pilatozi muwec: “Qâreŋkepac izia fooc.”
23 Eme momori jaŋe Jesu mariponko qarâ ŋaqi-ticne faine bâtâcnepie
jahec â jahec eme ru sâc embiŋ. Á ŋaqi-ticne maŋne hâfâ iŋucne oorâŋ
fukicnere
24 šiŋuc mumbiŋ: “I bâtâcnepene sâqoreocmu, irec qâsâi qapene rune âke
fuaoc.” Iŋuc epie miti papiao dâŋ moc kecšiŋuc qâreŋkekicne i sanaŋkewec:
“Jaŋe ŋaqi-nane faine bâtâc bambiŋ,
â maŋnere ine qâsâi qambiŋ.”
25 Momori jaŋe iŋuc hâcne embiŋ. Jesure mariponŋ fuŋko ine šiŋuc
domambiŋ: Neŋgoc-ticne â neŋgoc-ticnere qo, erâ Maria Kelopa ere ŋonâŋ,
â Maria Madala haeonec.
26 Eme Jesu e neŋgoc-ticne â motec bufuŋ-ticne domapire honec-jofarâ
neŋgoc-ticne šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋokac, motecge keci hâcne.”
27 Iŋuc murâ motec-ticne šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Neŋgocge keci hâcne.” Eme
dameŋ ira Jesure neŋgoc jowame motec jahacne ficko ferâ ŋec juc ewec.
28 Eme Jesu e gie-ticne tarame manarâ, miti papiao findaŋdâŋ moc fokac
i deŋkeocte, šiŋuc muwec: “No opâre enarekac.”
29 Eme râqâc moc maŋnao waiŋ opâ šašacne ŋewec, ira hâwec sâmbiŋ âke
uruckerâ qeŋqeŋko âke kindeŋnerâ micnao iticnepie nâwec.
30 Waiŋ opâ nârâ wirahuc muwec: “Batarakopac.” Iŋuc mume qizecne
forârieme mâro-ticne wefuwec.
31 Eme Judaŋic jaŋe teuŋko rašimbiŋte šiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Tomâcko sabata
hombaŋ sâkoo ŋic jopakicne jaŋere qâŋqâŋ mariponko mi domazejec.”

Iŋuc murâ Pilato âzâcnepie momori jaŋe ŋic siec-jeŋic qazurâ qâŋqâŋ-jeŋic bataraniŋte Judaŋic mana-jarewec.
32 Eme momori jaŋe sâqocne bapa Jesuhec jofakicne mocte siec qazurâ ra
mocte siec qazumbiŋ.
33 Iŋuc erâ Jesurao fisirâ honembiŋ: E biac hâmowec. Honerâ siecne mi
qaqazu
34 momori moczi tambaraŋne sânduzi âke mârâŋkeme soc â opâ wahawec.
35 Wiac i šâŋe fâri-ticnezi honewec eki mutaniŋkeme jâmbomac ekac. E
manakac, dâŋ i fârine. Irec ŋoŋe mana šakienšepieŋ.
36 Miti papiao findaŋdâŋ moc kecšiŋuc fokac i sanaŋkeocte wiac i fuawec:
“Ŋoŋe siecne mi qazunšepieŋ.”
37 Erâ wâc miti papiao dâŋ moc kecšiŋuc fokac: “Jaŋe âke mârâŋkembiŋ
erao šâŋe finšepieŋ.”

Jesu duckembiŋ
(Mat 27: 57-61” Maò 15: 42-47” Luë 23: 50-55)
38 Josefe Arimataia haeonec e Jesure motec juwec, erâ Judaŋic jaŋere
hâwickeme fufua mi juwec, soŋsoŋ juwec. Eki hâcne Pilatorao rarâ
Jesu qâŋqâŋ-ticne bataraocte mufuacnewec. Eme Pilatozi manacneme ra
batarawec.
39 Ehame Nikodemo, ŋafeo Jesu iqickewec, eki wokemaŋ âsu biaŋ â kâŋâ
bocjaha amecke rarâ Josefe bafickeme
40 Jesure qâŋqâŋ ruacnerâ qoruc qaŋqaŋzi râpâckepic. Judaŋic jaŋe
qâŋqâŋfâc-jeŋic iŋuc hâcne ejare jumbieŋ.
41 Eme Jesu qambiŋ mâreŋ irec ŋifecnao Jufu gie moc fowec, ira hawec
moc šâŋeruŋte biŋe gufukicne fowec. Ira ŋic moc mi ducjopakicne, furu
fowec.
42 Eme Judaŋic hombaŋte teuŋko rašimbiŋte bembeŋko ira hâcne Jesure
qâŋqâŋ râepic.

20

Jesu qârerâ faharewec
(Mat 28: 1-10” Maò 16: 1-8” Luë 24: 1-12)
1 Eme Sonda hae mi fure taniŋkeha Maria Madala haeoneczi šâŋeruŋko
rawec. Ra fisirâ honewec: Qânâ e šâŋeruŋkonec bârâriekicne.
2 Iŋuc honerâ gasacke rarâ Simoŋ Petoro â Jesu motec bufuŋ-ticne jasarâ
muwec: “Wofuŋ qâŋqâŋ-ticne bawisembieŋ, eme wena râembieŋ i nâŋe
kâuc baŋgopeneŋ.”
3 Iŋuc mume Petoro â motec âgo-ticne jahe šâŋeruŋko rapic.
4 Hatao gagasac jaha rahuc âgonezi Petoro âte tariŋkerâ biac ra fisiwec.
5 Ra fisirâ hawecmaŋko mi rašihuc mâc okarierâ fime rašime qoruc râpâ
sawa fome honewec.
6 Ehame Petoro e šâhec fisirâ maŋnao raširâ qoruc râpâ honewec
7 â qizec-ticnere foŋ moc buc bazukicne fome honewec.
8 Iŋuc eme motec âgo-ticne bâbâni šâŋeruŋko fisiwec eki raširâ iŋuc jaha
hone-fârerâ manapaŋkewec.
9 Juwicnao ine jahe Jesuzi hâmockonec qârerâ fahareocte miti papiao
findaŋdâŋ fowec i mi mana tarapic.
10 Eme jahe haeo mocwâc risie rapic.

Jesu e Maria Madala haeonec fuacnewec
(Maò 16: 9-11)

11 Eme Maria eki šâŋeruŋ sahacnao domahuc kiowec” kiohuc ra motâcko
okarierâ šâŋeruŋko fime rašime
12 aŋelo jajahec ŋaqi qaŋqaŋhec Jesure qâŋqâŋ fofotacnao ŋepire honec-
jofawec, moc e qizecne fowecko â moc e kikene fowecko ŋewec.
13 Eme jahe mupic: “Ŋokac, go wemocte kiokomec?” Eme eki muwec:
“Wofuŋ-nanere qâŋqâŋ mocko bawisepie basakopac.”
14 Iŋuc murâ forisierâ Jesu jahacne honewec. Honerâ Jesu hawarine mi
hone tarawec.
15 Eme Jesuzi wiocnerâ muwec: “Ŋokac, go wemocte kiokomec? Mo basa-
kic?” Eme eki jufu runezi domakac muhuc šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋicbomboŋ-
nane, goki qâŋqâŋ mocko bara râemecko mutec manarâ ra rozepac.”
16 Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Maria.” Mume e forisierâ Judadâŋko “Rabuni”
muwec, nâŋâcne dâŋko qaqazu.
17 Eme Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Bâua basanaŋ mi enarec. No Mamactao
miŋecnea fepemu i¡ Go rarâ qomâfâc-nane šiŋuc jazac: Nore Mamaczi
ŋoŋere Mamac, â nore Anutuzi ŋoŋere Anutu, eme erao hâcne fepemu.”
18 Eme Maria Madala haeoneczi risie rarâ motecfâcne šiŋuc jazawec: “No
Wofuŋ honepe dâŋ iŋuc nazajec.”

Motec jaŋe ficmaŋko tumaŋnehapie fua-jarewec (Maò 16: 14-18” Luë 24: 36-49)

19 Eme Sonda hae ŋafeme motec jaŋe Judaŋic jaŋere hâwic-jopame
tumaŋnerâ ficmotâc ki bafârerâ ŋembiŋ. Ŋehapie Jesu e ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko
fuarâ domahuc jazawec: “Wama ŋoŋerao fozejec.”
20 Iŋuc murâ mejahecne â tambaraŋne jowatuwec. Eme motec jaŋe
Wofuŋ honerâ bujeŋic biaŋkewec.
21 Eme harierâ jazawec: “Wama ŋoŋerao fozejec. Mamaczi no sorec-
nuwec iŋuc jaha noni ŋoŋe sorec-ŋopakopac.”
22 Iŋuc murâ ficnec-joparâ muwec: “Tiri Mâro ro maŋ eniŋ,
23 ŋoŋe ŋic sâqocne-jeŋic mutâmirepie tâmire-jareocmu, mi mutâmirepie
fojareocmu.”

Tomare binaŋ

24 Motec âgo-jeŋic moc šâŋene Toma, šâŋene moc Didimo, eki mocko
juhame Jesuzi fua-jarewec.
25 Eme motec âgofâcne jaŋe biŋedâŋ šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Nâŋe Wofuŋ
honembeneŋ.” Iŋuc mupie muwec: “No nahac šâŋe jâmbâŋ-nanezi menao
biriŋ râfu honerâ menanezi râfu bahonerâ tambaraŋne bâuarâ dâŋŋeŋic
manape fârine eocmu.”
26 Sonda mocwâc fuame motec jaŋe Tomahec mâmâc ficko qâzuckerâ
motâc ki bafârerâ ŋembiŋ. ŋehapie Jesu e ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko mocwâc fuarâ
domahuc jazawec: “Wama ŋoŋerao fozejec.”
27 Iŋuc murâ Toma âzâcnewec: “Go memotecgezi menane bahonec
â mege sicnerâ tambaraŋ-naneo râec, erâ maŋjahec mocwâc mi ehuc
manasiŋnuzemec.”
28 Eme Tomazi muwec: “Go Wofuŋ-nane â Anutu-nane.”
29 Mume Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go honecnukomecte manasiŋnukomec,
mi honecnuhuc manasiŋnueŋgopieŋ jaŋere manape šerine ekac.”
30 Mâsi gâcne bocjaha Jesuzi motecfâcne jaŋere šâŋe faio bawec, i papia
šira mi qârenke-fârekicne.

31 Qârenŋkekicne mac kecši ine šiŋucte qârenŋkekicne: Ŋoŋe wose manac erâ Jesu e Kristo, Anuture ŋokâ, dâŋ i mana šakienšepieŋ, erâ e jahacne manasiŋkehuc šâŋe biŋe-ticnere erâ juju sanaŋhec enšepieŋ.

21

Motec gâcne riqicko juhapie Jesuzi fua-jarewec

1 Juku motec jaŋe Tiberia riqicko juhapie fua-jarewec. Kecšiŋuc ehapie fua-jarewec:
2 Jumbiŋ ine Simoŋ Petoro, Toma, šâŋene moc Didimo, Natanae e Galilaia mârenŋko Kana hae ŋewec irecnec, erâ Zebedaio ŋokâ jahec-ticne â motecfâcne jaŋeraonec jajahec mocwâc, ŋic iŋuczi jumbiŋ.
3 Ehuc Simoŋ Petorozi šiŋuc jazawec: “No qowi rozo rakopac.” Mume mumbiŋ, “Nâŋe gohec mâmâc ranaŋ.” Iŋuc murâ wokeo ferâ rambiŋ. Ra juhuc ŋafe ira qowi mi rombiŋ.
4 Eme riqicko juhapie hae fufurecte Jesuzi moŋgeŋko domawec. Domame Jesu hawarine mi hone tarambiŋ.
5 Eme Jesuzi wio-jarerâ muwec, “Motec, qowi-ŋeŋic moc fokac me?” Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ: “Aricne.”
6 Mupie šiŋuc jazawec: “Woke fâreopec wasaŋ behepie qowi jowaocmu.” Mume wasaŋ behepie qowi mâretec jâmbâŋ jowa susuckeme fâre-bipiembiŋ.
7 Eme Jesu motec bufuŋ-ticnezi Petoro šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “I Wofuŋ ine hâcne.” Mume Wofuŋ šâŋe manarâ Simoŋ Petoro e kambaŋ sawa qajuwecte ŋaqi-ticne faine heme hume riqicko rucnewec.
8 Jaŋe moŋgeŋ heririŋ (100 meta irec sâc(c) jumbiŋte motec gâcne jaŋe woke foickehuc wasaŋ qowihec fâre fâre rambiŋ.
9 Eme moŋgeŋko ferâ tiŋko wiac šiŋuc honembiŋ: Zoc uucko opâ qowi â nânâ šegoc šahuc fowec.
10 Ra fisipie Jesuzi šiŋuc jazawec: “Qowi rombieŋ i tucne bareniŋ.”
11 Mume Simoŋ Petorozi wokeo ferâ wasaŋ tiŋko fâreme fewec. Maŋnao qowi kâcqene 153 fowec, eme sifu mi tâcnewec.
12 Eme Jesuzi šiŋuc jazawec: “Ware furic nânâ nâniŋ.” Mume motec jaŋe wemocko šiŋuc wionšapiŋ: “Go mo?” Jaŋe Wofuŋ ine hâcne i mana-fârembiŋ.
13 Eme Jesuzi warerâ nânâ qowi bâtâc bahuc jarewec.
14 I Jesu e hâmockonec faharerâ motecfâcne fua-jareme jahec â moc ewec.

Jesuzi Petoro jahec â moc wiocnewec

15 Furic nânâ nâpie Jesuzi Simoŋ Petoro šiŋuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Simoŋ Johanere ŋokâ, âgofâcge jaŋe no maŋzi šâficnueŋgopieŋ, go jowarurâ sâc moc šâficnuekic me?” Eme Petorozi muwec, “Wofuŋ, no gore enarekac i manakomec.” Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Go lamafâc-mae soŋaŋ-jopazemec.
16 Iŋuc murâ mocwâc wiocnewec: “Simoŋ Johanere ŋokâ, go jâmbomac šâficnuekic?” Eme Petorozi muwec: “Wofuŋ, no gore enarekac i manakomec.” Mume Jesuzi muwec: “Go lamafâc-nane jaŋere soŋaŋ juzemec.”
17 Iŋuc murâ harierâ wiocnewec: “Simoŋ Johanere ŋokâ, go jâmbomac nore egarekac me?” Zâšâficte wiocneme jahec â moc eme Petoro e bune sâqoreme muwec: “Wofuŋ, go wiac sasawa mana-fâreekic, no gore enarekac i wâc manakomec.” Mume Jesuzi muwec: “Go lamafâc-nane soŋaŋ-jopazemec.

18 Jâmbomac jâmbâŋ gazape: Go ŋicmotec juhuc becsahacge jomarâ hata
ira me ira razo egareme rajumec. Izi juku ŋicqizec erâ mege bâfeŋnetec ŋic
moczi becsahac joma-garerâ mi razo mucmu ira bacgu raocmu."
19 Jesu e iŋuc muhuc Petoro hâmoc-ticnere dâŋ suŋsuŋne âzâcnewec.
Hâmoc-ticne fuŋmoczi Anutu muteŋkeocte manasuhuc muwec hâcne. Dâŋ
iŋuc murâ šiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Ware bâjâpecnuc."
20 Eme Petoro e fotikierâ Jesu motec bufuŋ-ticnezi râpefuŋnao rame
honewec. Motec e aakic lama nâmbiŋko qizec-ticne Jesure amecko fohorerâ
wiocnerâ muwec: "Wofuŋ, mozi doc bacguocmu?"
21 Eme motec hâcne šâhec rame Petorozi honerâ Jesu wiocnerâ muwec:
"Wofuŋ, motec kecšizi ine weniŋuc eocmu?"
22 Wiocneme Jesuzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: "E juhame no risiepemurâ manac-
nepe fokacko ere dâŋ wemocte mukomec? Go mâc bâjâpecnuc."
23 Eme miti mamana gâcne jaŋe šâhec Johanere šiŋuc musifuckembiŋ:
"Motec e mi hâmoocmu." Jesu e ine ere šiŋuc mi muwec: "E mi hâmoocmu."
Dâŋ šiŋuc sawa âzâcnewec: "E juhame no risiepemurâ manacnepe fokacko
ere dâŋ wemocte mukomec."
24 Motec eki hâcne wiac ši hone mana tarac eku mutaniŋkehuc papia ši
qâreŋkewec. Eme nâŋe ere manaeŋgopeneŋ, dâŋticne fârine jâmbâŋ.
25 Eme Jesuzi wiac gâcne gâcne ewec bawec, i wemocko papiao qâreŋke-
fârezo. I papiao fofâreme muzac, no manape ŋiczi wowose tarane mi ezac.

APOSOLO BINAŊ

Aposolo jaŋere binaŋ papia i Lukazi qâreŋkewec. Ere miti papia jajahec fokopirec hâcne, Jesure binaŋ â aposolo jaŋere binaŋ. Luka e papia jahec i âgo-ticne Teofile ere biŋe qâreŋ-jofawec. Luka tâmiric muzac aposolo jaŋere binaŋ paŋšâic mi mana-hâmonšapeŋ. Erâ Luka e aposolo gâcne jaŋere binaŋ boc mi qâreŋkewec. Qanaŋ Petoro â Johane jahere qâreŋkewec, izi Paulo erao fotâcnerâ binaŋ-ticne šuhuckewec. Paulozi miti muiŋneme mâreŋne mâreŋne haŋ barawec, irec binaŋ hâcne šušuhuc jaha qâreŋkewec. Binaŋ tucne i ŋic gâcne jaŋere mickonec manarâ qâreŋkewec, â tucne ine e jahac wiac hone manac ewec sâc qâreŋkewec. Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ rame bâjâpehuc wiac ebac ewec â miti muwec i hone manac ewec hâcne. Bâbâfuac epic ine Paulozi miti kiŋaŋ šâšâŋiŋ moc rawec ira raku Troa haeo fisiwec ira. Eme bâbâjâpec raku Filipi haeo ine Lukazi ŋeha Paulo e fotâcnerâ rawec. Juku dameŋ mocko Jerusalemko risieocte Luka jowame mâmâc rapic. Eme ira Paulo kâpâcwâru barâ Kaisarea haeo barapie jara 2 ŋehuc juwec. Ehame Luka e qâterâ ijaha juwec. Juku Paulo wokeo râerâ Roma haeo barapie Luka e woke ijaha Paulohec mâmâc raku Roma haeo fisipic. Mamac jupic irec binaŋ hâcne ninic jaha qâreŋkewec. Eme Roma haeo fisikicne ira bâtâcnerâ behewec. Wemocte Paulore binaŋ mi qâreŋke tarawec irec fuŋne kâuc baŋgopeneŋ.

Lukazi aposolo jaŋere binaŋ qâreŋkewec i honepene šâšâŋiŋko fâuckekac, ehuc neŋgocne sâko jajahec fuakac ine šiŋuc: Qanaŋ Jesure kikefuŋ Jerusalem haeo fuawec. Eme opâ ruac guru jaŋe Mârozi tâpiri jareme mitire hata bâfuarâ Jesure Biŋebiaŋ bâiŋ basawec epie Palestaiŋ mâreŋ sâckerâ fowec, erâ wâc Siria mâreŋko rarâ Antiokia haeo ira fua qârâŋkeme mitire hae qizec sâko namba 2 i Antiokiazi ewec. Binaŋ izi Aposolo gaŋ 1 irecnec domarâ feku gaŋ 12 ira fisikac. Eme binaŋ irec maŋnao gie bapa ŋic mai fuaŋgopieŋ ine Petoro â Johane â Stefano â Filipo erâ gâcne moc moc.

Aposolo jaŋere binaŋ irec dâkâ sâko namba 2 ine Paulo â babaficfâcne jaŋe miti kiŋaŋ gie bapie miti mâreŋ sâc rawec irec dâŋ binaŋ hâcne fokac. Siria mâreŋko Antiokia hae irec kikefuŋ guru jaŋe neŋgoc ŋejarepie miti kiŋaŋ rambiŋ, erâ Jesure šâŋe biŋe musawepie mâreŋ sâko 3 fusucmawec, Asia mâreŋ masune, Makedonia, Grië mâreŋ erâ wâc ŋicwofuŋ sâko ere hae qizec, Roma haeo rarâ fua qârâŋkewec. Binaŋ biri-ticne gâcne šiŋuc fokac:

Paulo e Banabahec miti kiŋaŋ bâtâcnerâ rapic (gaŋ 13-14).
Paulo e Silahec miti kiŋaŋ arec 2 rapic (gaŋ 15 botâŋne 18).
Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ arec 3 rawec (gaŋ 18 botâŋne 20).
Paulo e Jerusalem haeo rame kâpâcwâru bambiŋ (gaŋ 21-26).
Paulo e wokeo ferâ hâwecko rahuc juku Roma haeo fisiwec (gaŋ 27-28).

Jesu e motecfâcne mâzoc-joparâ fewec

1 O Teofilo, no mârâc dâŋ qâreŋke-garepo, ine Jesuzi gie bawec â miti
muwec irec dâŋ binaŋ sasawa egarepo.
2 E gie-ticne fuŋkerâ baraku dameŋ-ticne maickeme Tiri Mârozi ecneme
aposolo rowosâec-jopawec jaŋe micrâfâ-ticne jaza tararâ sambâŋko fewec,
irec binaŋ hâcne qâreŋke-fârepo.
3 E šâic manaku hâmorâ mocwâc qârerâ Jaŋe hâcne šoaŋ gie bapa 40
fua soŋ ejarehuc fuŋne-ticne bajaŋgeŋkeme hone manac embiŋ, â Anuture
uucmaŋ irec dâŋ jaza mutâc ewec.

4 Erâ jaŋehec ŋec domac ehuc dâŋ šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe Jerusalem hae
jâpec mi behenšepieŋ, Mamacte biŋedâŋ ŋazape manambiŋ, i fârinehec
eocte ira woŋec junšepieŋ.
5 Johane e opâ rua-ŋarewec, ši ine dameŋ mi šorahame Tiri Mâro rua-
ŋarezo.”
6 Iŋuc mume, tumaŋnerâ jumbiŋ jaŋe šiŋuc muhuc wiocnembiŋ: “Wo-
fuŋ, go dameŋ ira hâcne Israe ŋic qâzuc-nâpotec mocwâc nâŋe nâŋâcne
ŋicwofuŋhec erâ junaŋmu me?”
7 Mupie šiŋuc jazawec: “Mamac e tâpiri-ticnere erâ dameŋ šoric qândâŋ
bawec fokac i ŋoŋe mamanane mi ekac.
8 Mocjaha Tiri Mârozi ŋoŋerao waharâ tâpiri bâfua-ŋareme biŋe mu-
mufâc-nane eniŋmu. Ehuc Jerusalem haeo bâtâcnerâ miti-nane Judaia â
Samaria mâreŋko murâ murakupie mâreŋ qaŋeŋne sâcke-fâreocmu.”
9 Dâŋ iŋuc murâ šâŋe fai-jeŋicko afeckerâ fewec. Fehame karoraczi
bâsoŋkeme basambiŋ.
10 Eme sambâŋko fehame firâ râqârehuc domahapie ŋic jajahec ŋaqi
qaŋqaŋhec mi jaŋerao fuarâ domazepirec i¡
11 Erâ šiŋuc jazapic: “Galilaia mâreŋkonec ŋicbureŋ, ŋoŋe wemocte
sambâŋko fihuc jaha domaŋgopieŋ? Jesu ŋoŋe honehapie behec-ŋoparâ
sambâŋko fekac, eki hâcne juku iŋuc jaha wahazokac.”

Motec jaŋe risierâ nunumu gie bambiŋ

12 Eme aposolo jaŋe Oliwa tikionec risie waharâ rašimicnao Jerusalem hae
ŋewec ira rašimbiŋ. Sawane i sabata hombaŋko hata rarane irec sâc.
13 Raširâ haeo ferâ ŋeŋe juju ehuc jumbiŋ fic ira fembiŋ. Jumbiŋ ine šiŋuc:
Petoro â Johane, Jakobo â Anderea, Filipo â Toma, Batolomaio â Mataio,
Jakobo Alifaiore ŋokâ, Simoŋ Ɜelote, erâ Juda Jakobore ŋokâ.
14 Ŋic i jaŋe hâcne maŋ mocjaha erâ nunumu gie šušuhuc jaha bahuc
jumbiŋ. Iŋuc ehapie Jesure neŋgoc Maria â ŋokac gâcne â Jesu qafâc-ticne
jaŋe mâmâc bafic-jopambiŋ.

Judare âkehoc bâfuambiŋ

15 Dameŋ ira Jesure qâjâpecfâc šare-jeŋic 120 qâririŋ iŋuczi tumaŋnerâ
ŋehapie Petoro e ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko faharerâ dâŋ šiŋuc jazawec:
16 “Âgo bureŋ, Juda râsi jowac-jopame Jesu rombiŋ ere dâŋ Tiri Mârozi
Dawidi mic ba afec ecneme mu qâreŋ ewec i wemocko mâc fozac.
17 Juda e nâŋâcnaonec hâcne, â miti gie i e mâmâc mucnekicne.
18 Eme ŋic eki šika furizi mâreŋ kitâcnecnewec ira ra qizeczi qârisic hurâ
bune qâfâuckeme hone waha-fârewec.
19 Eme biŋe i Jerusalem haeoneczi mana-fârerâ mâreŋ irec šâŋe Akedama
mumbiŋ, nâŋâcne dâŋko Ɜikamâreŋ.
20 Miti mânecko šiŋuc hâcne qâreŋkekicne fokac:
`Hae-ticne tuhu fuazejec,
â ficticnao ŋic moc mi juzejec.'
Erâ moc šiŋuc:
`Mafa-ticne i furunezi rauckezejec.'
21 Eme Jesu ŋondeŋ-nâŋecko jume ju ecnepene ŋic gâcnezi qâsuec-
nâpombiŋ,
22 ehuc Johanezi Jesu Miti Opâ ruacneme gie-ticne fuŋkewec dameŋ ira
erao šuhuckerâ bâjâpehuc juhapene sambâŋko fewec, ŋic iŋucne moczi fuarâ
bafic-nâpome, Jesu hâmockonec faharewec irec biŋe mupene haŋ bazejec.”

23 Petorozi iŋuc jazame ŋic jajahec bâfuac-jofambiŋ. Moc šâŋene Josefe,
Basaba mucne jumbieŋ, šâŋene moc Jusito, erâ âgone Matia,
24 Bâfuac-jofarâ šiŋuc muhuc numumbiŋ: “O Wofuŋ maŋ hohone, go
ŋicjahec ši jaheraonec wenimoi bâwosâekomec i nâwotutec mucnepene
25 Juda miti â aposolo gie-ticne hetararâ e jahacne hatao rawec ere jujutacko
juzejec.”
26 Iŋuc numurâ miti qâsâi qapie Matia âke fuame aposolo 11 jaŋerao
šuhuckewec.

2

Tiri Mâro wahawec

1 Pentekoso dameŋ maickeha jaŋe mâmâc sasawa fic mocjahao qâzuckerâ
ŋefârembiŋ.
2 Ŋehapie sambâŋkonec fânâŋ moc mâŋâŋ hâhâwicne ere fânâŋ tinac
qeŋfâfâc jaha fânâŋke wahawec. Waharâ fic ŋembiŋ ira raširâ fusucmawec.
3 Ehame jaŋerao wiac moc hawarine šocnameŋ tinac fuarâ domahuc
ŋeratierâ ŋic ŋokac qizec-jeŋic sâc biricke rawec.
4 Eme Tiri Mârozi maŋjeŋicko hurâ fusucmame dâŋmarac fuŋne fuŋne
dâŋembiŋ, Mârozi ru sâc bâfua-jareme dâŋe rambiŋ.
5 Eme dameŋ ira Jerusalem haeo mâreŋ sâc irecnec Judaŋic mitine
jumbiŋ.
6 Eme jaŋe fânâŋ sâko i manarâ mâretec fisirâ tumaŋnehuc bipic tatara
embiŋ. Ehuc aposolo jaŋe dâŋjeŋic sâc dâŋepie
7 manarâ maŋjeŋic goroŋkeme wareckerâ mumbiŋ, “Ŋic dâŋeŋgopieŋ ši
jaŋe Galilaia ŋic sasawa,
8 jaŋe weniŋuc erâ dâŋnâŋec sâc dâŋepie manapene dâŋrune marac
efârekac?
9 Nâŋâc ši Pataŋic â Medeŋic â Elamŋic, erâ Mesopotamia mâreŋkonec
â Judaia mâreŋkonec â Kapadokia mâreŋkonec â Ponto mâreŋkonec â Asia
mâreŋkonec
10 â Frigia mâreŋkonec â Pamfilia mâreŋkonec â Aigita mâreŋkonec â
Africa mâreŋkonec Kirene hae rârec rârec irecnec, nâŋâc Romaŋic
11 â Judaŋic mafa â hae fâri erâ Kretaŋic â Arabia ŋic. Nâŋâc iŋuczi juhuc
dâŋnâŋec sâc Anutu mâsi sâko-ticnere biŋedâŋ mupie manaŋgopeneŋ.”
12 Ŋic jaŋe iŋuc murâ maŋjeŋic goroŋkeme kâuc barâ nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ
mumbiŋ, “I wemo mâsi mo?”
13 Gâcnezi ine aposolo mufec muriŋ ejarehuc mumbiŋ, “Jaŋe waiŋ opâ
gapecmâc nâmbieŋte maŋjeŋic bibiriwakac.”

Petorozi fuŋne jazawec

14 Eme Petoro e âgofâcne 11 jaŋehec domahuc dâŋ hahaŋne barâ šiŋuc
jazawec “Judaŋic â Jerusalem haeo juŋgopieŋ sasawa, no dâŋ ŋazape hazec-
ŋeŋic râerâ mananiŋ.
15 Ŋoŋe ŋic kecši jaŋere muŋgopieŋ `Waiŋ opâ nâku maŋjeŋic bibiriwakac.
Ž Iŋuc aricne. Hae miŋecne furekacte wemocko waiŋ opâ nanšapeŋ.
16 Porofete Joelezi findaŋdâŋ kecšiŋuc qâreŋkewec i sanaŋkekac hâcne:
17 Anutuzi mukac: Juku mâreŋ dameŋne bembeŋkeha,
no Mâro-nane ŋic šeŋgoma sâcke-jarepemu;
eme otâ ŋokâfâc-ŋeŋic findaŋdâŋ muniŋmu,
socqârifâc-ŋeŋic wiac šâŋe furu honeniŋmu,
â ŋic ŋokac qizecfâc-ŋeŋic guŋ fârine mananiŋmu.

18 Erâ kiŋaŋ qaqa ŋic ŋokacfâc-nane dameŋ ira
Mâro-nane sâcke-jarepe findaŋdâŋ muniŋmu.
19 Erâ mupe faic sambâŋko šâŋe furu wiac fuaocmu,
â juwic mâreŋko fuŋne qaqa mâsi fuaocmu,
soc â šoc â hosâc rombâŋ.
20 Ɜoaŋ šâŋene hâpoocmu,
â mosa šâŋene socsoc eocmu,
ehame Wofuŋte dameŋ maickeocmu,
dameŋ biaŋ sâko hâcne.
21 Eme ira Wofuŋte šâŋe riwaseckeniŋmu,
jaŋe sisipirickonec batarac-jopazo.'

Jesure fuŋne ritu-jarewec

22 “Israe ŋicbureŋ no ŋazape mananiŋ: Jesu Nazarete haeonec e Anutuzi neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋecnehame ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko tâpiri sâko-ticnezi mâsi â wiac šâŋe furu bahuc, Anuturaonec wahawec, irec fuŋne-ticne bataniŋkeme honembiŋ.
23 E hâcne Anutuzi mârâc jaha maname fowecte hata mutaracnewec irec sâcko ŋoŋe wiac ecnehuc doc barâ ŋic qâpuc jaŋerao râepie mariponko qapie hâmowec.
24 E hâcne hâmoczi gozi kime Anutuzi gozi bacneme qârerâ faharewec. Hâmoczi e wemocko sakarezac.
25 Dawidizi ere hâcne kecšiŋuc muwec:
`No Wofuŋ hone dendeŋnehuc mi beheekopac,
e fâre-naneo domahame biric boroc mi epemu.
26 Irec bunane biaŋkeme nameŋzi mu šeri ekopac,
erâ sahac-nanezi wâc sâcne ŋec foc eocmu.
Go mi qaisocnutec hâmoc haeo šâziŋkepemu,
â Tiriŋicge mi behetec gârecke šaŋ eocmu.
28 Go jujure hata nowatumeŋ,
maigao šeri bubiaŋ guru dindiŋ bâfua-narecmu.'
29 “Âgo bureŋ, no mimiŋne-nâŋec Dawidi ere acmâc ŋazape, e hâmome duckembiŋ, eme šâŋeruŋ-ticne hone manac ehuc jueŋgopeneŋ.
30 E porofete juweczi šiŋuc manawec: Anutu e qâricfâc-nane jaŋeraonec moc âkendâŋneme nore ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋetacko ŋeocte mupaŋke-narewec.
31 I manahuc juwicnao Kristo fafahare-ticnere hâcne muwec, `E hâmoc mi qikiŋnecneocmu â sahac-ticne gârecke šaŋ mi eocmu. Ž
32 Eme Jesu e hâcne Anutuzi baqâreme fahareme nâŋe šâŋe fâri-nâŋeczi hone-fârembeŋ.
33 Eme Anutu mefârenao risie feme Tiri Mâro biŋe qanâre-kicne e hâcne Mamaczi qikiŋnecneme soreme wahame fuŋne-ticne hone manac eŋgopieŋ šine hâcne.
34 Dawidi e jahacne sambâŋko mi fewec, mâc dâŋ kecšiŋuc ine muwec:
`Wofuŋzi nore Wofuŋ âzâcnewec:
Ware fâre-naneo ŋehaŋtec,
35 râsifâcge guruc-jopape
kikegere ââtesiŋ enšepieŋ.'
36 Irec Israe ŋic mâmâc sasawa šiŋuc mana sanaŋkenšepieŋ: Ŋoŋe Jesu mariponko qambiŋ, e Anutuzi Wofuŋ â Kristo âkendâŋne-nârewec jukac.”

Ŋic bocjahazi maŋjeŋic bârisierâ Miti Opâ ruambiŋ

37 Petorozi dâŋ iŋuc jazame maŋjeŋic henšaŋneme e jahacne â aposolo
gâcne šiŋuc mu wioc ejarembiŋ: “Ŋic âgofâc, nâŋe weniŋuc epene
sâckeocmu?”
38 Mupie Petorozi šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋic bârisierâ Jesu Kristo
šâŋene biŋeckehuc Miti Opâ ruapie sâqocne-ŋeŋic tâmirezejec, eme Anutuzi
Tiri Mâro tahacke-ŋareocmu wâc.
39 Ŋaŋacne â qâricfâc-ŋeŋic â šoricko juraŋgopieŋ, Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋeczi
hefârec-ŋopaocmu sâc, ŋoŋe hâcne Tiri Mâro biŋe qaŋare-fârekicne.”
40 Petoro e iŋuc murâ dâŋ gâcne šuhuckerâ uŋ sawaŋ ejarehuc šiŋuc jaza-
wec: “Ŋoŋe ŋic bâbâsifucne jaŋere guruonec wiserâ wefupie rocŋopazo.”
41 Eme šoaŋ gie bapa ira ŋic 3 tauseŋ jaŋe Petorore mitidâŋ mana šakiepie
Miti Opâ rua-jarepie Jesure kikefuŋfâc jaŋerao šuhuckembiŋ.

Tiwâre â nunumure gâbâ tumaŋne jumbieŋ

42 Eme aposolo jaŋe miti jaza qazuc epie mananiŋte henširiŋnehuc
jumbiŋ, ehuc maŋzi roroc bâmbândeŋ erâ tiwâre â nunumure gâbâ tu-
maŋne jumbieŋ.
43 Eme ŋic ŋokac šeŋgoma hâwic sahac efârembiŋ â aposolo jaŋe mâsi
fuŋne fuŋne bahuc jumbiŋ.
44 Opâ ruac jaŋe maŋzi šâšâfic erâ wiac sasawa-jeŋic wirec bajumbiŋ.
45 Á gâcne jaŋe ine jufu mafa wiac-jeŋic qikiŋnepie moneŋ kitâcneme
âgofâc-jeŋic waha qaqane wiac basambiŋ sâc bâtâc bajarembiŋ.
46 Jaŋe šoaŋ gie bapa sâc taha ufuŋko maŋ mocjaha erâ tumaŋne jumbieŋ
â tiwâ i ficjeŋic sâc nâjumbieŋ. Ehuc nânâ-jeŋic bubiaŋko bâtâc tâmiric
nâhuc jumbiŋ.
47 Erâ Anutu mumbiaŋkehuc jumbiŋ. Iŋuc epie ŋic gâcnezi hone šiziwec-
jopambiŋ. Eme Wofuŋ e šoaŋne šoaŋne ŋic mitizi bâpiaŋ-jopahame guru-
jeŋicko ro šuhuc ejarewec.

3

Petorozi ŋicpuriŋ moc bâpiaŋkewec

1 3oaŋ mocko Petoro â Johane jahe owâ gieo nunumu dameŋ maickeme
taha ufuŋko fepic.
2 Ehame ŋic moc neŋgoc bumaŋkonec puriŋ fuakicne e reŋke warembiŋ.
Ŋic e âgofâcne jaŋe šoaŋne šoaŋne taha ufuŋte Motâcbiaŋko râepie ŋehuc
ŋic ufuŋko fec wahac embiŋ jaŋe bâmec wiacte numu-jare jujec.
3 Eme Petoro â Johane jahe taha ufuŋko fezo ehapire honec-jofarâ iŋuc
jaha numu-jactewec.
4 Numu-jacteme jahe e hone dendeŋnepic, ehuc Petorozi šiŋuc âzâcnewec:
“Go nâhe honec-nâfoc.”
5 Mume ŋicpuriŋzi wiac moc narezo mukopirec muhuc nâckâbâc jaha
honec-jofawec.
6 Iŋuc ehame Petorozi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Moneŋ boreŋ wiac no mi
fonarekac, wiac mocjaha fonarekac ine garepe roc, Jesu Kristo Nazarete
haeonec ere micte gazape fahare hata juc.”
7 Iŋuc murâ mefârenao rohuc bafaharewec. Ecneme izia kike bibiric-ticne
urueme fu herâ fahare domawec,
8 erâ jahehec mâmâc taha ufuŋko fembiŋ, erâ hata juju-ticnere kiwac
qawac ehuc Anutu muteŋkewec.
9 Eme ŋic sasawa jaŋe hata jume â Anutu muteŋkeme honembiŋ.

10 Ehuc šâŋitarâ mumbiŋ, “Taha ufuŋte Motâcbiaŋko bâmec wiacte numunârehuc ŋeekac ine hâcne.” Erâ biaŋkewec irec hone fâfârerâ mâretec seckembiŋ.
11 Eme Petoro â Johane jaherao qohotame ŋic mâmâc sasawa taha ufuŋ maŋne moc šâŋene Salomo ira jaherao tumaŋne-fârehuc me kirâ domambiŋ.

Petorozi ŋic miti jazawec

12 Iŋuc epie Petorozi honec-joparâ ŋic dâŋ šiŋuc jazawec: “Israe ŋicbureŋ, ŋoŋe wemocte ŋic širec hone warec boc enâctehuc domaŋgopieŋ? Wiac nâhe nâhâcne mitire me tâpirire e hata juju-ticne bâfuacnekoperec me?
13 Aricne, Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo jaŋere Anutu, mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋere Anutu, eki hâcne kiŋaŋŋic-ticne Jesu ere Wofuŋ qâreŋ ŋic kecširec faio bâfuame honeŋgopieŋ. Ŋoŋe ine e qaisockerâ qâpuc jaŋerao râembiŋ. Ehame Pilatozi firuezo mume ŋoŋe qikiŋnembiŋ.
14 Ine hâcne Maŋqaqac â Tiŋne rune e qikiŋnehuc šika qaqaŋic akickeŋareocte mu bâuruec ecnembiŋ.
15 Ehuc jujure Micne bapa qambiŋ. Qapie Anutuzi bâqâreme hâmockonec fahareme šâŋe fâri-nâŋeczi qame honembeŋ.
16 Eme hone manac ecneeŋgopieŋ ŋic kecši e Jesu šâŋe-ticne manasiŋkepene šâŋe-ticnere tâpirizi bâpiaŋkeme sahac qiqic eme honefâreŋgopieŋ.
17 Erâ qomâfâc-nane, no manakopac, ŋoŋe â micne bapafâc-ŋeŋic ŋoŋe kâuc bahuc iŋuc embiŋ.
18 Iŋuc epie Anutu e Kristo šâic manaku hâmoocte irec dâŋ porofete sasawa jaŋere micko râeme mu qâreŋ embiŋ i hâcne sanaŋkewec.
19 Irec ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋic bârisierâ juju raŋqa-ŋeŋic râpeckepie kiŋŋeŋic tâmirezejec. Eme Wofuŋte maio nanaŋ šurec šurec juju irec dameŋ maickeŋarezejec.
20 Erâ wâc Kristo-ŋeŋic bašawie-ŋarewec, Jesu hâcne, sore-ŋarezejec.
21 3i ine Jesu e sambâŋzi foŋkeme jukuhame wiac sasawa Anutuzi mârâc jaha jâmbâŋ porofetefâc-ticne micjeŋicko râeme mumbiŋ i fâri fideteŋ eocte dameŋne maickeocmu.
22 Mose e dâŋ kecšiŋuc muwec: `Wofuŋ Anutu e qomâfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere ŋondeŋkonec porofete moc no iŋucne bâfua-ŋareme dâŋ ŋazame sâc mananšepieŋ.
23 Eme moc e dâŋticne qikiŋneme e qarâ qârârâŋnenšepieŋ. Ž
24 Erâ porofete gâcne Samue jume juwarembiŋ jaŋe iŋuc jaha dameŋ širec dâŋ mu qâreŋ efârembiŋ.
25 Porofete jumbiŋ jaŋere qâricfâc ŋoŋe, erâ Anutuzi mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋehec šâšâfic ewec, šâšâfic irec rune ŋoŋe jaha wâc. 3âšâfic i Abraham šiŋuc âzâcnehuc bâfuawec: No qâricfâcge jambuŋ-jopape jambuŋ izi mâreŋne mâreŋne ŋic sâcjopa-fârezejec. Ž
26 Ŋoŋere hâcne Anutuzi qanaŋ manasurâ Ŋokâ-ticne soreme waha fuawec, i ŋoŋe sasawa sindaŋ hata-ŋeŋickonec bârisiec-ŋopahuc jambuŋŋopaocte iŋuc hâcne ewec.”

4

Petoro â Johane kâpâcwâru bacjofambiŋ

1 Petoro â Johane jahe ŋic dâŋ iŋuc jazahuc domahapire taha bapa â ufuŋte polismaî micne â sadukaio ŋic jaŋe mâmâc jaherao fisimbiŋ.

2 Jahe ŋic miti jazahuc, Jesu e hâmockonec qârewec, biŋedâŋ i muiŋnepire
manapie sâqoreme
3 rocjofarâ hae biac owâewecte kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofapie fohapire hae
furewec.
4 Eme Petorozi miti mume manambiŋ jaŋeraonec bocjahazi i mana
šakierâ Jesure kikefuŋfâc jaŋerao šuhuckepie ŋic sasawa šare-jeŋic 5 tauseŋ
ewec.

Petorozi Jesure šâŋe mujaŋgeŋkewec

5 Hae fureme micne bapa â soŋaŋ â miti qaqazu jaŋe Jerusalem haeo
6 taha bapa sâko Hanasi â Kaifa â Johane â Alesande â kikefuŋfâc-jeŋic
jaŋehec tumaŋnembiŋ.
7 Erâ mupie aposolo jahe tutumaŋ-jeŋicko bacjofa fembiŋ. Eme mai-
jeŋicko domapire esâic-jofarâ mumbiŋ, “Mozi mamac eŋactehuc mu qafeŋ
eŋacteme mâsi i bapirec?”
8 Eme Petoro e Tiri Mârozi maŋnao fusucmame dâŋ šiŋuc jazawec: “Micne
bapa â soŋaŋfâc-nâŋec, mupe mananiŋ:
9 Nâhe ŋicpuriŋ jauŋkeperec, irec ŋoŋe, mozi neŋgoc ŋesiŋ eŋacteha ŋic
bâpiaŋkepirec, muhuc miŋecgac mu gufuc enâcteŋgopieŋko
10 mutaniŋkepe ŋoŋe â Israe ŋic mâmâc sasawa mananiŋ: Jesu Kristo
Nazarete haeonec, ŋoŋe mariponko qapie hâmome Anutuzi hâmockonec
bâqâreme faharewec jukac, ere tâpirire ŋic keci sahac qiqic ejec mai-ŋeŋicko
domakac hâcne.
11 Ficbapa ŋic ŋoŋe Jesu e wâtuŋ sâqocne muhuc behepie izi hâcne jâmâ
wâtuŋ sâko ewec domakac.
12 Bâbâpiaŋ i ŋic moctao moc mi fokac, â ŋic mocte šâŋe riwaseckehuc
bibiaŋkene i wâc mâreŋko mi fokac.”

Ŋicdâŋ reŋkehuc Wofuŋte dâŋ qiqikiŋ i mi eene

13 Eme Petoro â Johane jahe ŋic omane, mamana ficko mi jukicnezi
hâhâwic tâmiric micafec jaha dâŋ mupire manarâ wareckembiŋ. Erâ jahe
Jesuhec jupic i hone tarac-jofambiŋ,
14 â ŋic sahac qiqic eweczi jaherao domame e wâc honehuc irec dâŋ
bâtikie-jacteniŋte basambiŋ.
15 Basarâ ejactepie hae šoŋao hurâ domahapire jaŋackoaŋ šiŋuc muhuc
nazaŋ gazaŋ embiŋ:
16 “Nâŋâc ŋic jahe weniŋuc ejactenaŋ? Jahe mâsi bapire fua tâcneme
Jerusalem haeoneczi biŋene biac mana-fârembieŋ, irec wemocko hemack-
ezo?
17 Eme dâŋ i hae sâc haŋ bame mana-fârenšipiŋte mu hâhâwic ejactepene
ŋic hâcne šâŋe biŋe-ticne mocwâc mi jaza-jâmbâŋkezepirec.”
18 Iŋuc murâ hefârec-jofarâ šiŋuc jasambiŋ: “Ŋohe Jesure šâŋe ŋic
mocwâc mi jaza qazuc ejâmbâŋkezepirec.”
19 Mupie Petoro â Johane jahe dâŋ šiŋuc bâtikie-jarepic: “Ŋoŋe ŋaŋac
mana honeniŋ, ŋoŋere dâŋ reŋkehuc Anuture dâŋ qiqikiŋ, irec Anutuzi
maname sâckeocmu me?
20 Wiac hone manac ehuc jumbeŋ i sâcne mi hesoŋkerâ junaŋmu.”
21 Iŋuc mupire jaŋe mu hâhâwic dâŋ mocwâc jasahuc râec-jofapie rapic.
Haeŋic ŋokac omane jaŋe mâsi i hone manac erâ Anutu mucne bacnem-
biŋte jaŋerao quŋkehuc aposolo jahe wiac mi ejactembiŋ.
22 Ŋic sahac qiqic bakicne e puriŋ fohuc juha jara 40 ewec i mana-fârembiŋ
hâcne.

Jesure kikefuŋ jaŋe aposolo jahere erâ Wofuŋ muteŋkembiŋ

23 Petoro â Johane jahe ŋic tutumaŋkonec waharâ âgo wiacfâc-jekic
jaŋerao rarâ taha bapa micne â soŋaŋ jaŋe dâŋ jasambiŋ irec mu binaŋ
ehuc jaza-fârepic.
24 Eme jaŋe i manarâ maŋjeŋic qâzuckerâ Anuturao sâsepie fehame šiŋuc
mumbiŋ: “Wofuŋ sâko Wofuŋ, go sambâŋ â mâreŋ â hâwec i wiac fuŋne
fuŋne-jeŋichec râemeŋzi
25 Tiri Mâro ecnetec eki mimiŋne-nâŋec Dawidi, kiŋaŋŋicge hâcne, micne
baafeckeme dâŋ šiŋuc muwec:
`Oapuc jaŋe wemocte ju fâfânâŋ eeŋgopieŋ,
â ŋicne ŋicne dâŋ racne birickeeŋgopieŋ?
26 Wofuŋ â Kristo-ticne râsi ejacteniŋte
mâreŋ sâc ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe meo roroc eeŋgopieŋ,
â ŋicbomboŋ jaŋe ââte sanaŋ eeŋgopieŋ.'
27 “Hae kecširа ine jâmbomac tiri Ŋokâge Jesu, Kristo âkendâŋnemeŋ, e
râsi ecneniŋte Herode â Pilato jahe ŋic qâpuc jaŋehec â Israe ŋic jaŋehec
dâŋ ŋiŋihec embiŋ.
28 Erâ gahacne mezi â miczi mu bâmoc emeŋ irec sâcmac embiŋ.
29 Eme Wofuŋ, ši ine mu hâhâwic dâŋjeŋic hone manac ehuc
kiŋaŋŋicfâcge hâbi hejaretec mitige hâhâwicmâc munšepieŋ.
30 Ehapie mege sicnetec sahac qiqic â mâsi fuŋne fuŋne tiri kiŋaŋŋicge
Jesu ere erâ fua razejec.”
31 Iŋuc numupie fic, tumaŋnerâ ŋembiŋ, qiriŋ qiriŋ qawec. Ehame Tiri
Mârozi maŋjeŋicko fusucmame Anuture dâŋ micafec jaha ŋic jazambiŋ.

Opâ ruac jaŋe maŋ mocjaha erâ jumbiŋ

32 Opâ ruac guru jaŋe maŋ mocjaha ehuc šâšâfic erâ jumbiŋ. Ehuc wiac
fojarewec irec nore gore mi muhuc qâqâhâc mocjaha fojarewec.
33 Eme aposolo jaŋe Wofuŋ Jesu hâmockonec faharewec irec biŋedâŋ tâpiri
jaha muhuc jumbiŋ. Eme aki anonoc sâkozi sâcjopa-fârerâ fowec.
34 Erâ ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko moczi tac qararacne mi juwec. Jufu gie â mafa wiac-
jeŋichec jumbiŋ jaŋe i qikiŋnepie moneŋ kitâcne-jareme
35 aposolo jaŋerao râembiŋ. Eme jaŋe ŋic wiac basapie sâc bârâwiŋnerâ
jare jumbieŋ.
36 Eme ŋic moc juwec šâŋene Josefe, aposolo jaŋe šâŋene moc Banaba
mumbiŋ, nâŋâcne dâŋko Bâmiriŋmotec, e Lewire qâric, Kipiro nucko
fuawec.
37 Ŋic eki jufu-ticne qikiŋneme moneŋ fuame aposolo jaŋerao furu jaha
râe-fârewec.

5

Anania â Safira jahere binaŋ

1 Eme ŋic moc juwec šâŋene Anania, e ŋonâŋ-ticne Safira ehec muc manac
ehuc hae mâreŋ-ticne qikiŋneme moneŋ fua-jacteme
2 mamanac erâ tucne hefackepire fojactewec â tucne sawa ŋiczi aposolo
jaŋerao râewec.
3 Râeme Petorozi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Anania, go wemocte Sataŋzi maŋge
bâsifuckeme Tiri Mâro eatuckehuc hae mâreŋgere furi tucne hefackekomec?
4 Hae mâreŋge fogarezo murâ fogarezac, me qikiŋnerâ furine moneŋ rorâ
izi iŋuc me iŋuc ezo murâ enšaŋ. Go weniŋuc erâ maŋgezi surucgume iŋuc
emec? Go ŋic nâŋe mâcne, go Anutu eatuckekomec.”

5 Iŋuc mume Anania e dâŋ mana manahuc rândiŋke qarâ hâmowec. Eme
hone manac embiŋ jaŋe hâhâwic sâko fua-jarewec.
6 Eme ŋicmotec domambiŋ jaŋe qâŋqâŋ-ticne qoruczi râpâckerâ bara
duckembiŋ.
7 Eme aua 3 tarame ŋonâŋ-ticne biŋe mi mamana, mâc fokac muhuc
fisiwec.
8 Fisime Petorozi šiŋuc wiocnewec: “Hae mâreŋte furine ine mac hâcne
warejec?” Eme eki muwec, “Ine mac sawa hâcne.”
9 Mume Petorozi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: Ŋohe wemocte Wofuŋte Mâro ea-
tuckenicte mamanac epirec? Manakic, ŋowege duckembieŋ motâc râpeo
domaŋgopieŋ, jaŋe go iŋuc jaha bacgu ra ducguniŋmu.”
10 Iŋuc mume izia kikefuŋnao rândiŋke qarâ hâmowec. Eme ŋicmotec jaŋe
ficmaŋko ferâ qâŋqâŋ-ticne honerâ bara ŋowe-ticne duckembiŋko ijaha
duckembiŋ.
11 Eme opâ ruac guru â ŋic gâcne biŋe-jekic manambiŋ jaŋerao hâhâwic
sâko fuawec.

Aposolo jaŋe mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bambiŋ

12 Aposolo jaŋe mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bocjaha ŋic jaŋerao bambiŋ. Eme Jesure
kikefuŋ jaŋe taha ufuŋ maŋne moc šâŋene Salomo ira maŋ mocjaha erâ
tumaŋne jumbieŋ.
13 Tumaŋnehapie ŋic gâcnezi araŋ bajarehuc enšaŋauc kosa mi ejare
jumbieŋ. Jaŋe opâ ruac jaŋere manapie bipinehec ewec.
14 Erâ ŋic â ŋokac gurune gurune miti mana šakiehuc Wofuŋtao šuhucke
jumbieŋ.
15 Erâ wâc âgofâc-jeŋic huc šâichec hatao fofo â kanše faio kecšiŋuc
muhuc râec-jopambiŋ: Petorozi rac warec eme nâkumuc-ticnezi foninipec-
jopazejec.
16 Erâ Jerusalem hae rârec rârec ŋic jurambiŋ jaŋe orâŋ bârâŋ fisihuc
jumbiŋ. Ehuc huchec â demoŋhecfâc-jeŋic mâmâc amec-jopa fisipie biaŋke-
fârembiŋ.

Aŋelozi aposolo kâpâcwâru fickonec batarac-jopawec

17 Eme wiac iŋucne fuame taha bapa sâko e â qaŋeŋfâc-ticne, sadukaio
ŋic hâcne, jaŋe maŋzi ruc bahuc
18 aposolo mana sâqore-jarerâ rocjoparâ kâpâcwâru fic sâkoo râec-
jopambiŋ.
19 Eme ira fohapie ŋafeo Wofuŋte aŋelozi motâc rojarerâ jowac-jopa hurâ
šiŋuc jazawec:
20 “Ŋoŋe taha ufuŋko ferâ ŋic sasawa juju hata kecširec biŋedâŋ jazahuc
domanšepieŋ.”
21 Iŋuc jazame jaŋe manarâ furicte taha ufuŋko ferâ miti mumbiŋ. Ehame
taha bapa sâko e â qaŋeŋfâcne jaŋe qâturerâ ŋic fekicne â Israe ŋic micne
guru-jeŋic hefârec-jopapie furu fisimbiŋ. Erâ polismaî jaŋe kâpâcwâru ficko
ra aposolo rocjopapie fisiniŋte mumbiŋ.
22 Eme polismaî jaŋe ra kâpâcwâru ficko basac-joparâ risierâ mumbiŋ,
23 “Nâŋe ra fisirâ motâc kine sanaŋne bakicne honembeneŋ, erâ soŋaŋ
jaŋe motâcko domambieŋ wâc. Erâ motâc rorâ ferâ ŋic ine basac-
jopambeneŋ.”
24 Dâŋ i mupie ufuŋte polismaî micne â taha bapa micne jaŋe manapie
quŋkewec.

25 Ehapie ŋic moczi fisirâ muwec, “Manaŋgopieŋ, kâpâcwâru ficko râec-
jopambieŋ jaŋe ufuŋko ŋic miti jazahuc domaŋgopieŋ.”
26 Mume polismaî micne eki soŋaŋfâcne rocjopame ra aposolo urucko
jowac-jopa warembiŋ. Ŋic jaŋe qânâzi hecjopanšipiŋte hâwic-jopame
wânšâŋnehec šame kirac mi ejarembiŋ.

Aposolo jaŋe micne bapa tutumaŋko dâŋ hâhâwic tâmiric mumbiŋ

27 Eme micne bapa tutumaŋko râec-jopapie domahapie taha bapa sâkozi
dâŋ šiŋuc jazawec:
28 “Nâŋe ŋic hâcne šâŋe biŋe-ticne mi mupie haŋ baocte mic muac
mi eŋarembeŋ me? Eme ŋoŋe sifu dâŋ i Jerusalem haeo mocwâc
muiŋneŋgopieŋ, ehuc ŋic hâcne ere kiŋ nâŋere faio râezo muŋgopieŋ.”
29 Mume Petoro â aposolo gâcne jaŋe dâŋ šiŋuc bâtikiecnembiŋ: “Ŋicdâŋ
reŋkehuc Anuture dâŋ qiqikiŋ i mi fokac.
30 Ŋoŋe Jesu mariponko qarâ qâhâmopie mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋere Anu-
tuzi bâqâreme faharewec.
31 Fahareme Anutuzi e jahacne mefâreo râerâ micne sâko â bâbâpiaŋ-
nâŋec âkendâŋnewec. Eme ši Israe ŋic ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋic bârisiepie sâqocne-
ŋeŋic šureocte muekac.
32 Eme irec biŋe hâcne Tiri Mâro â nâŋe mueŋgopeneŋ. Tiri Mâro e
Anutuzi micrereŋfâc-ticne jareekac.”
33 Dâŋ iŋuc jazame bujeŋic henšaŋneme mana hâtâwerâ aposolo
jopaniŋte mumbiŋ.

Farisaio ŋic moczi âgofâcne mu bâmâteŋ ejarewec

34 Eme tutumaŋ-jeŋicko farisaio ŋic moc ŋewec, šâŋene Gamalie, e
sâcmutâc dâŋ qaqazu-jeŋic fekicne. Eki hâcne mume aposolo jaŋe hae šoŋao
hurâ juhapie
35 micne bapa âgofâcne šiŋuc jazawec: “Israe ŋicbureŋ, ŋoŋe ŋic i wiac
mana wosâehuc ejarenšepieŋ.
36 Mârâc ŋic moc šâŋene Teuda eki, no ŋicbomboŋ micne-ŋeŋic, iŋuc
mume ŋic 400 erao qohotambiŋ. Eme e jahacne šika kime ŋicfâc-ticne
tâtiepie gie-jeŋic omatac fuawec.
37 Erâ šâhec Galilaia mâreŋko ŋic moc šâŋene Juda, e wose qâreŋ
enârembiŋ dameŋ ira ŋic gâcne qafeŋ-jopame bâjâpembiŋ. Eme e jahacne
qahuc ŋicfâc-ticne jopa qâtâtiec ejarembiŋ.
38 Irec ši dâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ: ŋoŋe ŋic ši behec-jopapie juniŋ. Jaŋe dâŋ
â gie i maŋjeŋicte mu bac eeŋgopieŋko sifuckerâ arictac eocmu.
39 Me Anutuzi neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ejarehame mu bac eeŋgopieŋko bâipiec-
jopaniŋmu. Ŋoŋe gie-jeŋic ima bahuc Anutu e jahacne râsi ec-
nenšipiŋkohec.”

Aposolo jaŋe kâcbiŋ kimbiŋ

40 Iŋuc jazame jaŋe manapie sâckeme aposolo ejarepie tutumaŋko fepie
kâcbiŋzi jopambiŋ. Joparâ ŋic Jesure šâŋe biŋe mi jazaniŋte muac-joparâ
sorec-jopambiŋ.
41 Sorec-jopapie Wofuŋ e jaŋere maname sâckeha šâŋe-ticnere erâ šika
kimbiŋte bubiaŋ manahuc ŋic tutumaŋkonec waharâ rambiŋ.
42 Erâ šoaŋne šoaŋne taha ufuŋko â ŋicficko Jesu Kristo ere Biŋebiaŋ jaza
qazuc erâ mi behembiŋ.

6

Sahackopec gie Irec ŋic rowosâec-jopambiŋ

1 Dameŋ ira opâ ruac guru sâko embiŋte nânâ bârâwiŋne-jarehuc Grië opâ
ruac jaŋere hozec bâtiric-jopapie Juda opâ ruac jaŋere manapie mi sâckeme
dâŋ bâfuambiŋ.
2 Iŋuc epie aposolo 12 jaŋe opâ ruac hetumaŋ-jopa-fârerâ šiŋuc jazambiŋ:
“Nâŋe sahackopec gie i dopeckehuc Anuture dâŋ mumu irec gie behepene
wahame mi sâckeocmu.
3 Irec ŋic âgofâc, ŋoŋe ŋic 7 ŋaŋacne ŋondeŋko Mâro â mamanahec jupie
honec-jopapie sâckeme rowosâec-jopanšepieŋ. Eme nâŋe gie i mujarepene
banšepieŋ.
4 Nâŋe ine nunumu â miti mumu irec gie paŋšâic jaha banšepeneŋ.”
5 Dâŋ iŋuc mupie opâ ruac jaŋe manapie sâcke-fârewec. Ehuc ŋic šiŋuc
bâwosâec-jopambiŋ: Stefano, e maŋnao mamanasiŋ â Tiri Mâro fufusuc
fowec, erâ Filipo â Porokoro â Nikano â Timoŋ â Pamena â Nikolao, e
Antiokia haeonec ŋic qâpuczi Judaŋic jaŋerao šuhuckewec.
6 Eme ŋic i hâcne jaŋe aposolo jaŋere maŋfuŋko birickerâ domapie
mejeŋic qizec-jeŋicko râehuc numu jambuŋ ejarembiŋ.
7 Eme Anuture dâŋzi haŋ bahuc fome Jesure kikefuŋ jaŋerao denaŋne de-
naŋne šuhuckeme šuhuc erambiŋ. Erâ taha bapa jaŋeraonec wâc bocjahazi
miti mana rereŋ embiŋ.

Stefano qorickembiŋ

8 Stefano e miti â tâpiri bocjaha focnewecte ŋic jaŋerao mâsi fuŋne fuŋne
bawec.
9 Eme Hotâonec mujarembiŋ ŋic i jaŋere mitificko tumaŋne jumbieŋ,
jaŋeraonec ŋic gâcne â Kirene ŋic â Alesandria ŋic â Kilikia ŋic â Asia ŋic,
iŋuczi qâturerâ Stefano mu qatarac ecnembiŋ.
10 Eme e dâŋ mana utuckehuc Mârohec mume jaŋere dâŋzi firorieme
eipiecnembiŋ.
11 Eipierâ ŋic qafeŋ-jopapie jaŋe Stefanore šiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Ŋic e Mose â
Anutu musoriŋ-jofame manambeŋ.”
12 Iŋuc ehuc ŋic omane â soŋaŋ â miti qaqazu mu âke qâfoŋ ejarembiŋ.
Erâ Stefano somâckerâ hâporâ micne guru tutumaŋko barambiŋ.
13 Ehuc dâŋ qanaŋ bâmockerâ âgofâc-jeŋic jarepie bajumbiŋ jaŋe ejarepie
Stefanore burec ehuc šiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Ŋic e tiri ufuŋ â sâcmutâc dâŋnâŋec
surehuc juekac.
14 Nâŋe kecšiŋuc mume manambeŋ: `Jesu Nazarete haeonec eki hâcne
ufuŋ ši ima qahuc sâcmutâc dâŋ Mosezi mufua-nârewec i hetâtieocmu. Ž ”
15 Eme tutumaŋko ŋembiŋ ŋic i jaŋe Stefanorao firâ râqârehuc šâŋe maine
honepie aŋelo hawari tinac ewec.

7

Mimiŋnefâc-jeŋic jaŋere binaŋ bajarewec

1 Eme taha bapa sâkozi Stefano wiocnerâ muwec, “Dâŋ muŋgopieŋ i
jâmbomac me?”
2 Mume Stefano šiŋuc muwec: “Kâcqenefâc-nane â âgofâc-nane, dâŋ
mupe mananiŋ: Mimiŋne-nâŋec Abraham e Haraŋ haeo mi rahuc
Mesopotamia mâreŋko juhame Tatamac Anutuzi fuacnerâ šiŋuc âzâcnewec:
3 `Go mâreŋ qizecge â mame sâkofâcge behec-joparâ noni mâreŋ moc
gowatupe ira ra juzemec. Ž

4 Eme e dâŋ i manarâ Kaldea mâreŋ-ticne beherâ Haraŋ haeo ra juwec. Ira
juhame mamac-ticne hâmome Anutuzi mâreŋ ŋoŋe rauckerâ juŋgopieŋko
šira hâcne jowa warewec.
5 Jowa warerâ mâreŋ mi qikiŋnecneme rauckewec, aricne, moc mi râcne
huŋgaŋke-jâmbâŋkewec. E â qâricfâc-ticne šâhec rauckeniŋte biŋe sawa
qacnewec. I qâric tâmiric juha sifu iŋuc mucnewec.
6 Ehuc Anutuzi dâŋ moc šiŋuc muwec: `Qâricfâcge jaŋe jara 400 mâreŋ
furune mocko jaba juhuc kiŋaŋ qaqa erâ sisi hâhâŋ faio junšoŋgopieŋ. Ž
7 Erâ dâŋ moc šiŋuc šuhuckerâ muwec: `Kiŋaŋ qaqafâc-jeŋic
bacjopaniŋmu ŋic i okacne jarepe qâricfâcge ŋec-jopapie mâreŋ kecšira
warerâ no kiŋaŋ qanarehuc junšoŋgopieŋ. Ž
8 Eme Abraham e qâricfâc-ticne ere biŋe qacjopahuc sahac-jeŋicko ma
baocte mucnewecte ŋokâ-ticne Isaka fuarâ fohame šoaŋ gie bapa 8 eme
iŋuc hâcne ecnewec. Eme Isakazi Jakobo bâfuawec, â Jakobozi mimiŋnefâc-
nâŋec 12 bâfuac-jopawec.
9 “Eme mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe qajeŋic Josefe iiŋguuŋ ecneku moneŋte
qikiŋnepie Aigita mâreŋko barambiŋ. Ira ra juhame Anutuzi ehec juhuc
10 šârâ hâriŋ faionec batararâ jauŋ â miti tahackecneme Aigita ŋicwofuŋ
Farao eki hone biaŋkerâ e jahacne fic hae â Aigita ŋicfâc-ticne mâmâc
soŋaŋ-jopahuc juocte ŋicbomboŋ sâko âkendâŋnewec.
11 Âkendâŋneme juhame roroc fuarâ Aigita â Kanaaŋ mâreŋko qarâ
suriŋkerâ fome hae mâreŋ hâŋkewec. Eme mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe nânâre
hâmohuc jumbiŋ.
12 Eku Jakobo e, Aigita mâreŋko nânâ fokac, iŋuc mupie manarâ ŋokâfâcne
sorec-jopame ira rambiŋ.
13 Eme harierâ mocwâc rapie Josefezi hahacfâc-ticne fuŋne-ticne mu-
taniŋke-jareme Faraozi fufua-ticnere fuŋne wâc manawec.
14 Eme Josefezi mume mamac-ticne Jakobo â wiacfâc-ticne sasawa, ŋic
ŋokac 75, amec-jopa rambiŋ.
15 Eme Jakobo e Aigita mâreŋko rarâ juku hâmowec â ŋokâfâc-ticne
mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe iŋuc jaha hâmo-fârembiŋ.
16 Hâmopie qâŋqâŋfâc-jeŋic Sikemko bacjopa warerâ, Abrahamzi Sikem
haeo Hamorore qâricfâc jaŋeraonec mâreŋ moc šâŋeruŋte biŋe moneŋzi
furine bawec, ira ducjopambiŋ.

Mosere binaŋ bajarewec

17 “Eme Anutuzi Abraham dâŋbiŋe qacnewec i sanaŋkeocte dameŋ
bembeŋkezo ehame jaŋe Aigita mâreŋko mâretec sawe mâririackembiŋ.
18 Iŋuc ehuc juhapie Aigita ŋicwofuŋ furune moc fuawec eki Josefe kâuc
bawec.
19 Eme ŋicwofuŋ eki hâcne mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec doc bacjopahuc sipiric-
jopawec. Ehuc mume qâricfâc-jeŋic behec-jopapie hâmocko rafârembiŋ.
20 Dameŋ ira hâcne Mose fuawec. Motec e Anutuzi honeme biaŋne jâmbâŋ
ewec. Eme mamac-ticnere ficko soŋsoŋ barâ juhapie mosa jahec â moc
ewec.
21 Eku behepie Farao otâ-ticnezi bâfuarâ motec bawec.
22 Eme Farao ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋe Aigita ŋic jaŋere mamana sasawa qazuc-
nepie mana sanaŋkerâ wiac mume bame bipinehec ewec.
23 “Juku jara-ticne 40 bazurâ Israe ŋic âgofâc-ticne hone manac ejareocte
maŋne afeckeme rawec.

24 Rarâ Aigita ŋic moczi Israe ŋic moc qame honerâ âgo-ticne ŋezickehuc
Aigita ŋic hâmocne qawec.
25 Ehuc muwec, no âgofâc-nane Faraore meonec batarac-jopapemurâ
Anutuzi gie bakac i mana taraniŋmu. Eme jaŋe ine mi mana tarambiŋ.
26 Eme hae fureme mocwâc rarâ Israe ŋic jajahec qaqac ehapire bâfuac-
jofarâ mu bârâwiŋ ejactehuc šiŋuc jasawec: `Ŋic jahec, ŋohe ââgozi wemocte
râršsi ekopirec? Ž
27 Mume ŋic šika fuŋkerâ âgone qaweczi dâŋ šiŋuc bâtikiecnewec: `Go
nâhere kia me soŋaŋ mozi râecguwec?
28 Jacne Aigita ŋic qamec iŋuc jaha no nuzo mukic me? Ž
29 Eme Mose e dâŋ i manarâ izia wiserâ ra Midiaŋ mârenko ŋic furune
jaŋere ŋondenko juwec. Erâ ŋokac bame ŋokâ jajahec fuacnepic.
30 Eme jara 40 mocwâc juku ra mâreŋ burocnao Sinai tikifuŋko juhame
aŋelo moczi jâc dutunao šocbâruŋ maŋko fuacnewec.
31 Eme Mose e wemo wiaczi weniŋuc ekac muhuc hone-hâmoocte rame
Wofuŋte dâŋ šiŋuc fuawec:
32 `No mimiŋnefâcge jaŋere Anutu, Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo jaŋere
Anutu hâcne. Eme Mose e qarac qarac qahuc dunduŋ dadape domawec.
33 Domame Wofuŋzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: `Mâreŋ âtekomec i tiri mâreŋ, irec
kikehuhuge heunuckec.
34 Ŋicfâc-nane Aigita mârenko fific gugiriŋ ejarepie kio wâwâsic epie
mana wefukupe tarakac. Eme ši batarac-jopapemurâ wahakopac hâcne.
Irec go Aigita mârenko sorecgupe razemec.'
35 "Ŋic jaŋe Mose qikiŋnehuc šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: `Go mozi kia me soŋaŋ-
nâŋec râecguwec? Ž Eme Anutuzi ŋic e hâcne micne bapa â babatara-jeŋic
eocte muhuc aŋelo-ticne ecneme šocbâruŋ maŋko fuacnerâ gie i mucnewec.
36 Ehuc soreme ra jowac-jopa warewec. Iŋuc ehuc Aigita mârenko â
Hâwec Bâbâroŋko â mâreŋ tuhuo mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bahuc juhame jara 40
ewec.
37 Erâ Mose ekizia wâc Israe ŋic šiŋuc jazawec: `Anutu e âgofâc-ŋeŋic
jaŋere ŋondenkonec porofete moc no iŋucne bâfua-ŋareocmu. Ž
38 Iŋuc muwec. Erâ ekizia wâc mâreŋ burocnao mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec
hombaŋ tutumaŋ-jeŋicko juhuc Sinai tikio aŋelo mickonec fofo sanaŋ dâŋ
manarâ jazawec.
39 Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe ine dâŋticne beherâ e jahacne bâsuerâ Aigita
mârenko risieniŋte maŋjeŋic domame
40 Aroŋ šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: `Go qâŋ qâqâtâc moc banâretec izi bânie-
nâreme risienšepeneŋ. Mose Aigita mârenkonec jowac-nâpo warewec e
sifucke wiac moc ewec mecne. Ž
41 Iŋuc murâ bulimakao qâqâtâc barâ bâzi rikecnehuc, mejeŋiczi bambiŋ
wiac i mu šeri ecnembiŋ.
42 I epie Anutuzi behec-jopame maŋjeŋic sifuckeme mosa bâpiŋ jaŋerao
siŋkembiŋ. Eme irec hâcne porofete jaŋere papiao dâŋ šiŋuc fokac:
`Israe rune ŋoŋe jara 40 mâreŋ burocnao juhuc
qowi bâzi me bâzi gâcne moc rike-narembiŋ me?
43 Ŋoŋe Molokore qoruc boze reŋke jumbieŋ
â nemu Refaŋ ere bâpiŋ hawari bajumbiŋ.
Wiac i hâcne numucneniŋte ba akic embiŋ.
Irec no Babe ocniŋucnao râec-ŋopapemu.'

Miti qoruc boze irec dâŋ jazawec

44 “Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe mâreŋ tuhuo miti qoruc boze ŋejarewec i
Anutuzi Mose hawarine jâutuhuc mutâcnecnewec sâc bakicne.
45 Eme boze i hâcne mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe tuczi tuc bawareku Josuazi
micne bajareme šira qâpuc jaŋere mâreŋko bafisimbiŋ. Bafisipie Anutuzi
ŋic qâpuc jopa jâpec ejareme mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe mâreŋ rauckerâ miti
boze-jeŋic ijaha wâc bapie ŋejarehame Dawidi fuawec.
46 Erâ Dawidi e Jakobore Anutu ere jauŋzi erao fome manahuc ufuŋ
bacneocte âzâcnewec.
47 Erâ e jahac mâcne, Salomozi Wofuŋ ufuŋ bacnewec.
48 Femicne sâko e ine ufuŋ ŋicmezi bakicne ira ŋeŋe juju mi eekac.
Porofete micko dâŋ šiŋuc hâcne fuakac:
49 `Sambâŋzi ŋeŋe-nane â mâreŋzi kike ââtesiŋ-nane.
Wofuŋzi mukac, fic weniŋucne moc banarepie sâckeocmu.
me ŋeŋe fofo weniŋucne moc bâfua-narepie sâcnuocmu?
50 No menanezi wiac sasawa i mi bâfua-fârepo me?'

Mai qanšaŋ dâŋ jazame qambiŋ

51 “Râŋgeŋ qaŋqaŋne ŋoŋe, maŋ hazec-ŋeŋic mi uŋtokicne, mimiŋnefâc-
ŋeŋic ejumbieŋ iŋuc jaha ŋoŋe ehuc Tiri Mâro jâpe hetapaic ecnehuc
jueŋgopieŋ.
52 Mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe mo porofete mo akickembiŋ me? Aricne, tiŋne
rune fuaocte findaŋdâŋ mumbiŋ ŋic i jaŋe wâc mâmâc jopambiŋ. Juku e
jahacne doc bahuc qaqa, ine ŋoŋe hâcne embiŋ.
53 Sâcmutâc daŋŋeŋic aŋelo miczi mukicne i ŋoŋe sifu qâsuambiŋ.”
54 Stefanozi dâŋ iŋuc jazame bujeŋic šâšâficne qame aaric sâko manam-
biŋ.
55 Stefano ine Tiri Mârozi maŋnao fusucmame sambâŋko fime feme
Anuture tatamacko Jesu Anutu mefârenao domame honehuc muwec,
56 “Manaŋgopieŋ, no sambâŋ aŋkeme Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne Anutu mefârenao
domame honekopac `à
57 Iŋuc mume dâŋ ojowa sâko hâsockecnehuc hazecjeŋic bâbâzickerâ izia
mâmâc sâko quruŋ herâ hâpo rârierâ tuŋke tuŋke raku
58 hae râpeo fisirâ qânâzi,hembiŋ. Ehuc soŋaŋ jaŋe ŋaqi-jeŋic šoricne
hetararâ ŋicmotec moc šâŋene Saulo ere kikefuŋko guruckembiŋ.
59 Erâ Stefano qânâzi hepie nunumu dâŋ kecšiŋuc muwec: “O Wofuŋ Jesu,
go maŋ qâqâtâc-nane roc.”
60 Iŋuc murâ dieŋzi herâ mocwâc wiwic jaha muwec, “Wofuŋ go kiŋ kecši
behe-jarezemec.” Iŋuc murâ hâmowec. Qapie hâmome Saulozi maname
sâckewec.

8

Opâ ruac râsi tuŋke-jarembiŋ

1 Eme dameŋ ijaha Jerusalem haeonec opâ ruac kikefuŋ râsi sâko fuŋke-
jarembiŋ. Ejarepie wiserâ râwiŋ qâwiŋ erâ Judaia â Samaria mâreŋko
rafârembiŋ. Aposolo jaŋe sawa getâc-jopapie jumbiŋ.
2 Eme ŋic mitine gâcne jaŋe Stefano duckerâ kio mamakuc ecnembiŋ.
3 Saulo eki ine opâ ruac ima bacjoparâ ficne ficne ferâ ro fârec ejarehuc
kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopahuc domawec.

Filipozi Samaria haeo miti gie bawec

4 Opâ ruac bâtâtiec-jopakicne jaŋe ine hae sâc juhuc ŋic miti jaza rambiŋ.

5 Eku Filipozi Samaria ŋic jaŋere hae qizecko fisirâ Kristore biŋedâŋ jazawec.
6 Jazame ŋic guru sâko jaŋe dâŋticnere ejareme mana aŋac embiŋ. Ehuc mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bame honembiŋ.
7 E demoŋ bocjaha jâpe-jareme ŋicmaŋkonec wefurâ owackehuc wisembiŋ. Erâ wâc šeke puriŋ â kike demba bocjaha sahac qiqic bacjopawec.
8 Eme irec hae ira šeri kâcqene fuawec.
9 Eme hae ijaha qaŋgec bapa moc juwec, šâŋene Simoŋ. E jahacnere no ŋic fekicne muhuc qaŋgec gie bame Samaria ŋicguru jaŋe honepie bipinehec ewec.
10 Ehuc fekicne wahakicne jaŋe ere manapie fefene eme šiŋuc mujumbieŋ: “Ŋic kecšizi Anuture tâpiri, Sokawec Sâko mucnekicne, irec hozine hâcne.”
11 Eme qaŋgec-ticnezi maŋ bâsifuc ejarewecte dameŋ šora erao qohotahuc jumbiŋ.
12 Juhapie Filipozi Anuture uucmaŋte Biŋebiaŋ â Jesu Kristore dâŋ binaŋ Jazame mana šakierâ ŋic â ŋokac mâmâc Miti Opâ ruambiŋ.
13 Iŋuc epie Simoŋ e iŋuc jaha miti mana šakierâ opâ ruarâ Filipore maŋfuŋko juwec, ehuc mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bame hone warec mâretec ehuc juwec.

Petoro â Johane Samaria haeo rapic

14 Eme Samaria ŋicguru jaŋe Anuture dâŋ ro maŋ epie irec biŋe Jerusalem haeo aposolo jaŋerao rame manambiŋ. Ehuc Petoro â Johane sorec-jofapie rapic.
15 Ra fisirâ jaŋe Tiri Mârohec eniŋte Wofuŋ numucnepic.
16 Juwicnao Tiri Mârozi jaŋerao mi wahawec, jaŋe mâc Jesure šâŋeo šuhuckehuc Miti Opâ sawa ruambiŋ.
17 Eme aposolo jahe mejekic qizec-jeŋicko râepire jaŋe Tiri Mârohec embiŋ.

Simoŋ e Tiri Mâro furine baocte muwec

18 Aposolo jahe ŋic jaŋere qizec faio mejekic râepire Tiri Mârohec epie Simoŋzi honerâ jaherao moneŋ amecke fisirâ
19 šiŋuc jasawec: “Ŋohe tâpiri i no iŋuc jaha narepire ŋic mocte qizecko menane râepe Tiri Mârohec ezejec.”
20 Mume Petorozi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anuture jauŋ moneŋzi furine bazo mukomecte moneŋgezi gohec mâmâc sisipiricko razac me¡
21 Anutuzi maŋsiocge honekacte tâpiri šizi moc mi hehuŋgaŋguhame mâc jâmbâŋ jucmu.
22 Go bâbâsifucge qikiŋnehuc maŋge bârisierâ Wofuŋ numucnetec maŋgao andac sâko bâtâmire-garezejec.
23 Go sâqocne hâtânezi hariŋguekac hâcne.”
24 Eme Simoŋzi šiŋuc muwec: “Ŋohe ŋahac nore erâ Wofuŋ numucnepire akicnuha wiac mukopirec i mi fua-narezejec.”
25 Eme aposolo jahe ŋic ŋokac Wofuŋte dâŋ jaza sanaŋkerâ Jerusalem haeo risiepic. Risiehuc Samaria hae bocjaha Biŋebiaŋ jaza jaza rapic.

Filipozi Africa ŋic moc miti âzâcnewec

26 Wofuŋte aŋelo moczi Filipo šiŋuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Go šawierâ juwickopec, Jerusalem haeonec Gaza haeo hueŋgopieŋ hata ira razemec.” Hata i mâreŋ tuhuo fokac.

27 Iŋuc muhuc âzâcneme Filipozi šawierâ rawec. Eme Etiopia mârenko
ŋokac wofuŋ juwec, šâŋene Kandake, ere ŋicbomboŋ â moneŋ mafa soŋaŋ
sâko eki Jerusalem haeo Anutu mai ecneocte rafeweckonec
28 risieocte keretacko rahuc porofete Jesaja ere dâŋqâreŋ wosewec.
29 Iŋuc ehame Mârozi Filipo šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go ra keretac kecocni
bâfuac.”
30 Mume Filipozi ra bâfuarâ ŋic e porofete Jesaja ere dâŋqâreŋ wosehame
manarâ wiocnewec, “Dâŋ wosekomec irec fuŋne manakic me?”
31 Eme eki muwec, “Moczi mi nazahame nahackoaŋ wemocko sâcne
manapemu?” Iŋuc murâ Filipo âzâcneme keretacko ferâ qâteme ŋepic.
32 Dâŋqâreŋ wosewec ine kecšiŋuc:
“Lama moc qa hezuc eniŋte baraeŋgopieŋ,
me kanšaŋ bâbâtâc ŋic erao fâsâerâ foekac,
iŋuc hâcne micticne moc mi aŋkewec.
33 Bâpitiwambiŋko kiŋ babatara i erao tarawec.
Á mârenko juju-ticne qâriuŋkewecte
qaŋeŋfâcne mozi wose manac ejare-fâreocmu?”
34 Eme ŋicbomboŋ e Filipo šiŋuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Go mutec manape,
porofete e more iŋuc mukac, e jahacnere me ŋic mocte?
35 Eme Filipo e porofetere dâŋko iticnehuc Jesure Biŋebiaŋ âzâcnewec.
36 Iŋuc ehuc raku opâo fisipic. Eme ŋicbomboŋzi muwec, “Honec, opâ fokac
ši” Miti Opâre mupe sâcne rua-narecmu me?” [
37 Eme Filipozi muwec, “Dâŋ gazapac i maŋ hâcbuc mana šakiekomecko
sâcne eene.” Eme dâŋ šiŋuc bâtikiecnewec: “Jesu Kristo e Anuture Ŋokâ i
mana šakiekopac.”Ý
38 Iŋuc murâ keretac bânininŋkerâ Filipo â ŋicbomboŋ opâo hupic. Hurâ
Filipozi ruacnewec.
39 Eme opâonec wefupire Wofuŋte Mârozi Filipo jowa rame ŋicbomboŋzi
mocwâc mi honehuc bubiaŋko hata-ticnao rawec.
40 Filipo eki ine Asidode haeo fisime honembiŋ. Erâ irecnec fuŋkerâ haene
haene miti jaza raku Kaisarea hae bâfuawec.

9

Wofuŋzi Saulo fuacnewec
(Apo 22: 6-16” 26: 12-18)

1 Saulo e Wofuŋte kikefuŋ râsi ejarehuc ima bacjopaocte maŋšoc-ticne
gâmâc gâfâŋ wefuhuc domawec. Ehuc ra taha bapa sâkorao mume
2 Damasko haeo Judaŋic jumbiŋ jaŋere papia qârenkerâ râcnewec.
Râcneme rorâ ocna hata qârio moc jupie bâfuac-joparâ ŋic mecne ŋokac
mecne mejeŋic qarâ Jerusalem haeo bacjopa wareocte rawec.
3 Izi raku Damasko hae bâqiŋkezo ehame sambâŋkonec šoc tatamaczi uŋ
herâ waha âeckewec.
4 Âeckeme mârenko rândiŋke qarâ fohuc dâŋ moc šiŋuc manawec: “Saulo,
Saulo, go wemocte nu jâpec enarehuc juekic?”
5 Mume Saulozi wiohuc muwec, “Wofuŋ go mo?” Eme muwec, “Nu jâpec
enarehuc juekic Jesu no hâcne.
6 Go faharerâ haeo ratec ira wiac ecmurâ dâŋne gazaniŋmu.”
7 Eme ŋic ehec jumbiŋ jaŋe dâŋwe tâmiric mâc fâsâerâ domambiŋ, jaŋe
dâŋ sawa manambiŋ, â ŋic ine moc mi honembiŋ.

8 Eme Saulo e faharerâ šâŋe fiocte fi qeruruc ewec. Iŋuc eme ŋicfâcne jaŋe
menao rorâ Damasko haeo barambiŋ.
9 Eme ira šoaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc tiŋtuŋ jaha fohuc nânâ opâ mi nâwec.

Ananiazi Saulo Miti Opâ ruacnewec

10 Damasko haeo Jesure qâjâpec moc juwec, šâŋene Anania, e Wofuŋzi
maŋko fuac ecnehuc wiracnewec, “Anania.” Eme muwec, “Wofuŋ no ši.”
11 Mume Wofuŋzi šuhuckerâ šiŋuc muwec: “Go hata šâŋene Dândâŋne
mueŋgopieŋ ira rarâ Judare ficko ferâ ŋic moc šâŋene Saulo, Taso haeonec,
e bâfuazemec. Manakic, e numu-narehuc fokac.
12 Erâ maŋticnezi wiac šiŋuc honejec: Ŋic moc šâŋene Anania erao fisirâ
šâŋe fifihec eocte mene qizecnao râejec.”
13 Wofuŋ e dâŋ iŋuc muhuc âzâcneme Ananiazi šiŋuc muwec: “Wofuŋ,
ŋic ere mâretec mupie manaekopac, e fuŋfuŋfâcge Jerusalem haeo ba imac
wemo afecne ejareekac.
14 Erâ šira iŋuc jaha šâŋege riwaseckeeŋgopeneŋ nâŋe repac-nâporâ
bacnâpo raocte taha bapa micne jaŋe mucnembiŋ.”
15 Mume Wofuŋzi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go sifu rac, ŋic e mefâro-nane, eki
hâcne šâŋe biŋe-nane ŋic qâpuc â ŋicwofuŋ â Israe guru jaŋerao barahuc
juzejec.
16 Iŋuc ehame no šâŋe biŋe-nanere erâ šârâ hâriŋ faio juocte qazuc-
nepemu.”
17 Eme Anania e rarâ fic mukicne ira ferâ Saulore qizecko meticne râehuc
muwec, “Saulo qomâ-nane, Wofuŋ Jesu hatao fua-garewec, eki hâcne
sorecnume warekopac, go šâŋe fifi ehuc Tiri Mârohec ecmurâ mukac.”
18 Iŋuc muhuc âzâcneme izia šâŋenaonec wiac gagara tinac wahame šâŋe
fifi erâ faharerâ mume Miti Opâ ruacnewec.
19 Ehame nânâ nârâ sanaŋkewec.

Saulo miti gie fuŋkeme râsi ecnembiŋ

Saulo e Jesure kikefuŋ Damasko haeo jumbiŋ jaŋehec piticne jurâ
20 izia biac Judaŋic jaŋere mitificko ferâ Jesure biŋe muropiehuc kecšiŋuc
jazawec: “Jesu e Anuture Ŋokâ.”
21 Iŋuc jazame manarâ quŋkecnehuc šiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Jerusalem haeo šâŋe
i hâcne riwaseckepie ima bacjopaku šira iŋuc jaha repac-joparâ taha bapa
micne jaŋerao bacjopa raocte warewec, izi weniŋuc erâ hec hetikic ekac?”
22 Eme Saulo e samandiŋkerâ, Jesu e Kristo jâmbâŋ, irec dâŋfuŋne muritu-
hâmohuc Damasko haeo Judaŋic jumbiŋ jazame manapie guguru ewec.
23 Iŋuc eku Judaŋic jaŋe Saulo qaniŋte mumockembiŋ.
24 Mumockepie Saulozi biŋe manarâ juhame jaŋe qaniŋte haesac motâcko
ŋafe furec soŋsoŋ domambiŋ.
25 Iŋuc epie Jesure qâjâpecfâc jaŋe ŋafeo sasacko ŋiherâ sacrâpeo âke
suepie hurâ wisewec.
26 Eme raku Jerusalem haeo fisirâ Jesure kikefuŋ jaŋerao šuhuckeocte
mume araŋ bacnembiŋ. Ehuc e Jesure motec ewec i manapie Jâmbomac
mi ewec.
27 Eme Banabazi âgo ecnehuc aposolo jaŋerao jowa rarâ, Wofuŋzi Saulo
hatao fuacnerâ dâŋ âzâcneme Damasko haeo Jesure biŋe mutaniŋkewec,
irec dâŋ binaŋ ejarewec.
28 Eme jaŋehec Jerusalem haeo ŋeŋe juju ewec.

29 Ehuc Wofuŋte šâŋeo âtesiŋnehuc ŋic miti acmeruŋ tâmiric jazawec.
Eme Judaŋiczi Grikdâŋ mumu jaŋehec wâc mitire muc manac ehuc dâŋ
bâbârisiec embiŋ. Eme ŋic i jaŋe hâcne qazo mupie
30 âgofâcne jaŋe manarâ Kaisarea haeo jowa hurâ ŋepie raku Taso haeo
fisiwec.

Opâ ruac jaŋe wamao jumbiŋ

31 Eme opâ ruac kikefuŋ Judaia â Galilaia â Samaria mâreŋko jurambiŋ
jaŋerao wama fuawec. Wamao juhuc hehešakiec erâ qaboc-jeŋic qapie
hume Wofuŋte maio rumehuc jumbiŋ. Ehuc Tiri Mârozi neŋgoc ŋesiŋ
ŋejarehame miti soka ŋedâmârec eme guru-jeŋic qâriŋ qawec.

Petorozi ŋic moc sahac qiqic bawec

32 Petoro e hata juku Jesure fuŋfuŋfâc Lida haeo jumbiŋ jaŋerao wâc
fisiwec.
33 Erâ ira ŋic moc honewec, šâŋene Ainea, e puriŋ erâ fohuc juha jara 8
ewec.
34 Eme Petorozi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ainea, Jesu Kristozi qiqicne bacgukacte
faharerâ fofoge gahac bâpiaŋkec.” Mume izia faharewec.
35 Iŋuc eme Lida â Saroŋ heaoneczi honerâ maŋjeŋic bârisierâ Wofuŋte
kikefuŋ embiŋ.

Petorozi Tabita bâqârewec

36 Jope haeo opâ ruac naru ŋokac moc juwec, šâŋene Tabita, Kâtedâŋko
Sâec. E gâcne ehâmo-jarehuc bâmec bocjaha bajarehuc juwec.
37 Eme Petoro mâreŋ ira juhame Tabita e huc fuacneme hâmowec.
Hâmome qâŋqâŋ-ticne šurerâ ficmaŋne mocko baferâ râembiŋ.
38 Lida i Jope hae bembeŋko ŋewecte opâ ruac jaŋe Petorore biŋe manarâ
ŋic jajahec erao sorec-jofapie rarâ šiŋuc âzâcnepic: “Go jowacgupere nâŋere
haeo biac ranaŋ.”
39 Eme Petoro e manarâ šawieme jahehec rambiŋ. Ra fisime qâŋqâŋ
fowecko jowa fembiŋ. Feme ŋokac hozec sasawa jaŋe e orâŋkerâ ki busâqoc
ehuc Tabita qâricne juhuc ŋaqi qâtâ-jarewec i jâutu-fârembiŋ.
40 Eme Petorozi ejareme hufârepie dieŋzi herâ numuwec. Numu tararâ
qâŋqâŋ maickeme šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Tabita go faharec.” Mume šâŋe
fitâcnehuc Petoro honerâ fahare ŋewec.
41 Ŋehame Petorozi menao rohuc âzâcneme fahare domawec. Eme opâ
ruac â hozec wira-jareme fepie Tabita qâricne bârisie-jarewec.
42 Eme irec biŋe Jope haeo haŋ bame bocjahazi Wofuŋtao qohotambiŋ.
43 Eme Petoro e ŋic moc šâŋene Simoŋ, becsahac bapa, ere ficko dameŋ
šošoricne ŋeŋe juju ewec.

10

Aŋelo moczi Konelio fuacnewec

1 Kaisarea haeo ŋic moc juwec, šâŋene Konelio, e Italia mâreŋkonec
momori jaŋere soŋaŋ juwec.
2 Erâ e jahacne â wiacfâc-ticne jaŋe Anutu araŋ bacnehuc rumerâ
jujumbieŋ. Ehuc ŋic ŋokac bâmec bocjaha bajarewec, erâ Anuturao gâbâ
numu jujec.
3 Konelio e iŋuc ekume šoaŋ mocko owâ gieo Anuture aŋelo moczi maŋko
fuac ecneme honeha šâŋene wiracnehuc muwec: “Konelio.”

4 Wiracneme hone dendeŋnehuc fâfârerâ muwec, “Wofuŋ, wemo
wiacte?” Eme eki muwec, “Nunumu â bâmecge Anuturao hefâme mana
biaŋkewec.
5 Irec go Jope haeo kiŋaŋ sorec-jopatec ra ŋic moc šâŋene Simoŋ, šâŋe-
ticne moc Petoro, jowa warenšepieŋ,
6 e wase-ticne Simoŋ, becsahac bapa, ere ficko ŋeŋe juju ekac” fic i
hâwecmecko ŋekac.”
7 Aŋelo e dâŋ i âzâcnerâ rame kiŋaŋ motec jajahec â momorifâc-ticne
jaŋeraonec mitine moc hefârec-joparâ
8 dâŋ binaŋ jaza-fârerâ Jope haeo sorec-jopame rambiŋ.

Wofuŋzi Petoro maŋko fuac ecnerâ wiac moc jâutuwec

9 Ŋic jaŋe raku hatao fombiŋ. Hae fureme mocwâc raku hae bâmbeŋkezo
ehapie šoaŋ šâšâŋiŋko Petorozi numuocte fic maŋne mocko fewec.
10 Numuku nânâre hâmorâ mume rike bâmoc ecnehapie Wofuŋzi maŋko
fuac ecneme wiac šiŋuc honewec:
11 Sambâŋ aŋkeme wiac moc racsâko tinac tofane 4 ira basanaŋkehuc
mârenko âkesuepie wahawec.
12 Maŋnao qowi â homa wiac â wipe fuŋne fuŋne fowec.
13 Ehame dâŋ moc šiŋuc fuawec: “Ajoc Petoro, hezu nâc ec.”
14 Eme Petorozi muwec, “Wofuŋ, misac, no wiac hecke-nârekicne â
mamakâcne moc mi nâekopac.”
15 Mume dâŋ harierâ šiŋuc fuawec: “Anutuzi mušurekac i goki mi surec.”
16 Wiac i fuame jahec â moc eme izia racnehec fârepie sambâŋko risie
fewec.
17 Eme Petoro e wiac šâŋe furu honewec irec maŋ kukumbuc ecnehame
Konelio ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋe haeo fisirâ Simoŋ ficticnere wio wio raku bâfuarâ
motâcko domahuc
18 wiracne basac ehuc mumbiŋ, “Simoŋ, šâŋene moc Petoro, e fic šira
jukac me?”
19 Eme Petoro e wiac šâŋe furu-ticnere manatâc qâtâc ehuc jaha
juhame Mârozi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, ŋic jahec â moc fisirâ go
basacguŋgopieŋ,
20 irec go hurâ jaŋehec racmurâ maŋ bahac mi ezemec, ŋic i noni mupe
warembieŋ.”
21 Eme Petorozi jaŋerao hurâ muwec, “Basacnuŋgopieŋ no hâcne ši, wemo
wiacte wareŋgopieŋ?”
22 Mume ŋic jaŋe šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Momori soŋaŋ Konelio, e Anutu
araŋ bacnehuc tiŋne juekac, â Judaŋic jaŋe ere manapie sâckeekac, e hâcne
tiri aŋelo moczi fuacnerâ go ficticnao hefârecgurâ micgaonec dâŋ manaocte
âzâcnewec.”
23 Iŋuc mupie Petorozi hezu hewânenŋ ejarewec. Fohapie hae fureme e â
Jope haeonec opâ ruac gâcne mâmâc ŋic jaŋehec rambiŋ.

Petorozi Koneliore ficko ferâ ŋic qâpuc iqic-jopawec

24 Jaŋe hatao ŋafe moc forâ raku Kaisarea haeo fisimbiŋ. Konelio e
wiacfâcne â âgo qomâfâc-ticne hetumaŋ-jopame woŋec juhapie fisimbiŋ.
25 Fisirâ Petorozi ficko fezo ehame Koneliozi ware maŋfuŋnao fodaperâ
muac baafec ecnewec.
26 Ecneme Petorozi ro bafaharehuc šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Faharec, no ŋic
jaha wâc.”
27 Eme muc manac ehuc ficmaŋko ferâ ŋic tumaŋnerâ ŋepie honec-joparâ
šiŋuc jazawec:

28 “Ŋoŋe Judaŋic nâŋere fuŋne manaŋgopieŋ, nâŋe ŋic furune ŋoŋehec
ââgo â iiqic mi enaŋte aka henârekicne. No ine ŋoŋe wâwânâŋhec â hone
suŋgiŋne mi muŋarepemurâ Anutuzi fuŋne naza nowatuc ewec.
29 Irec hâcne hefârecnupie warepemurâ mi quŋkepo. Eme ši
hefârecnumbiŋ irec mupie manape.”
30 Iŋuc mume Koneliozi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No wiac šâŋe furu honerâ
juwarehape miŋecgac šoaŋ gie bapa jahec â jahec ekac irec dâŋ binaŋ
egarepe. No owâ gieo numuhape ŋic moc ŋaqi-ticne tatamacnehec norao
fuarâ
31 šiŋuc nazawec: Konelio, Anutuzi nunumuge manarâ bâmecgere mana
biaŋkewec.
32 Irec go Jope haeo ŋic sorec-jopatec Simoŋ, šâŋe-ticne moc Petoro, jowa
warenšepieŋ. Eki wase-ticne Simoŋ, becsahac bapa, ere ficko ŋeŋe juju
ekac” ficticne hâwecmecko ŋekac.
33 Eme no irec hâcne ŋic sorec-jopape gorao fâmbiŋ. Eme go dâŋnane
manarâ warekicte bunane biaŋkekac. Eme ši Wofuŋzi dâŋ gazawec i mutec
mananaŋte Anuture maio tumaŋnerâ ŋefârеŋgopeneŋ hâcne.”

Petorozi Konelio â wiacfâcne miti jazawec

34 Eme Petoro e micafec erâ šiŋuc jazawec: “Anutu e ŋic nâŋâcne sahac-
nâŋeckopec maname feriŋ wahariŋ mi eekac i mana-jâmbâŋkekopac ši.
35 Ŋic gurune gurune jaŋeraonec gâcnezi e araŋ bacnehuc aimuŋ jupie
jaŋere maname mitio rorocjopane eekac.
36 Anutu e Israe ŋic nâŋerao dâŋ fârine bâfuawec, irec biŋe ŋoŋe
manaeŋgopieŋ” e Jesu Kristo, ŋic sasawa nâŋâcne Wofuŋ hâcne, soreme
wamadâŋ biaŋ nâzâ-fârewec.
37 Erâ Judaia mâreŋko wiac fuawec, irec biŋe wâc šiŋuc manaeŋgopieŋ:
Johane e ŋic Miti Opâre dâŋ jazahame gie qanaŋ Galilaia mâreŋkonec
domarâ rawec”
38 Jesu Nazarete haeonec e ine Anutuzi tâpiri â Tiri Mâro tahackecneme
mâreŋ rârecke rac warec ehuc ŋic jauŋ bacjopawec â Sataŋzi bâumbeŋ-
jopawec jaŋe bâpiaŋ-jopa-fârewec. Anutuzi dopeckehame gie i hâcne
bawec.
39 Eme Judaŋic nâŋere mâreŋko â Jerusalem haeo wiac muwec bawec i
nâŋe hone manac efârembeŋ. Ehame juku mariponko qapie hâmowec.
40 Hâmorâ fohame šoaŋ jahec â moc eme Anutuzi bâqârewec. Bâqârerâ
râeme fua sipuac ewec.
41 Erâ ŋic kosa jaŋerao mâcne, ŋic biŋe mumufâc-ticne, Anutuzi mârâc
rowosâec-nâpowec, nâŋerao sawa fuawec. Nâŋe hâcne hâmockonec fa-
hareme ehec nâ gugumec â mumac qamanac embeŋ.
42 Erâ Anutuzi e ŋic qâricne â hâmokicne mumutara-nâŋec âkendâŋnewec,
irec biŋedâŋ ŋic guru sâc mutaniŋkerâ jazanaŋte munârewec.
43 Eme e manasiŋkeniŋmu jaŋe šâŋe biŋe-ticnere erâ sâqocne tâmire-
jareocmu, i porofete jaŋe mufua-fârembiŋ.”

Tiri Mârozi qâpuc jaŋerao wahawec

44 Petoro e dâŋ iŋuc muhuc domahame, manahuc ŋembiŋ jaŋerao Tiri
Mâro wahawec.
45 Eme Judaŋiczi opâ ruac, Petorohec rambiŋ, jaŋe Anutuzi ŋic qâpuc Tiri
Mâro tahacke-jareme bipic tatara ejarewec.
46 Ŋic qâpuc jaŋe dâŋmarac furune dâŋehuc Anutu musokapie manambiŋ
hâcne. Eme Petorozi šiŋuc muwec:

47 “Nâŋâc Tiri Mârohec embeŋ, ŋic kecši jaŋe iŋuc jaha fua-jareme Miti
Opâ wemocko sakare-jarezo.”
48 Iŋuc murâ mume ŋicfâcne jaŋe Jesu Kristo ere šâŋeo šuhuc-jopahuc opâ
rua-jarembiŋ. Eme jaŋe Miti Opâ ruarâ Petoro sakarepie šoaŋ gie bapa
gâcne jaŋehec ŋeŋe juju ewec.

11

Jerusalem haeonec opâ ruaczi Petoro mu tutuc ecnembiŋ

1 Aposolo gâcne â opâ ruac Judaia mâreŋko jumbiŋ, jaŋe qâpuczi wâc
Anuture dâŋ ro maŋ embiŋ irec biŋe manambiŋ.
2 Irec Petorozi Jerusalem haeo risie feme Judaŋiczi opâ ruac jaŋe manac-
nepie mi sâckeme
3 šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Go wemocte Mosere ma tâmiric iqic-joparâ jaŋere
meonec wiac nâmeŋ?”
4 Eme Petorozi wiac fuawec i fuŋnaonecteaŋ qâwirickerâ šiŋuc jazawec:
5 “No Jope haeo numuhuc juhape Wofuŋzi maŋko fuac enareme wiac
kecšiŋuc honepo: Wiac moc racsâko tinac tofane 4 ira basanaŋkehuc
sambâŋkonec âkesuepie wahaku maŋfuŋ-naneo fisiwec.
6 Wahame findendeŋnehuc hone qârâwiŋ ejarehuc honepo: Maŋnao qowi
kosa, micmâŋ â micnehec, erâ homa wiac â sawa wipe fowec.
7 Ehame norao dâŋ wiwira kecšiŋuc fuawec: `Ajoc Petoro, go hezu nâc ec.
Ž
8 Eme noni mupo, `Wofuŋ, misac, no wiac hecke-nârekicne â mamakâcne
moc mi nâekopac. Ž
9 Iŋuc mupe sambâŋkonec dâŋ harierâ šiŋuc fuawec: `Anutuzi wiac
mušurekac i goki mi surec. Ž
10 Wiac iŋuc fuame jahec â moc eme racticnehec fârepie sambâŋko risie
fewec.
11 Eme manaŋgopieŋ, wiac i arictac ehame izia Kaisarea haeonec ŋic jahec
â moc nore kiŋaŋ fârâ fic jumbeŋ ira fisimbiŋ.
12 Fisipie Mârozi šiŋuc nazawec: `Go jaŋehec racmurâ maŋbahac mi ec. Ž
Eme rape opâ ruac ŋic 6 kecši jaŋe bâjâpecnumbiŋ. Ra fisirâ momori soŋaŋte
ficko fepene
13 dâŋ binaŋ kecšiŋuc enârewec: `Nore ficko aŋelozi wefu fua-narerâ šiŋuc
nazawec: Go Jope haeo kiŋaŋ sorec-jopatec Simoŋ, šâŋene moc Petoro, jowa
warepie
14 dâŋ mume go â wiacfâcge ŋoŋe manarâ bianke-fârenšepieŋ. Ž
15 Eme no miti jazahape mârâc nâŋâcnao Tiri Mâro wahawec iŋuc jaha
jaŋerao wahawec.
16 Eme no i honerâ Wofuŋzi dâŋ kecšiŋuc muwec i manasupo: `Johanezi
opâ rua-ŋarewec, ŋoŋe ine Tiri Mâro rua-ŋarezo. Ž
17 Eme nâŋâc Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo manasiŋkehapene wiac tahacke-nârewec,
ijaha jaŋe tahacke-jareme no iŋucnezi wemocko Anutu qataracnezapo.”
18 Iŋuc muhuc jazame jaŋe manarâ maŋjeŋic fâre wahame Anutu
muteŋkehuc šiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Opo, Anutu e ŋic qâpuc maŋjeŋic bârisierâ juju
sanaŋte biŋe eniŋte wâc mujarekac hâcne.”

Antiokia haeo miti fuawec

19 Stefano qarâ opâ ruac gâcne jopa bâtâtiec ejarepie haha râràwiŋ qarâ
tucnezi Foinike â Kipiro nucko â Antiokia haeo rambiŋ. Ra juhuc miti i
Judaŋic sawa jazambiŋ.

20 Eme ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko Kipiro nuckonec â Kirene mârenŋkonec opâ ruac ŋic jumbiŋ, jaŋe Antiokia haeo fisirâ Grikŋic jaŋehec iŋuc jaha muc manac ehuc Wofuŋ Jesure Biŋebiaŋ jazambiŋ.
21 Eme Wofuŋzi tâpiri sicne-jarehame jazapie ŋic guru sâko jaŋe manarâ maŋjeŋic bârisierâ Wofuŋte biŋe embiŋ.
22 Eme irec dâŋ Jerusalem kikefuŋ jaŋerao rame manarâ Banaba sorepie Antiokia haeo rawec.
23 Ra fisirâ Anutu uruc jauŋ-ticne honerâ bubiaŋ manarâ maŋjeŋiczi Wofuŋtao herâŋke sanaŋkeniŋte faŋ qajarewec.
24 Banaba e ŋic biaŋne, maŋnao Tiri Mâro â mamanasiŋ fusewec. Eme hae ira ŋic wemo afecnezi Wofuŋtao šuhuckembiŋ.
25 Eme Banaba e Saulo bâfuaocte Taso haeo rawec.
26 Ra bâfuarâ jowame Antiokia haeo warepic. Erâ opâ ruac guruo jara moc juhuc ŋic bocjaha miti jaza qazuc epic. Antiokia hae ira hâcne ŋiczi Jesure kikefuŋ jaŋere šâŋe Kristoŋic mufuambiŋ.

Judaia mârenŋko opâ ruac jaŋerao moneŋ râepie rawec

27 Dameŋ ira porofete ŋic Jerusalem haeonec Antiokia haeo rambiŋ.
28 Ehuc jaŋeraonec moc, šâŋene Agabo, e Mârozi ecneme mâreŋ sâc roroc sâko fuaocte irec findaŋdâŋ muwec. Eme roroc i ŋicwofuŋ sâko Klaudio juhame fuawec.
29 Eme opâ ruac jaŋe dâŋ i manarâ moneŋ fojarewec sâc bâturerâ Judaia mârenŋko âgofâc-jeŋic jaŋerao râepie raocte mupaŋkembiŋ.
30 Erâ moneŋ bâfuambiŋ i Banaba â Saulo jactepie bara opâ ruac soŋaŋ micnefâc-jeŋic jarepic.

12

Herodezi Jakobo qarâ Petoro kâpâcwâru bawec

1 Dameŋ ira ŋicwofuŋ Herode e kikefuŋte ŋic ŋokac gâcne jopa sipiric ejareocte kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopawec.
2 Ehuc Johane hahac-ticne Jakobo mume šikazi qâhâmombiŋ.
3 Iŋuc eme Judaŋic jaŋe aŋac-jopame honec-joparâ Petoro iŋuc jaha mume goreŋ sowa hombaŋ maickeme kâpâcwâru bambiŋ.
4 Aakic hombaŋ tarame Judaŋic jowaturâ qaocte manasurâ mume kâpâcwâru ficko râerâ momori 16 jaŋe soŋaŋkembiŋ.
5 Eme Petoro e kâpâcwâru ficko fohame kikefuŋ jaŋeraonec nunumu šušuhuc jaha Anuturao fehuc domawec.

Aŋelo moczi Petoro firuewec

6 Eme Herode e hae fureme ŋic jowatuocte šâfo maickewec ŋafe ira momori jajahec jahe Petoro kâpâcwâru jajaheczi bândeŋnerâ bafopic, â momori gâcne motâc râpeo soŋaŋ domambiŋ wâc.
7 Ehame ficmaŋko mi Wofuŋte aŋelo moczi ututuŋ fuarâ domame fic tamae-fârezejec i¡ Eme aŋelozi Petoro gâjoŋnao qâuahuc wiwickerâ muwec: “Picpac faharec.” Mume izia Petorore meonec kâpâcwâru ŋeŋgoroŋkerâ wahawec.
8 Eme aŋelozi âzâcnewec, “Umbikage jomarâ kikehuhuge hetec huoc.” Iŋuc eme aŋelozi mocwâc âzâcnewec, “Ŋaqige šoricne hetec hume bâjâpecnuc.”
9 Eme bâjâpehuc aŋelozi wiac ecnewec i maname fârine mâcne, guŋko ecnekicne tinac ewec.

10 Eme jahe motâc mocko momori domahapie jowaru raši, motâc mocko iŋuc jaha domahapie jowaru raši, eku hae šoŋaopec kimotâc sâko maickepire e jahac aŋkeme hupic. Hurâ hatao rahuc aŋelo e sipuac ewec.
11 Eme Petoro e maŋne uŋtome šiŋuc muwec: “3i mana-jâmbâŋkekopac, Wofuŋ e aŋelo-ticne soreme Herodere niŋgiŋkonec â Judaŋic jaŋere aarickonec bataracnukac.”
12 Iŋuc mana tarahuc rarâ Johane Marekore neŋgoc, šâŋene Maria, ere ficko fisiwec. Ira bocjahazi tumaŋnerâ numuhuc ŋembiŋ.
13 Eme Petorozi šae motâcko heickeme kiŋaŋ naru moc, šâŋene Rode, e mozi heickekac muhuc waharâ
14 Petoro dâŋ hawari-ticne manarâ motâc mi roro mâc šeri ehuc ficmaŋko ferâ, Petoro warejec domakac muhuc jazawec.
15 Jazame jaŋe manarâ mumbiŋ, “Go maŋge sifuckekac.” Eki ine qizec qahuc muwec, “E jâmbâŋ domakac.” Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, “I aŋelo-ticnezi mecne.”
16 Eme Petoro e heickehuc jaha domame motâc rorâ e jahacne honerâ maŋjeŋic omaewec.
17 Eme dâŋemâc juniŋte me bazuc ejarerâ Wofuŋzi kâpâcwâru fickonec firuerâ bawahawec irec dâŋ binaŋ ejare-fârerâ muwec, “Ŋoŋe dâŋbiŋe ši Jakobo â âgo gâcne jazaniŋ.” Iŋuc muhuc fâre fâsâerâ mocko rawec.

Herode okacne fisicnewec

18 Hae fureme momori jaŋe Petoro basarâ wemo wiaczi weniŋuc ecnejec muhuc mumutucne embiŋ.
19 Eme Herodezi bâfuaniŋte mume basa-bipiepie mu indiŋ ejarerâ momori jaŋe soŋaŋ i qâhâmoc-jopaniŋte mutâcne-jarewec. Erâ Judaia mâreŋ beherâ Kaisarea haeo hurâ juwec.
20 Herode e dameŋ ira Tiro â Sidoŋ haeonec râsi ejarewec. Eme hae irec rune jaŋe qâturehuc fisirâ dâŋ mufâsâeniŋte ŋicwofuŋte ŋicbomboŋ, šâŋene Bilasto, mu bâmunaŋ ecnepie bafic-jopawec. Jaŋe wiac nareŋ gareŋ-jeŋic tâcnewecte i mocwâc šuhuckeniŋte iŋuc embiŋ.
21 Eme Herode e dâŋ bârisie-jareocte šâfo bajarewec i maickeme eri-ticne barâ ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋe-ticnao waha ŋehuc mu âkeriŋ dâŋ jazawec.
22 Jazame ŋic mâmâc sasawa fânâŋkecnehuc šiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Dâŋ i ŋicdâŋ mâcne, i nemure dâŋ.”
23 Eme mi qatara-jarehuc Anutu âkehockewecte Wofuŋte aŋelozi qeŋnea qawec. Eme umbeŋzi nanšaŋneme hâmowec.
24 Anuture dâŋzi ine qazu qâiŋ erâ haŋ barawec.
25 Eme Banaba â Saulo jahe Jerusalem haeo wiac mujactekicne sâc efârerâ Antiokia haeo risienicte Johane Mareko jowapire mâmâc rambiŋ.

13

Banaba â Saulo miti kiŋaŋ bâtâcnerâ rapic

1 Antiokia kikefuŋ maŋnao porofete â qaqazu šiŋuc jumbiŋ: Banaba, â Simoŋ, šâŋe-ticne moc Nige, â Lukio Kirene haeonec, â Manaeŋ, e ŋicwofuŋ Herode ehec mâmâc qâqârândiŋ juhuc sokapic, erâ Saulo.
2 Eme šoaŋ mocko sowa juhuc gae mitire tumaŋnehapie Tiri Mârozi dâŋ šiŋuc muwec: “Banaba â Saulo gie mujactepo i banicte bašawiec-jofaniŋ.”
3 Mume sowa jurâ mejeŋic qizec-jekicko râehuc numu jambuŋ ejacterâ miti kiŋaŋ râec-jofapie rapic.

Qaŋgec bapa Elima ere dâŋ

4 Tiri Mârozi iŋuc ehuc sorec-jofame jahe raku Seleukia haeo fisipic. Ira
fisirâ wokeo ferâ raku Kipiro nucko fisirâ
5 irec hae qizec Salami ira rarâ Judaŋic jaŋere mitificko ferâ Anuture dâŋ
jazapic. Erâ Johane [a] e jahehec mâmâc juhuc bafic-jofawec.
6 Eme nuc fotâcne-fârerâ Pafo haeo fisimbiŋ. Ira fisirâ Judaŋic moc
qaŋgec bapa â porofete burecne juwec, šâŋene Barajesu, e bâfuambiŋ.
7 Ŋic e kia moc Seregio Paulo ere 390 juwec. Kia e maŋfânâŋ-ticneheczi
Anuture dâŋ manaocte ecneme Banaba â Saulo hefârec-jofawec.
8 Hefârec-jofame qaŋgec bapa Elima (šâŋe i qaŋgec bapare mujumbieŋ
hâcne(c) eki kia miti sakarecnehuc hecke-jactewec.
9 Eme Saulo, šâŋene Paulo wâc mumbiŋ, e Tiri Mârozi maŋ ba afec ecneme
Elima šiŋuc âzâcnewec:
10 “Sataŋte ŋic go, tiŋke biaŋte râsi sanaŋ, maŋge eeatuc â sindaŋzi
fusucmakicne, go Wofuŋte hata dândâŋ imackeekic i wezimucko behecmu?
11 Irec ši Wofuŋ tâpiri-ticnere fuŋne honezemec” go tiŋtuŋ erâ dameŋ
ŋondeŋ moc tatamac hohone tâmiric juzemec.” Mume izia šâŋene dapâc
eme tiŋtuŋ qahuc mezi bajaŋ qajaŋ erâ menao roniŋte muwec.
12 Wiac i fuame kiazi honerâ Wofuŋte mitire maname bipinehec eme
mana šakiewec.

Paulozi Antiokia hae wasene ira Judaŋic miti jazawec

13 Paulo â ŋicfâcne jaŋe Pafo hae beherâ wokeo mocwâc ferâ raku Pamfilia
mâreŋko Perege haeo fisimbiŋ. Ira Johanezi behec-joparâ Jerusalem haeo
risiewec.
14 Eme jaŋe Perege haeonec raku Pisidia mâreŋko Antiokia hae wasene
ira fisimbiŋ. Ira juhapie sabata hombaŋ maickeme Judaŋic jaŋere mitificko
ferâ ŋembiŋ.
15 Eme soŋaŋ jaŋe sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcte â porofete jaŋere dâŋqâreŋ gâcne
wose tararâ šiŋuc jazambiŋ: “Âgo bureŋ, dâŋmiti moc maŋkeŋgopieŋko
mupie mananaŋ.”
16 Eme Paulozi faharerâ niniŋkeniŋte mezi bâuruŋ-joparâ šiŋuc jazawec:
“Israe ŋicbureŋ ŋoŋe, â gâcne Anutu araŋ bacneeŋgopieŋ, mâmâc ŋazape
mananiŋ:
17 Israe ŋic nâŋâcne Anutu eki mimi apafâc-nâŋec rowosâec-joparâ Aigita
mâreŋko juhapie basawec-jopawec. Erâ tâpiri sanaŋ-ticnezi irecnec jowac-
jopa warerâ
18 mâreŋ burocnao gume qataŋ ejarehuc juhame jara 40 ewec.
19 Erâ Kanaaŋ mâreŋko ŋicguru 7 bâsirowec-joparâ mume apafâc-nâŋec
jaŋe mâreŋ i bâtâc barâ ru sâc erâ jumbiŋ. Ehame jara 450 tarawec.
20 Eme Kanaaŋ mâreŋko juhapie mumutiŋ ŋic bâfua-jareme jurakupie
porofete Samue fuawec.
21 Eme ŋicwofuŋte mupie Anutuzi Benjamiŋte qâricfâc jaŋeraonec Kisi
ŋokâ-ticne Saulo âkendâŋne-jareme jara 40 micne bajarehuc juwec.
22 Eme e bârârierâ Dawidi ŋicwofuŋ-jeŋic âkendâŋnewec. Erâ ere dâŋ
šiŋuc muwec: `No Isaire ŋokâ Dawidi ere maŋnane sâckeme hone wosâepo,
eki hâcne mupe rereŋ-nane juocmu. Ž
23 Eme Dawidi qâricfâc-ticne jaŋeraonec Israe ŋic nâŋâcne bâbâpiaŋ
moc fuaocte biŋedâŋ mukicne i fârinehec eocte Anutuzi mume Jesu hâcne
fuawec.
24 Erâ ŋicŋondeŋko fua tâcneocte qanaŋ Johanezi Israe ŋic sasawa
maŋjeŋic bârisierâ Miti Opâ ruaniŋte jazawec.

25 Erâ Johane e hata mucnekicne i âte tarahuc ŋic šiŋuc jazawec: `E muhuc
munareeŋgopieŋ ŋic e no aricne. E jahacne šâhec warehuc jukac" e sâko no
iŋucnezi mafahe-ticne decnepe mi sâckeocmu.'
26 "Qomâfâc-nane Abrahamte qâricfâc ŋoŋe, erâ gâcne Anutu araŋ
bacneeŋgopieŋ, mupe mananiŋ: Bâbâpiaŋ irec dâŋ i nâŋâcnao râekicne.
27 Jerusalem ŋic fekicne wahakicne jaŋe Jesu mi šâŋitahuc šikao feocte
mutaracnembiŋ. Jaŋe iŋuc epie porofete jaŋere findaŋdâŋ sabata hombaŋ
sâc wose manac eeŋgopeneŋ i deŋkewec.
28 Jaŋe Jesure kiŋ basa-bipiehuc sifu Pilato qizec qacnepie qâhâmowec.
29 Eme mitio mukicne sâc etaracnerâ maripoŋkonec batararâ šâŋeruŋ
hawecko râembiŋ.
30 Eme Anutuzi hâmockonec bâqâreme faharewec.
31 Erâ ehec Galilaia mâreŋkonec Jerusalem haeo mâmâc rambiŋ jaŋe
šoaŋ gie bapa bocjaha fua-jarewec. Fua-jareme honembiŋ jaŋe ine biŋe
mumufâc-ticne embiŋ Juŋgopieŋ.
32 Eme mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec wiac biŋe qajarekicne
33 i Anutuzi Jesu bâqâreme qâricfâc-jeŋic nâŋâcnao fârinehec ewec, eme
irec bubiaŋ dâŋ ŋazaeŋgopeneŋ. Irec hâcne Miti Mânec namba 2 ira dâŋ
šiŋuc qâreŋkekicne fokac:
`Go hâcne Ŋokâ-nane,
no miŋecgac bâfuacgukopac.'
34 Jesu bâqâreme faharewec e šâhec hâhâmo i mocwâc mi bâfuaocmu, irec
Anutuzi dâŋ kecšiŋuc muwec:
`No Dawidi biŋe qacnepo irec fârine fofo sanaŋ
i hâcne tahacke-ŋarepemu.'
35 Erâ Miti Mânec mocko dâŋ šiŋuc fokac: `Go Tiriŋicge mi behetec gârecke
šaŋ eocmu. Ž
36 Dawidire manaeŋgopeneŋ, e Anutuzi gie mucnewec i ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋerao
batararâ hâmowec. Hâmome mimi apafâc-ticne jaŋerao râepie gârecke šaŋ
ewec.
37 Á Anutuzi bâqârewec e ine gârecke šaŋticne tâmiric.
38 "Qomâfâc-nane, ŋazape mananiŋ. Sâqocne bâbâtâmire i ŋic eki hâcne
bâfuawecte irec dâŋzi maic-ŋopakac.
39 Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋzi kiŋŋeŋic guriŋkeocte eipiewec, Jesurao siŋkepie
ine sâcne bârârie-ŋareocmu.
40 Porofete jaŋerao dâŋ šiŋuc fokac i ŋoŋerao sanaŋkezacte uŋ ŋazakopac:
41 `Oi, miti qiqikiŋ, ŋoŋe wareckerâ omaenšepieŋ;
no ŋoŋerao gie fuŋmoc bapemu;
biŋene manarâ manapie mi bapane eocmu. Ž "
42 Eme Paulo â Banaba jahe mitifickonec wahapire ŋic jaŋe sabata
hombaŋ mocko dâŋ irecteaŋ jazanicte mumbiŋ.
43 Eme tutumaŋkonec waharâ Judaŋic bocjaha â qâpuc Judaŋic jaŋere
bâjâpecne gâcne jaŋe mâmâc Paulo â Banaba bâjâpec-jofahapie Anuture
jauŋko aimuŋ juniŋte mu sawaŋ ejarepic.
44 Eme sabata hombaŋ-jeŋic mocwâc maickeme hae irec ŋic Anuture dâŋ
mananiŋte mâretec fisimbiŋ.
45 Fisipie Judaŋic jaŋe honec-joparâ mana sâqore-jarerâ Paulo dâŋticne
mu surec ehuc bawahambiŋ.

Paulo e Judaŋic râpec-joparâ qâpuc sawa miti jazawec

46 Iŋuc epie Paulo â Banaba jahe mai qanšaŋ dâŋ šiŋuc muhuc jazapic:
“Judaŋic ŋoŋe Anuture dâŋ qanaŋ ŋaŋazare mukicne. 3i ine ŋaŋac
qikiŋnehuc juju sanaŋte biŋe eniŋte mi muŋgopieŋte behec-ŋoparâ qâpuc
jaŋerao ranacmu.
47 Wofuŋ e irec hâcne kecšiŋuc munârewec:
`Noni go ŋic qâpuc jaŋere šoctamac râecgupore
bâbâpiaŋ-jeŋic juraku mâreŋ qaŋeŋnao jutarazemec. Ž ”
48 Iŋuc mupire qâpuc jaŋe manarâ bujeŋic biaŋkeme Wofuŋte dâŋ muac
baafec ecnembiŋ. Eme juju sanaŋte biŋe eniŋte mana wosâc ejarekicne
sâc jaŋe miti mana šakiembiŋ.
49 Eme mâreŋ ira Wofuŋte dâŋzi haŋ barawec.

Hae mâreŋ sakare-jactembiŋ

50 Hae irec ŋic fekicne jaŋere ŋonâŋfâc gâcne Judaŋic jaŋere bâjâpecne
jumbiŋ, jaŋe Judaŋiczi qafeŋ-jopahuc hae soŋaŋ mâmâc maŋ bâiŋ ejarem-
biŋ. Eme babafic erâ Paulo â Banaba râsi ejactehuc hae mâreŋ-jeŋic sakare-
jacterâ jâpec-jofapie rapic.
51 Rahuc kike-jekickonec gâc wândoc-jeŋic âteickepire wahahame suŋgiŋ-
jopahuc Ikonioŋ haeo rapic.
52 Rahapire miti mamana jaŋere maŋko šeri bubiaŋ â Tiri Mâro fua
babaraŋ fuawec.

14

Ikonioŋ haeo miti mupic

1 Eme Ikonioŋ haeo fisirâ iŋuc jaha Judaŋic jaŋere mitificko ferâ miti
mupire fârio qawec. Ehame Judaŋic â Grikŋic bocjahazi Jesure kikefuŋ
embiŋ.
2 Judaŋic gâcne jaŋe ine miti qikiŋnehuc hae irec ŋic suruc-jopapie
Kristoŋic aaric mana-jarembiŋ.
3 Eme jahe sifu mosa dameŋ gâcne hae ira juhuctecne Wofuŋtao rowecк-
erâ miti-ticne hâwicmâc muhuc jupic. Ehapire Wofuŋzi akicdâŋ-ticnere
fuŋne bataniŋkehuc neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋejactehame mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bapic.
4 Eme hae irec ŋic jaŋe fâuckehuc tucne Judaŋic jaŋerao qohotambiŋ â
tucne jaŋe aposolo jaherao qohotambiŋ.
5 Izi šâhecko ŋic qâpuc â Judaŋic gâcne jaŋe aposolo qânâzi he imac
ejacteniŋte roroc epie
6 manarâ wiserâ Likaonia mâreŋko rapic. Erâ ira Listera â Derebe â hae
gâcnao
7 Biŋebiaŋ murahuc jupic.

Listera haeo Paulo â Banaba nemu mujactembiŋ

8 Eme Listera haeo ira ŋic moc ŋewec, e kike jahec-ticne qaŋakicne. E
neŋgoc bumaŋko iŋucne fuarâ hata juju tâmiric mâc ŋejujec.
9 Eme Paulozi miti mume manahuc ŋehame erao findendeŋnerâ fuŋne-
ticne šiŋuc manawec: Ŋic e bibiaŋte mamanasiŋ sâcne focnekac.
10 Iŋuc manarâ dâŋ hahaŋne bahuc šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go kikegezi âterâ
fahare hâŋ domac.” Mume ŋic e furutuc herâ fahare rac warec ewec.
11 Eme ŋic guru sâko jaŋe Paulozi mâsi bawec i honerâ micne micširiŋ
Likaonia dâŋjeŋicko šiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Nemu jaŋe ŋicsahachec erâ ŋondeŋ-
nâŋecko fuambiŋ juŋgopieŋ.”
12 Ehuc Banaba e nemu moc šâŋene Dia ere wase bambiŋ, â Paulo e dâŋ
bâtâcnerâ mujujecte nemu moc šâŋene Hermes ere wase bambiŋ.

13 Eme nemu Dia ere taha bapa eki mume bulimakao â reso eri wiac hae
upeo nemure ufuŋ ŋewecko amecke hurâ ŋicjahec jahere bâzi rikezo embiŋ.
14 Eme aposolo jahec Banaba â Paulo jahe i manarâ fâfâre sâqorehuc
hemâtâc-jofame ŋic bâfâuc bâfâuc-jopa
15 rarâ šiŋuc mupic: “Oi, ŋicbureŋ, ŋoŋe wemo eŋgopieŋ¡ Nâhe ŋic jaha
wâc, ŋoŋere sâc. Ŋoŋe nemu burec burec râpec-joparâ Wofuŋ jujune
maickeniŋte Biŋebiaŋ-ticne muekoperec hâcne. Eki sambâŋ â mâreŋ â
hâwec wiac fuŋne fuŋne-jeŋichec bâfua-fârewec.
16 Erâ juwefukicne dameŋ ira ŋic qâpuc mana-jarehame maŋjeŋicte juju
hata fuŋne fuŋne bâfuarâ jujumbieŋ.
17 Erâ qâoma mi eŋarewec, fuŋne-ticne mananiŋte âgo jauŋ eŋarehuc
mume hoe šoaŋ sâckoa eme mâriri fuame nâ šeri ejumbieŋ.”
18 Ŋicjahec jahe dâŋ iŋuc muhuc mu bâmâteŋ ejarehuc qatara-jarekupire
bâzi ririke-jacte i behembiŋ.

Paulo qânâzi hembiŋ

19 Eme ira juhapire Antiokia haeonec â Ikonioŋ haeonec Judaŋic fisirâ ŋic
mu bâdoc ejarepie babafic erâ Paulo qânâzi hembiŋ. Erâ hâmokac muhuc
hae râpeo fâre rambiŋ.
20 Eme ira fohame opâ ruac jaŋe fisirâ orâŋke âte sâoc ecnehapie qârerâ
fahare haeo fewec.
21 Erâ hae fureme Banabahec Derebe haeo rapic. Rarâ ira Biŋebiaŋ
mupire ŋic bocjahazi mana šakiepie Jesure kikefuŋ bacjopapic. Iŋuc erâ
hata rapicko ijaha mocwâc risiehuc Listera â Ikonioŋ â Antiokia haeo [a] fisi
fisi warepic.
22 Hae sâc fisihuc Jesure kikefuŋ jaŋe mamanasiŋ hešakierâ juniŋte mu
basanaŋ ejare warehuc šiŋuc jazapic: “Nâŋâc šârâ hâriŋ faio juhuc Anuture
uucmaŋko rašinaŋte mušâwe-nârekicne.”
23 Erâ wâc kikefuŋ gurune gurune soŋaŋ bâwosâe-jarerâ sowa juhuc
numu jambuŋ ejarehuc, manasiŋkembiŋ Wofuŋ erao hâcne râec-jopapic.
24 Eme Pisidia mâreŋ fotâcnerâ raku Pamfilia mâreŋko fisipic.
25 Ira fisirâ Perege haeo miti jazarâ Atalia haeo hupic.
26 Ira hurâ wokeo ferâ raku Antiokia haeo fisipic. Hae ira hâcne opâ ruac
jaŋe Wofuŋte jauŋko râec-jofahuc gie mujactepie fuŋkerâ barapic.
27 Izi ware fisirâ kikefuŋ hetumaŋ-joparâ, Anutuzi neŋgoc ŋesiŋ
ŋejactehame gie bapic, â qâpuc motâc rojareme mamanasiŋhec embiŋ, irec
dâŋ binaŋ ejare-fârepic.
28 Erâ dameŋ šošoricnea Jesure gurufâc jaŋere ŋondeŋko jupic.

15

Paulo â Banaba jahe dâŋte Jerusalem haeo fepic

1 Judaia mâreŋkonec opâ ruac gâcne Antiokia haeo rarâ kikefuŋte ŋic
šiŋuc jazambiŋ: “Ŋoŋe Mosere dâŋ sâcko sahac-ŋeŋicko ma mi bahuc
Wofuŋte biŋe sâcne mi eniŋmu.”
2 Iŋuc muhuc Paulo â Banaba jahehec mufec muwahac ehuc qaqatarac
sâko embiŋ. Eku šiŋuc mumockembiŋ: “Paulo â Banaba erâ opâ ruac
jaŋeraonec ŋic tucne jaŋe dâŋ i aposolo â mitire micne Jerusalem haeo
juŋgopieŋ jaŋerao baranšepieŋ.”
3 Iŋuc murâ kikefuŋzi sorec-jopahuc mâzoc-jopapie rambiŋ. Rahuc
Foinike â Samaria mâreŋ fotâcnehuctecne opâ ruac šiŋuc jaza rambiŋ:

“Qâpuc bocjahazi mitio rašiŋgopieŋ.” Jazapie manarâ jaŋerao bubiaŋ kâcqene fuawec.
4 Eme raku Jerusalem haeo fisipie opâ ruac kikefuŋ â aposolo â mitire micne jaŋe mu šeri ejarehapie, Anutuzi neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋejarehame miti gie bapie fârinehec ewec, irec dâŋ binaŋ ejarembiŋ.
5 Dâŋ binaŋ etara-jarepie opâ ruac gâcne farisaio jaŋere guruoneczi šiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Ŋic qâpuc sahac-jeŋicko ma bazo â Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkeniŋte mu hezuc ejarezo. I tâmiric mitio rocjopapie mi sâckeocmu.”

Petorozi dâŋ jazawec

6 Eme aposolo â mitire micne jaŋe dâŋ i muniŋte buc tumaŋnembiŋ.
7 Tumaŋnerâ dâŋ hec hetikic eku Petorozi faharerâ šiŋuc jazawec: “Qomâfâc-nane, ŋic qâpuc Biŋebiaŋ bâtâcnerâ jajaza ine Anutuzi mârâcko âgo-ŋeŋic no bâwosâecnume jazape manarâ Jesure kikefuŋ embiŋ i ŋoŋe manaŋgopieŋ.
8 Eme Anutu e maŋ hohonezi Judaŋic nâŋâc Tiri Mâro nârewec iŋuc jaha ŋic qâpuc jarehuc fuŋne nâwotuwec.
9 Jaŋe e manasiŋkepie maŋjeŋic šure bâpiaŋ ejarehuc nâŋâc enârewec sâc ijaha jaŋe ejarewec.
10 Irec ŋoŋe wemocte Anuture sâc jâuruhuc tagi ŋemâcne sâko, kâcqenefâc-nâŋec â nâŋâc deipiembeŋ ijaha qâpuckonec opâ ruac jaŋere faio râezo muŋgopieŋ?
11 Iŋuc misac, nâŋâc šiŋuc manaeŋgopeneŋ, bibiaŋke i Judaŋic â qâpuc mâmâc Wofuŋ Jesu aki anonoc-ticnere erâ biaŋkeeŋgopeneŋ.”
12 Eme tumaŋnekicne sasawa jaŋe mâc fâsâerâ ŋefârembiŋ. Ŋehapie Paulo â Banaba jahe Anutuzi gieŋic jucnehapire qâpuc jaŋerao mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bawec irec mu binaŋ ehuc jazapic.

Jakobozi dâŋ jazawec

13 Jazaku jaza-fârepire Jakobozi dâŋ šiŋuc jazawec: “Âgo bureŋ, dâŋ mupe mananiŋ.
14 Anutu e qâpuc guruonec ŋic rocjopame biŋefâc-ticne eniŋte hata bâfuawec, irec dâŋ binaŋ Simoŋzi mume manambeneŋ.
15 Eme ere dâŋzi findaŋdâŋko iticnekac. Porofete jaŋere dâŋqâreŋ moc kecšiŋuc hâcne fokac:
16 `Noni juku risierânec
Dawidire boze šaŋkekicne heqârepemu
â sesucne qâšurerâ šumururuckepemu.
17 Eme ŋic šanšaŋne Wofuŋ wira basac ecnenšepieŋ,
â ŋic qâpuc biŋefâc-nane erâ iŋuc jaha enšepieŋ.
18 Wofuŋ e dâŋ iŋucne mufua wefuhuc juweczi mukac hâcne.'
19 Irec no mana wosâerâ šiŋuc mukopac: Qâpuc guruoneczi Anutu maickeŋgopieŋ jaŋe tagi sâko mi râe-jarenšepeneŋ.
20 Jaŋe nemuqâŋte wiac mamakâcne â sasec boe sau â qowi bituakicne â qowisoc, wiac i bâec baniŋte mupaŋkerâ papia qâreŋke-jarenšepeneŋ.
21 I šiŋucte enšepeneŋ: Mosere dâŋ i mimiŋzi qâric mârâc jaha fuŋkerâ hae sâc wose warehuc jukicne, â šiŋuczia wâc iŋuc jaha sabata hombaŋ sâc mitificne ficne wose manac eeŋgopeneŋ.

Jerusalem haeonec mitiŋic jaŋe qâpuc guruonec jaŋere papia qâreŋkembiŋ

22 Eme aposolo â micne jaŋe kikefuŋte ŋic sasawa jazapie manapie sâckeme jaŋeraonec ŋic jajahec bâwosâec-jofambiŋ. Moc šâŋene Juda, šâŋeticne moc Basaba, erâ Sila, mitire micne bapa jahe hâcne bâwosâec-jofarâ Paulo â Banaba jahehec mâmâc Antiokia haeo raniŋte sorec-jopambiŋ.
23 Ehuc papia moc šiŋuc muhuc qârenŋkerâ Jarepie barambiŋ: Qomâfâcŋeŋic aposolo â mitire micne nâŋe qomâfâc-nâŋec qâpuc guruonec Antiokia haeo â Siria â Kilikia mârenŋko juŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe mu šeri eŋarehuc papia ši râeŋareŋgopeneŋ.
24 Nâŋe mi manahapene širec ŋic gâcne ŋoŋerao fârâ dâŋ ŋazahuc maŋ bâsifuc eŋarepie ŋoŋerao dâŋ fâfâuc fuawec.
25 Eme nâŋe i manarâ tumaŋne-fârehuc ŋic jajahec bâwosâec-jofarâ qomâ jahec-nâŋec Banaba â Paulo jahehec sorec-jopapene fâŋgopieŋ.
26 Ŋic jahe hâcne Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere erâ juju-jekic qikiŋnepic.
27 Eme ŋic bâwosâec-jofambeneŋ Juda â Sila, jahe fârâ dâŋ i miczi wâc ŋazapire mananšepieŋ.
28 Tiri Mâro â nâŋe tagi gâcne moc mi šuhuckehuc wiac kecšiŋuc sawa ine râe-ŋarenaŋte mumockembeneŋ:
29 Ŋoŋe nemuqâŋte taha bâzi â qowisoc â qowi bituakicne â sasec boe sau i râpecke sanaŋkenšepieŋ. Biaŋne junšepieŋ.'

Juda â Sila risiepic

30 Eme kikefuŋ jaŋe ŋic i hâcne jaza mâzoc ejarepie rambiŋ. Raku Antiokia haeo fisirâ opâ ruac guru hetumaŋ-joparâ papia jarembiŋ.
31 Jarepie wose manac erâ âgodâŋ qârenŋke-jarembiŋ irec bujeŋic biaŋkewec.
32 Eme Juda â Sila jahe porofete jupiczi dâŋ bocjaha muhuc mu âkeriŋ ejarerâ mitio dopec-jopapic.
33 Eme jaŋehec juju dameŋ i tarame neŋgocfâc-jekic jaŋerao risienicte bubiaŋko râe mâzoc ejactembiŋ. [
34 Sila e ine jaŋerao juocte muwec.]

Paulo miti kiŋaŋ mocwâc rame jajahec ewec Paulo e Sila jowame mâmâc rapic

35 Paulo â Banaba jahe Antiokia haeo šuhuckerâ jupic. Ehuc mitiŋic gâcne jaŋehec babafic erâ Wofuŋte dâŋ ŋic Jaza qazuc embiŋ.
36 Juku Paulozi Banaba šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Nâhâc miti kiŋaŋ rahuc Wofuŋte dâŋ mupere hae sâc âgofâc-nâhec fuambiŋ jaŋe weniŋuc juŋgopieŋ i ra hone manac ejarezeperec.
37 Iŋuc mume Banaba e Johane Mareko mâmâc raniŋte muwec.
38 Eme Mareko e mârâcko jahehec raku Pamfilia mârenŋko gie furunao fisirâ behec-jofarâ risiewecte Paulozi ehec raniŋte maname mi sâckewec.
39 Ehuc Banabahec mu qaqatarac sanaŋne eku râwiŋnepic. Râwiŋnehuc Banabazi Mareko jowame ra wokeo ferâ Kipiro nucko rapic.
40 Paulo e ine Sila rowosâeme opâ ruac jaŋe Wofuŋte jauŋko ŋec-jofahuc mâzoc-jofapie rapic.
41 Rahuc Siria â Kilikia mâreŋ fotâcnehuc Jesure kikefuŋ mu basanaŋ ejarepic.

16

Paulo e Listera haeo Timoteo motec-ticne bawec

1 Paulo â Sila jahe raku Derebe â Listera haeo fisipic. Eme Listera haeo ira
Jesure qâjâpec moc juwec šâŋene Timoteo. E neŋgoc-ticne Juda ŋokac opâ
ruac â mamac-ticne Grikŋic.
2 Listera â Ikonioŋ haeonec miti mamana jaŋe Timoteore fuŋne muafeck-
ehuc Paulo âzâcnembiŋ.
3 Âzâcnepie Paulo e jume ju eocte âzâcnewec. Eme mâreŋ ira Judaŋic
jurambiŋ jaŋe motecte mamac e Grikŋic i mana-fârembiŋ. Irec Paulozi
jaŋere erâ sahacnao Mosere ma bawec.
4 Eme hae sâc rahuc, aposolo â micne Jerusalem haeo mumupaŋ mumbiŋ,
i reŋkeniŋte opâ ruac jaza rapic.
5 Iŋuc ehuc gie bapire Jesure kikefuŋ jaŋere mamanasiŋ qârâŋkewec â
šoaŋ sâc qâpuczi jaŋerao ra heacmârec ekupie bocjaha embiŋ.

Paulo maŋne ŋerisieme Makedonia ŋic moc honewec

6 Eme Asia mâreŋko miti murazo mupie Tiri Mârozi hecke-jareme Frigia
â Galatia mâreŋ fotâcnehuc rambiŋ.
7 Raku Misia mâreŋ qaŋeŋnao fisirâ ŋifec bâŋorierâ Bitinia mâreŋko razo
mupie Jesure Mârozi iŋuc jaha mi mana-jarewec.
8 Irec jaŋe Misia mâreŋ qacnerâ raku hâwecmecko Troa haeo fisimbiŋ.
9 Ira fisirâ ŋafeo Paulo e maŋnezi ŋerisieme wiac kecšiŋuc honewec: Make-
donia ŋic moczi erao fuarâ domahuc mu wâsic ecnehuc šiŋuc âzâcnewec:
“Go Makedonia mâreŋko fârâ bafic-nâpozemec.”
10 Paulo e wiac i honeme šiŋuc mumbeŋ: “Anutu e Makedonia mâreŋko ra
Biŋebiaŋ jazanaŋte munârekac hâcne.” Iŋuc murâ izia ranaŋte šawiembeŋ.

Qoruc situâc rune Lidia

11 Ɜawierâ wokeo ferâ Troa hae beherâ fofotâc raku Samotrake nucko
fisimbeŋ. Hae fureme irecnec raku Neapoli haeo fisimbeŋ.
12 Ira wokeonec waharâ raku Filipi haeo fisimbeŋ. I Makedonia mâreŋ
irec hae sâko moc, Romaŋic jaŋe hae rune erâ jumbiŋ. Hae ira šoaŋ gâcnao
jukupene
13 sabata hombaŋ maickeme hae upeo opâ moc fowec ira šiŋuc muhuc
humbeŋ: “Judaŋic numueŋgopieŋ irec toma opâo moc fokacko hurâ
honenaŋ.” Iŋuc muhuc hurâ ŋokac tumaŋnerâ juhapie bâfuac-joparâ waha
ŋehuc miti jazambeŋ.
14 Eme jaŋere guruo ŋokac moczi Anutu araŋ bacnehuc juwec, šâŋene
Lidia, e qoruc situâc rune, Tiatira haeonec. Ŋokac e hâcne Wofuŋzi maŋne
bâuŋtome Paulole dâŋ hazec hâric manawec.
15 Erâ e jahacne â wiacfâc-ticne Miti Opâ ruarâ šiŋuc nâzâwec: “Ŋoŋe
honecnupie Wofuŋte biŋe ekopacko nore ficko wefurâ ŋeŋe juju enšepieŋ.”
Iŋuc muhuc hotâ-nâreme fembeŋ.

Paulo â Sila faŋfaŋte erâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofambiŋ

16 Dameŋ mocko nunumure tomao huhapene kiŋaŋ naru moczi bâfuac-
nâpowec. Naru e faŋfaŋ demoŋ-ticnehec juhuc ŋic jaŋere fuŋne mufua jujec,
ehuc rufâc-ticne moneŋ mafa bocjaha hure-jare jujec.
17 Eme eki hâcne bâfuac-nâporâ Paulo â nâŋe bâjâpec-nâpohuc dâŋ wiwira
kecšiŋuc ewec: “Ŋic kecšizi Anutu femicne sâko ere kiŋaŋ qaqa juhuc
biaŋkeniŋte hata mušâwe-ŋareeŋgopieŋ.”
18 Dâŋ wiwira i sasawa šoaŋne šoaŋne enarekume Paulo e irec takickeme
forisierâ demoŋ šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No Jesu Kristo ere micte gazape ŋokacte
maŋkonec wefu rac.” Iŋuc mume izia wefurâ rawec.

19 Eme naru rufâc-ticne jaŋe moneŋ mafa fufua-jeŋic arictac eme manarâ
Paulo â Sila rocjofarâ
20 hae šâšâŋiŋko kia jaŋerao fârec-jofa rarâ qoric-jofahuc šiŋuc mumbiŋ:
“Jahe Judaŋiczi hae-nâŋecko warerâ maŋbâiŋ enârekopirec,
21 ehuc mâsi qâreŋ furune, Romaŋiczi mi eene â mi babajune, i hâcne
bâfuakopirec.”
22 Eme ŋic guru sâko domambiŋ jaŋe aaric mana-jactehuc râsi šâŋe honec-
jofapie kiazi ŋaqi-jekic heuc qâunuckerâ mume kâcbiŋzi jofambiŋ.
23 Kâcbiŋzi mâretec qâtâc bâtâc-jofarâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofarâ soŋaŋ
e motâc basanaŋkerâ aimuŋ soŋaŋ-jofaocte âzâcnembiŋ.
24 Âzâcnepie kâpâcwâru fic maŋne šâšâŋiŋko râec-jofarâ kike-jekic jâc
fifitacko ŋeme kindeŋneme fopic.

Kâpâcwâru ficsoŋaŋzi Miti Opâ ruawec

25 Ŋafe šâšâŋiŋko Paulo â Sila jahe Anutu gae nunumu ecnehuc
muteŋkepic. Epire kâpâcwâru ŋic gâcnezi micfânâŋ-jekic manambiŋ.
26 Ehame homeŋ sâko ututuŋ bame kâpâcwâru fic sâpene qiriŋ qame
motâc aŋke-fârewec â ŋic sasawa kâpâcwâru-jeŋic ŋeŋgoroŋkewec.
27 Eme kâpâcwâru ficsoŋaŋzi guŋkonec mana qâqârerâ faharerâ motâc
aaŋ doma-fâreme honerâ, kâpâcwâru ŋic wise-fârembieŋ muhuc sâqe-ticne
becsahackonec unuckerâ sahac-ticne âeckezo ewec.
28 Iŋuc ezo eme Paulozi owackerâ muwec, “Sahacge mi sipirickec, nâŋe
furu jaha ŋeŋgopeneŋ.”
29 Eme soŋaŋ e lambere mume wiacfâcne jaŋe râcnepie ficmaŋko ferâ
qarac qarac qahuc Paulo â Sila jahere kikefuŋko fodapewec.
30 Erâ ficmaŋkonec jowacjofa waharâ wio-jacterâ muwec, “Ŋicbomboŋ
jahec-nane, no weniŋuc erâ bianŋkepemu?”
31 Eme jahe šiŋuc âzâcnepic: “Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo manasiŋkehuc go â
wiacfâcge bianŋkeniŋmu.”
32 Iŋuc murâ e â wiacfâcne Wofuŋte dâŋ jazapic.
33 Jazapire soŋaŋzi ŋafeoa hefârec-jofarâ kâcbiŋ micrâfâcne šure-
jactewec. Erâ mume e jahacne â wiacfâcne Miti Opâ rua-jarepic.
34 Eme e jahacne ficmaŋko râec-jofarâ mume nânâ rike bâmoc ejactembiŋ.
Eme e â wiacfâcne Anuture biŋe embiŋte bujeŋic bianŋkewec.

Paulo â Sila jahe kiazi mume kâpâcwâru fickonec wahapic

35 Hae fureme kia jaŋe polismaî šiŋuc muhuc jaza sorec embiŋ: “Ŋic jahec
firuec-jofazo.”
36 Eme soŋaŋzi manarâ Paulo šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No sorec-ŋofape ranicte
kia jaŋe dâŋ râepie warekac, irec ŋohe waha rarâ wamao juzepirec.”
37 Mume Paulozi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Jaŋe Romaŋic guruonec fuakicne
nâhe dâŋficko mi râec-nâfohuc ŋichofao qâtâc bâtâc-nâforâ kâpâcwâru
ficko râec-nâfombieŋ. Eme ši wemocte kamicnea sorec-nâfoŋgopieŋ? Iŋuc
aricne, jaŋac ware jowac-nâfopie razeperec.”
38 Paulo e dâŋ iŋuc mume polismaî jaŋe risie rarâ kia jazapie jaŋe ŋic jahec
Romaŋic guruo fuakicne biŋe i manarâ fâfârembiŋ.
39 Fâfârerâ ŋic jaherao warerâ mu bâmiriŋ ejacterâ kâpâcwâru fickonec
jowac-jofa waharâ hae-jeŋic beherâ ranicte jasambiŋ.
40 Eme jahe kâpâcwâru fickonec waharâ Lidia ere ficko rarâ Jesure kikefuŋ
honec-joparâ mu sawaŋ ejarerâ rapic.

17

Paulo â Sila jahe Tesalonike haeo rapic

1 Eme Paulo â Sila jahe Amfipoli â Apolonia hae fotâc-jofarâ Tesalonike
haeo fisipic. Ira Judaŋic jaŋere mitific moc ŋewec.
2 Eme Paulo e ejujec iŋuc erâ sabata hombaŋ jahec â moc mitific-jeŋicko
ferâ jaŋehec mitire muc manac ewec. Ehuc miti dâŋqâreŋ gâcne irec fuŋne
jaza mutâc ehuc šiŋuc muwec:
3 “Kristo e hâmorâ fahareocte mitio mukicne hâcne. Eme Jesure šâŋe biŋe
ŋazaekopac e Kristo jâmbâŋ hâcne.”
4 Eme tucne jaŋe dâŋ i mana šakierâ Paulo â Sila jaherao qohotambiŋ. Erâ
Grikŋic Anutu araŋ bacnehuc jumbiŋzi bocjaha jaŋerao wâc šuhuckembiŋ,
erâ ŋokac fekicne afecne mâcne.
5 Eme ŋic bocjahazi miti manapie Judaŋic jaŋe mana sâqorerâ ŋic otec
qeticne â râŋgeŋne henusuc-joparâ mu ojowa sâko erâ Jasoŋte ficko Paulo â
Sila ŋepicko tumaŋne-fârembiŋ. Tumaŋne-fârerâ ŋicjahec hâcne rocjofarâ
ŋichofao râec-jofazo mumbiŋ.
6 Erâ basac-jofarâ Jasoŋ â miti mamana gâcne rocjoparâ hae soŋaŋ
jaŋerao fârec-jopa rambiŋ. Ehuc šiŋuc muhuc owac owacke rambiŋ:
“Mâreŋne mâreŋne maŋbâiŋ ejareeŋgopieŋ ŋic izi hâcne nâŋerao wâc fisipie
7 Jasoŋzi hezu hewânеŋ ejarekac. Jaŋe Roma ŋicwofuŋte dâŋ qâsuahuc
ŋicwofuŋ furune moc Jesu ere biŋe mupie haŋ baekac.”
8 Dâŋ iŋuc muhuc haeŋic â soŋaŋ mu qafeŋ ejarembiŋ.
9 Eme soŋaŋ jaŋe Jasoŋ â âgofâcne ejarepie sahac taha-jeŋic qikiŋne-
jarepie râec-jopapie rambiŋ.

Paulo e Berea haeo miti muwec

10 Eme miti mamana jaŋe Paulo â Sila ŋafeoa ejactepie Berea haeo rapic.
Ira fisirâ Judaŋic jaŋere mitificko ferâ miti mupic.
11 Eme hae irec Judaŋic jaŋe urucne, Tesalonike haeonec jaŋe iŋucne
mâcne, irec miti maŋafec jaha manambiŋ. Erâ dâŋjekic jâmbomac me burec
muhuc šoaŋne šoaŋne gufu koparic ehuc miti papia wose manac embiŋ.
12 Eme jaŋeraonec bocjahazi Jesure kikefuŋ embiŋ, erâ Grikŋic â ŋokac
fekicne gâcne sâkozi jaŋerao šuhuckembiŋ wâc.
13 Paulozi Anuture dâŋ Berea haeo muromackeme biŋe Tesalonike haeo
rame irec Judaŋiczi manambiŋ. Manarâ Berea haeo warerâ hae rune mu
heinšaŋ ejarehuc maŋjeŋic bâiŋnembiŋ.
14 Iŋuc epie miti mamana jaŋe Paulo ecnepie hae i beherâ raku hâwecko
fisiwec. Sila â Timoteo jahe ine ijaha jupic.
15 Eme ŋic jaŋe Paulo jowa raku Ateŋ haeo râepie šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe
risierâ mupie Sila â Timoteo jahe biac warezepirec.” Eme ŋic jaŋe
risiembiŋ.

Ŋic jaŋe Paulore dâŋ surembiŋ

16 Eme Paulo e Ateŋ haeo jahere woŋec juhuc qâŋ qâqâtâc mâretec
ŋerame honerâ maŋne šoc šawec.
17 Erâ Judaŋic jaŋere mitificko ferâ Judaŋic jaŋacne â Grikŋic gâcne
Judaŋic jaŋere qâjâpecne jumbiŋ jaŋehec mâmâc mitire muc manac embiŋ.
Erâ wâc šoaŋne šoaŋne hae šoŋao ŋic bâfuac-joparâ iŋuc jaha miti jazawec.
18 Eme hae ira mamana ŋic jumbiŋ, šâŋe-jeŋic Epikue ŋic â Stoike ŋic.
Eme ŋic jaŋe hâcne Paulohec dâŋ mu bâtikic eec embiŋ. Ehuc gâcnezi
Paulore šiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Ŋic keci mâc pacgoroŋ enârekac.” Á tucnezi šiŋuc

mumbiŋ: “E nemu furunere biŋe mukac tinac i.” Paulo e Jesure biŋe â hâmockonec fafahare irec dâŋ mume Jaŋe iŋuc mumbiŋ.
19 Iŋuc murâ mâreŋ facne moc šâŋene Areo ira jowa ferâ mumbiŋ: “Go dâŋ furune mukomec i weniŋucte mukic,
20 dâŋ i hazec furu-nâŋec, irec fuŋnehec mutec mananaŋ.”
21 Ateŋ haeonec ŋic, mafa â hae fâri, jaŋe dâŋ biŋe furune manarâ dâŋ ijaha qame qoŋgiŋ ehuc mu binaŋ mâretec ejumbieŋ.

Wofuŋ furunere fuŋne jazawec

22 Eme Paulo e Areo dâŋtomao ra domahuc ŋic šiŋuc jazawec: “Ateŋ haeonec ŋicbureŋ, no fuŋne-ŋeŋic šiŋuc honekopac, ŋoŋe nemu bocjaha jaŋere araŋ baeŋgopieŋ.
23 No hae-ŋeŋicko rac warec ehuc nemuqâŋfâc-ŋeŋic honec-jopaku alata mocko qâreŋ šiŋuc fome wosepac: `Kecši nemu furune mocte biŋe. Ž Eme nemu furune, mi manahuc kiŋaŋ qacneeŋgopieŋ, Anutu hâcne, ere fuŋne ŋazape mananiŋ.
24 Anutu e mâreŋ bâfuarâ fainao wiac sasawa râe-fârewec, eki hâcne sambâŋ â mâreŋ irec rune.
25 E ufuŋ ŋicmezi bakicne ira ŋeŋe juju mi eekac, erâ wâc wiac moc basame ŋiczi gie bacnehuc wiac bâbâfuacne mi fokac. I aricne, ekizia ŋic nâŋâc juju â mâro â wiac sasawa nâre-fâreekac.
26 Erâ ŋic ukicne mocjaha bâfuarâ mume eraonec mâreŋ sâc ŋic gurune gurune fua rambeŋ. Erâ fuarâ juranaŋte dameŋ â gaŋ rukec i ekizia munârewec.
27 Erâ i maŋnâŋeczi basac qasac eraku Anutu e jahacne bâfuanaŋte manasuhuc iŋuc ewec. E šoricko mâcne, ŋondeŋ-nâŋecko ŋic sâcnâporâ juekac.
28 `Nâŋâc ere jujumaŋko juhuc
wiac ebac eeŋgopeneŋ.'
Ŋoŋere mamana ŋic gâcnezi wâc šiŋuc mumbiŋ:
`Nâŋâc Anuturaonec fuakicne.'
29 Eme ŋic jaŋe maŋjeŋicte erâ goì me siliwa me qânâzi qâŋ qâqâtâc ba eric eeŋgopieŋ, ine Anuturaonec fuakicne nâŋâc Anuture manapene irec sâc mi ezejec.
30 Qâpuc juwefuhapie hone akic eŋare warehuc juwec, irec dameŋ tarawec. ši ine mâreŋ sâc ŋic mâmâc sasawa maŋjeŋic bârisieniŋte mujarekac.
31 E dameŋ bawec fokac, ira mâreŋne mâreŋne ŋic fuŋne-nâŋec bataniŋkerâ okacne sâckoa nâreocmu. Erâ ŋic moc e gie i hâcne baocte âkendâŋnewec, erâ mâreŋŋic sasawa e manapaŋkenaŋte hâmockonec bâqârewec jukac.”
32 Paulo e hâmockonec fafahare irec dâŋ mume gâcnezi mu surec embiŋ, â gâcnezi mumbiŋ, “Dâŋ i dameŋ mocte wâc mutec mananšepeneŋ.”
33 Iŋuc epie Paulozi behec-joparâ rawec.
34 Ŋic gâcnezi ine Paulorao qohotahuc Jesure biŋe embiŋ. Jaŋeraonec mumutara ŋic sâko moc šâŋene Dionisio, erâ ŋokac moc šâŋene Damari, erâ gâcne.

18

Paulo e Korinti haeo miti gie bawec

1 Eme Paulo e Ateŋ hae beherâ Korinti haeo rawec.
2 Ira Judaŋic moc bâfuawec, šâŋene Aqila, e Pontu mâreŋko fuawec. Erâ ŋonâŋ-ticne Prisila ehec Italia mâreŋko juhapire ŋicwofuŋ sâko Klaudiozi

Judaŋic Roma hae sakare-jarehuc jâpec-jopawec. Eme jahe hae i beherâ qâricne Korinti haeo rapic. Eme Paulozi jahe iqic-jofawec.
3 Paulo e selific bapa, â Aqila e gie ijaha bawecte ficticnao ŋeŋe juju ehuc bafickeme mâmâc bapic.
4 Erâ Paulo e sabata hombaŋ sâc Judaŋic jaŋere mitificko ferâ Judaŋic â Grikŋic miti jazahuc mu bâŋgoroŋ ejarewec.
5 Eme Sila â Timoteo jahe Makedonia mâreŋkonec warepire Paulozi miti gie paŋšâic bawec, ehuc Jesu e Kristo jâmbâŋ irec fuŋne Judaŋic ritu qaqacke-jarewec.
6 Iŋuc ejareme jaŋe dâŋticne bâsuehuc mu supaic ecnepie ŋaqi-ticne itiriŋkeme gâc wândoc wahame šiŋuc jazawec: “Sipirickeniŋmu irec kiŋ nore mâcne, ŋaŋacne eocmu. Irec ši râpec-ŋoparâ qâpuc jaŋerao sawa gie bapemu.”
7 Iŋuc murâ ŋic moc šâŋene Titio Justo, e Grikŋiczi Judaŋic jaŋere qâjâpecne juwec, ere ficko ferâ ŋeŋe juju ewec. Ficticne Judaŋic jaŋere mitific heririŋ ŋewec.
8 Eme mitificte soŋaŋ šâŋene Krispo e â wiacfâcne jaŋe miti manarâ Jesure kikefuŋ embiŋ. Eme Korinti ŋic jaŋeraonec wâc bocjahazi miti manambiŋ i mana šakierâ Miti Opâ ruambiŋ.
9 Eme ŋafe mocko Wofuŋzi Paulo maŋko fuac ecnehuc šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go hâhâwic qamaserâ miti murâ mi behezemec, muhuc jaha juzemec.
10 No sabecguhape ŋic jaŋe wiac kosa mi egareniŋmu. Hae šira nore ŋicfâc guru sâko juŋgopieŋ.”
11 Iŋuc muhuc âzâcneme Paulo e hae irec ŋic Anuture dâŋ jaza qazuc ehuc juhame mosa 18 wahawec.

Paulo qorickepie kiazi dâŋjeŋic qikiŋnewec

12 Eme Galioŋ e Akaia mâreŋko kia sâko erâ juhame Judaŋic jaŋe šâšâfic erâ Paulo râsi ecnehuc kiarao barambiŋ.
13 Bararâ šiŋuc muhuc qorickembiŋ: “Ŋic kecši e sâcmutâc dâŋnâŋec qâsuarâ hata furune moc âtehuc Anutu sâseniŋte ŋic qafeŋ-jopaekac.”
14 Eme Paulo e dâŋ ŋifecne muzo ehame Galioŋzi Judaŋic šiŋuc jazawec: “O Judaŋic, ŋic e kiŋbahac wiac ŋemâcne bâfuame muzac dâŋŋeŋic manazapo.
15 Ŋoŋe ine ŋaŋacne mu qaqazuc dâŋ â ŋicšâŋe wiac â sâcmutâc dâŋ irec dâŋgie râcneŋgopieŋte ŋaŋac mutaranšepieŋ, i nore gie mâcne.”
16 Iŋuc murâ jâpec-jopame wahambiŋ.
17 Eme jaŋe šeŋgoma mitificte soŋaŋ Sostene hâporâ kiare maio qa imac ecnembiŋ. Eme kiazi hone qâoma ejarewec.

Paulo e risierâ Efeso hae fotâcnerâ Jerusalem haeo fewec

18 Paulo e Korinti haeo jufehuc juku opâ ruac mâzoc-joparâ Siria mâreŋko raocte wokeo fewec. Erâ Prisila â Aqila jahe ehec mâmâc rambiŋ. Wokeo fezo ehuc Keŋkereai haeo qizec-ticne rowec. I juwicnao Anuturao mumupaŋ-ticne râerâ qizec mi roro mâc juhame mumupaŋ dameŋ-ticne tarawecte iŋuc ewec.
19 Eme irecnec wokeo raku Efeso haeo fisirâ râwiŋnembiŋ. Eme Paulozi Judaŋic jaŋere mitificko ferâ jaŋehec mitire mu bâtikic embiŋ.
20 Erâ jaŋehec juocte Judaŋic jaŋe sakarezo mupie qatara-jarehuc šiŋuc jazawec:
21 “No Anutuzi maname ŋoŋerao mocwâc risiepemu.” Iŋuc murâ jaŋehec mâmâzoc erâ Efeso haeo wokeo mocwâc ferâ raku

22 Kaisarea haeo fisiwec. Ira fisirâ feraku opâ ruac kikefuŋ jaŋehec âgo
sahac hâroŋ eec embiŋ. Erâ Antiokia haeo risiewec.

Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ rame jahec â moc ewec Apolo e Efeso â Korinti haeo miti gie bawec

23 Paulo e Antiokia haeo piticne jurâ miti kiŋaŋ mocwâc rawec. Ehuc
Galatia â Frigia mâreŋ fotâc-jofahuc Jesure kikefuŋ sasawa mu âkesiŋ ejare
rawec.
24 Ehame Efeso haeo Judaŋic moc fisiwec, šâŋene Apolo. E Alesandria
haeo fuawec, ŋic e mamana sâkohec, miti papia woseku mana tara-fârewec.
25 Erâ Wofuŋte miti hata qazucnepie i mâmâc manawec. Miti Opâ i
Johanere Miti Opâ sawa manaweczi sifu Jesure binaŋ šocmâsâc bâruŋhec
ninic jaha ŋic jaza qazuc ewec.
26 E Judaŋic jaŋere mitificko fuŋkerâ miti acmeruŋ tâmiric munširiŋnehuc
muwec. Ira miti mume Prisila â Aqila jahe manarâ âgo jauŋ ecnerâ Anuture
miti gâcne âzâcne mutâc epic.
27 Eme Akaia mâreŋko razo mume mitiŋic jaŋe ocnirec opâ ruac jaŋere
papia kecšiŋuc qâreŋkembiŋ: “Ŋic e ŋoŋerao fâme âgo ecnenšepieŋ.” Papia
iŋuc qâreŋkerâ râcnepie rawec. Eme raku Korinti haeo fisirâ opâ ruac miti
giere mâretec bafic-jopawec.
28 Ehuc miti papia irec dâŋqâreŋ hewirickerâ Jesu e Kristo jâmbâŋ irec
fuŋne hofao mu rituc ehuc Judaŋic jaŋere dâŋ bawahawec.

19

Paulozi Efeso haeo Johanere motecfâc bâfuac-jopawec

1 Apolo e Korinti haeo juhame Paulozi tiki mâreŋ fotâcne raku Efeso haeo
fisirâ miti mamana gâcne bâfuac-joparâ
2 wio-jarehuc muwec, “Ŋoŋe miti manahuc Tiri Mârohec embiŋ me
mâcne?” Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Aricne, Tiri Mâro jukac biŋene moc mi
manambeŋ.”
3 Iŋuc mupie mocwâc wio-jarewec, “Eme ŋoŋe more šâŋe biŋeo Miti Opâ
ruambiŋ?” Mume šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Nâŋe Johanere Miti Opâ ruambeŋ.”
4 Mupie Paulozi šiŋuc jazawec: “Johane eki ŋic jaŋe maŋjeŋic bârisieniŋte
opâ rua-jarehuc šiŋuc jazawec: `Râpefuŋ-naneo warehuc jukac e man-
asiŋkenšepieŋ. Ž Dâŋ i Jesure muwec.”
5 Ŋic jaŋe dâŋ i manarâ Wofuŋ Jesu ere šâŋeo šuhuckehuc Miti Opâ
ruambiŋ.
6 Opâ ruapie Paulozi qizec-jeŋicko meticne râeme Tiri Mâro jaŋerao
wahame miti marac furuo muhuc findaŋdâŋ mumbiŋ.
7 Ŋic iŋuc embiŋ šare-jeŋic 12 qâririŋ.

Paulozi miti gie bahuc mâsi bawec

8 Eme Paulo e Judaŋic jaŋere mitificko gâbâ fehuc miti memeŋgaru tâmiric
mosa jahec â moc jazahuc juwec, erâ Anuture uucmaŋte jaŋehec mu bâtikic
ehuc mu baafec ejarewec.
9 Eme ŋic gâcne jaŋe maŋsanaŋ erâ Jesure miti râpeckehuc ŋic tutumaŋko
musoriŋkepie Paulozi behec-jopawec. Erâ mitire ejarewec jaŋe qâzuc-
joparâ šoaŋne šoaŋne ŋic moc šâŋene Tirano ere mamana ficko miti jaza
qazuc ehuc juwec.
10 Jara jajahec iŋuc ehuc juhame rârec rârec Judaŋic â Grikŋic Jurambiŋ
jaŋe mâmâc sasawa Wofuŋte dâŋ mana-fârembiŋ.

11 Erâ Anutuzi Paulo neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋecnehame mâsi šâŋe furu-jeŋic
bocjaha bawec.
12 Eme irec ŋic Jaŋe Paulozi gie qoruc â kereŋ bapa qoruc rojuwec i
rorâ huchec jaŋerao barapie bâuarâ qiqic qambiŋ â demoŋ maŋjeŋickonec
wisembiŋ.

Riuc bapa â qaŋgec bapa jumbiŋ

13 Ehame Judaŋic riuc bapa gâcne mâreŋ râreckehuc domambiŋ jaŋe
penaroŋ erâ Wofuŋ Jesure šâŋezi riuc ripa-jeŋic eocte manasuhuc ŋic
demoŋhec šiŋuc jazambiŋ: “Jesu šâŋe biŋe-ticne Paulozi muekac ere micte
wisezemec.”
14 Taha bapa sâko moc šâŋene Sikeua ere ŋokâfâc 7 jaŋe iŋuc hâcne embiŋ.
15 Iŋuc ehuc mupie demoŋzi dâŋ šiŋuc bâtikie-Jarewec: “Jesu manakopac
â Paulo wâc manakopac, â ŋoŋe ine wenirec?”
16 Iŋuc mume ŋic demoŋheczi momori wânšâŋ erâ motec sasawa Jopa
tuŋtuŋ ejarehuc ŋaqi-jeŋic bâsuc qâsuckeme biuctac â soc rurua fahare
fickonec waha wisembiŋ.
17 Eme wiac irec biŋe Efeso haeo Judaŋic â Grikŋic mana-fârerâ hâbi-jeŋic
goroŋkewec. Ehuc Wofuŋ Jesu muteŋ bâteŋ ecnembiŋ.
18 Eme miti mamana bocjahazi fisirâ qâpucko wiac ejumbieŋ i buafec jaha
mufua-fârembiŋ.
19 Á mârâc qaŋgecte gie bajumbieŋ jaŋe qaŋgec papia amecke-fârerâ
hofao šocko rikembiŋ. Eme papia irec furine qâhâckepie siliwa moneŋ 50
taueseŋ qâririŋ ewec.
20 Ŋic jaŋe iŋuc epie Wofuŋte dâŋzi qiqicne jaha fua tâcnerâ ŋedâ
qâdâmârewec.

Paulozi Jerusalem haeo raocte šawiewec

21 Paulo e gie iŋuc baku bafârerâ Makedonia â Akaia mâreŋ fotâc-jofârâ
Jerusalem haeo raocte muwec. Ehuc šiŋuc muwec: “No Jerusalem haeo
fisirâ mocwâc ware raku Roma haeo fisizepac.”
22 Eme raocte babafic jahec -ticne Timoteo â Erasto sorec-jofame Make-
donia mâreŋko bânierâ rapic. E jahacne ine Asia mâreŋkoa mocwâc piticne
šuhuckerâ juwec.

Atemis nemu ere ojowa sâko bambiŋ

23 Eme dameŋ ira Efeso haeo mitire erâ hâpo ojowa sâko fuawec.
24 Siliwazi eri wiac bapa ŋic moc juwec, šâŋene Demetrio. Ŋic eki Atemis
nemu ufuŋ-ticnere hawari piic piic siliwazi bame feme ŋic jaŋe furine bapie
e â gieŋic âgofâcne moneŋ bocjaha fua-jare jujec.
25 Eme Demetrio e gieŋic âgofâcne hetumaŋ-joparâ šiŋuc jazawec:
“Ŋicbureŋ, ŋoŋe gie-nâŋec izi hâcne moneŋ mafa bâfua-nâreekac i
manaŋgopieŋ.
26 Eme ŋic moc warewec jukac, Paulo hâcne, ŋoŋe ere fuŋne hone manac
eeŋgopieŋ, e Efeso haeonec â Asia mâreŋ gâcnaonec ŋic wemo afecne maŋ
bâsifuc ejarehuc šiŋuc jazaekac: `Ŋicmezi bakicne nemuqâŋ i wiac fâri
tâmiric. Ž
27 E iŋuc eme gie-nâŋec šâŋemâc eocmu sawa mâcne, nemu sâko-nâŋec
Atemis ere ufuŋ i qoroc heocmu, erâ Atemis e jahacne šâŋe biŋe wâc
râråŋneocmu. Eme Asia mâreŋkonec â mâreŋ gâcnaonec ŋic mâmâc sasawa
araŋ bacneeŋgopieŋ iŋucnere šâŋe biŋe weniŋuc omaeocmu?”
28 Demetriozi dâŋ iŋuc jazame manarâ maŋjeŋic aaric fusucmame owack-
ehuc šiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Efeso haeonec Atemis e fekicne sâko!”

29 Dâŋ oowac sâko epie haeŋic mâmâc sasawa maŋjeŋic iŋneme kike
saoŋ qajareme fisi qâture-fârerâ tutumaŋ toma-jeŋicko rafârembiŋ, ehuc
Makedonia ŋic jajahec Paulo bâjâpepic, šâŋe-jekic Gaio â Aristako, jahe
rocjofarâ fârec-jofa rambiŋ.
30 Eme Paulozi manarâ ŋic tutumaŋko razo mume opâ ruac jaŋe sakarem-
biŋ.
31 Erâ wâc ŋic fekicne gâcne Paulore âgofâc jumbiŋ jaŋe ŋic tutumaŋko
mi raocte mumuac dâŋ erao râepie rawec.
32 Eme tutumaŋ tomao ira ŋic jaŋe dâŋ ojowa fetone fepie dâŋ sifuc
gafuckewec, ehame gâcne sâkozi wemo wiacte eŋgopieŋ muhuc kâuc
bambiŋ.
33 Ŋic jaŋe iŋuc ehuc domahapie Judaŋic jaŋe âgo-jeŋic moc, šâŋene
Alesande, e ŋicguru šâšâŋiŋko domahame mu âke suec ecnepie dâŋšaeo ferâ
dâŋ mu bâšâziŋ eocte ŋic me bazuc ejarewec.
34 Eme ŋic jaŋe e Judaŋic iŋuc hone tararâ micjeŋic sâc dameŋ šora owa
ruruckehuc šiŋuc muhuc domambiŋ: “Efeso haeonec Atemis e fekicne
sâko!”
35 Ekuhapie qârenŋic eki dâŋjeŋic bâniniŋkeku bâmâteŋ-joparâ šiŋuc
jazawec: “Efeso ŋicbureŋ, hae širec ŋiczi Atemis sâko-nâŋecte ufuŋ â
sambâŋkonec qâŋticne wahawec irec soŋaŋ rau jueŋgopeneŋ, i mâreŋ
wenirecnec moczi kâuc baocmu?
36 I aricne, irec ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋic fâre wahame wiac kosa mi enšepieŋ.
37 Ŋic qoric-jopaŋgopieŋ jaŋe nemu-nâŋecte ufuŋkonec wiac moc ro
soŋsoŋ me Atemis mu surec eecne i me embiŋ.
38 Me Demetrio â gieŋic âgofâcne jaŋe ŋic mocte manapie sâqorekacko
dâŋbahac mumu šâfo maickeme kia juŋgopieŋ jaŋerao munšepieŋ.
39 Me ŋaŋacne dâŋ moc fokacko micne bapa tutumaŋko baranšepieŋ.
40 Ŋoŋe miŋecgac bâbâiŋ epie maŋgâŋko šika fuazo ejec, irec dâŋ ŋicwofuŋ
sâkozi manarâ hefârec-nâpome iŋuc me iŋuc âzâcnepene maname tatarane
mi fokac.” Qârenŋic eki dâŋ iŋuc murâ jazame râwiŋnembiŋ.

20

Paulo e Makedonia â Akaia mârenko rawec

1 Dâŋ ojowa sâko arictac eme Paulozi opâ ruac hefârec-joparâ jaza mâzoc
erâ Makedonia mâreŋko rawec.
2 Mâreŋ i fotâcnehuc opâ ruac jurambiŋ jaŋe mu keteŋ bocjaha ejare
rawec. Raku Grië mâreŋko fisiwec.
3 Ira mosa jahec â moc juku hâwecko hurâ wokeo ferâ Siria mâreŋko razo
mume Judaŋic jaŋe somâ râecnepie manarâ Makedonia mâreŋko rawec.
4 Eme ŋic šiŋuczi hatao bâjâpembiŋ: Berea haeonec Sopate, e Pirore ŋokâ,
Tesalonike haeonec Aristako â Sekundo, Derebenec Gaio, erâ Timoteo, â
Asia masunaonec Tikiko â Trofimo.
5 Ŋic izi bânierâ Troa haeo woŋec-nâŋec jumbiŋ.
6 Nâŋe ine goreŋ sowa hombaŋ tarame Filipi haeo wokeo ferâ šoaŋ 5 raku
Troa haeo fisimbeŋ. Ira fisirâ šoaŋ gie bapa 7 jumbeŋ.

Paulo e Troa haeo motec moc bâqârewec

7 Eme nâŋe Sondao Ŋafe Tiwâ nanaŋte tumaŋnembeŋ. Ehuc Paulo e hae
fureme raocte murâ miti muhuc juhame ŋafe šâŋiŋke-jâmbâŋkewec.
8 Fic maŋne ŋembeŋ ira lambe bocjaha šawec.
9 Ehame motec moc šâŋene Eutiko, e Paulozi miti mume šorame qâqâtâc
kataŋko ŋeku guŋ qâmâckewec. Erâ guŋko qâqâtâc kataŋkonec hurâ

mârenko qarâ fohame bafaharepie hâmocne ewec. Fic maŋne jahec â moc hâŋ bafehuc âke tâcne fekicne irecnec hâcne hurâ qawec.
10 Eme Paulozi hurâ motec fofackerâ hâporâ ŋic šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe ki ojowa mi eniŋ, e mâro-ticne fuakac.”
11 Iŋuc murâ ficmaŋko ferâ ŋafe Tiwâ gumec-joparâ nânâ piticne nâwec. Nânâ nârâ jaŋehec mitire muc manac ehuc juhapie hae furewec. Hae fureme behec-joparâ rawec.
12 Ŋic jaŋe ine motec qâreme ficticnao jowa rarâ bujeŋic boc urue biaŋ ewec.

Paulozi Milete haeo rawec

13 Gâcne nâŋe Paulozi mume wokeo ferâ Aso haeo rambeŋ. E jahacne ine tiŋko fâwec.
14 Eme Aso haeo fârâ bâfuac-nâporâ wokeo hefârâ qâsuec-nâpome mâmâc rambeŋ. Raku Mitilene haeo rašimbeŋ.
15 Irecnec raku hae fureme 3intacko Kio nucko fisirâ jâurumbeŋ. Izi raku Mituoc Samo nucko fisimbeŋ. Eme irecnec raku Sekiqanâcko Milete haeo fisimbeŋ.
16 Paulo e Mâro hombaŋko Jerusalem haeo ra fisiocte muwec. Irec Efeso haeo wokeonec waharâ Asia masunao juhame dameŋ qâtirizacte fofotâc raku Milete haeo fisiwec.

Efeso haeonec micne bapa uŋsawaŋ dâŋ jazawec

17 Ira fisirâ kiŋaŋ sorec-jopame Efeso haeo rarâ mitire micne bapa jowac-jopapie warembiŋ.
18 Fisipie Paulozi dâŋ šiŋuc jazawec: “No Asia mârenko fisirâ izia ŋoŋerao gie-nane fuŋkerâ wiac ehuc jupo, i fuŋnaonecteaŋ mana wareeŋgopieŋ.
19 No hone suŋgiŋnezi ki busâqochec Wofuŋte kiŋaŋ qahuc jupo, ehuc Judaŋic jaŋe keke suec suec enarehapie râsi faio jupo.
20 Erâ dâŋ ŋoŋe ŋaŋazane moc mi bâtiripe fowec, ŋoŋe biaŋkeniŋte mitidâŋ bocjaha hofao â ficne ficne ŋaza qazuc ehuc jupo.
21 Ehuc Judaŋic â Grikŋic Anutu maickerâ Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo manasiŋkeniŋte maŋqaqa eŋarehuc jupo.
22 Eme ši Mârozi maŋnane niŋginko fâreme Jerusalem haeo rakopac. Erâ ocna ra fisipe wiac weniŋucne moc fua-nareocmu i mi mana-hâmokopac.
23 Mâc kâpâcwâru â bušâic ocna woŋec-nane fokac, i hae sâc fisi fisi jupe Tiri Mârozi mufua-nareekac.
24 No ine juju-nanere manape furi sâko mi ekac, mâc hata mušâwe-narekicne i buafec jaha âte tarapemurâ enarekac, â Anutu aki anonoc-ticnere Biŋebiaŋ muiŋnepemurâ Wofuŋ Jesuzi munarewec, gie i baku bâjomirepemurâ maŋnane domakac.
25 Erâ ši moc mupe mananiŋ, no uucmaŋte biŋedâŋ ŋazahuc ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko ŋeŋe juju epe honecnueŋgopieŋ izi šâhec šâŋe mai-nane mocwâc mi honeniŋmu.
26 No Anutuzi mitire dâŋ šaeckewec i furu jaha ŋaza-fârepo, moc mi hetarape fowec”
27 irec miŋecgac hazec qâuŋ ŋazape mananiŋ, moc e sipirickeme kiŋticne norao mi foocmu.
28 “Ŋoŋe ŋaŋac soŋaŋ babac ehuc lama gurufâc-ŋeŋic iŋuc jaha sâcne soŋaŋ-jopanšepieŋ. Tiri Mârozi jaŋere micne bapa mucŋopawecte ŋoŋe Wofuŋte kikefuŋfâc, e jahacne soczi kitâc-jopawec, jaŋe hone maiŋ ejarehapie aimuŋ junšepieŋ.

29 No manakopac, no behec-ŋopape kâte qâto mimicne ŋoŋerao fisirâ
lama mi akic-jopaniŋmu,
30 erâ wâc ŋaŋacne ŋondeŋko ŋic fuarâ miti bâsifuckerâ opâ ruaczi
jaŋacne eniŋte hume gegetâc ejareniŋmu.
31 Irec ŋoŋe rucgereŋ-ŋeŋic junšepieŋ, erâ jara jahec â moc ŋafe furec ki
busâqochec uŋsawaŋ buc buc ŋaŋaza i moc mi behepe wahawec, ŋoŋe irec
manasuhuc junšepieŋ.
32 Eme ši Anuturao râec-ŋopahuc uruc jauŋ dâŋticnao guruc-ŋopakopac”
e tâpiri runezi hofâ qâcgie sâcne eŋareocmu, erâ juku maŋfuru bacjopakicne
sasawa jaŋehec sambâŋte huhure i tahac-ŋopame rauckenšepieŋ.
33 No moneŋ mafare mubâre mi eŋarepo,
34 no nahacne â ŋicfâc-nane nâŋere wiac piticne mejahec-nane šizi
hotâckepe fua-narewec, i manaŋgopieŋ.
35 No wiac fuŋne fuŋne qaŋeŋke-ŋarepo, ehuc gie qicwânšâŋ bahuc gegec
dodocne jaŋe bâmec bajarezo irec hatane wâc âtehuc ŋowatupo. Eme ŋoŋe
ijaha âtehuc Wofuŋ Jesuzi dâŋ kecšiŋuc muwec i manasunšepieŋ: `Bâmec
ro nâc eere bubiaŋzi mâcne, bâmec babajare irec bubiaŋzi fârine jâmbâŋ
eekac. Ž ”
36 Paulo e dâŋ iŋuc mutararâ dieŋzi herâ jaŋehec numuwec.
37 Numume kio ŋâŋâtâc boc ehuc hâpo mumuduc ecnembiŋ.
38 E dâŋ kecšiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe šâŋe mai-nane mocwâc mi honeniŋmu”,
irec boc mana hâhâtâwembiŋ. Eme wokeo râembiŋ.

21

Paulo Jerusalem haeo raocte wokeo fewec

1 Eme nâŋe jaŋe hetarac-joparâ fâretiŋ jaha raku Ko nucko fisimbeŋ. Hae
fureme Rodo nucko raširâ raku Patara haeo fisimbeŋ.
2 Ira woke moc Foinike mâreŋko raocte šawiehame bâfuarâ ira ferâ
rambeŋ.
3 Raku Kipiro nuc honerâ qanaopec ŋehame mâc jâurumbeŋ. Erâ Siria
mâreŋkopec raku Tiro haeo fisimbeŋ. Ira wokezi mafa hesie-fârehame
4 nâŋe haeo ferâ mitiŋic bâfuac-joparâ jaŋehec šoaŋ 7 jumbeŋ. Eme
Mârozi ejareme jaŋe Paulo Jerusalem haeo mi raocte mu hezuc ecnembiŋ.
5 Ira juhapene rara dameŋ maickeme ŋic ŋokac naru motec mâmâc
sasawa moŋgeŋko jowac-nâpopie humbeŋ. Erâ moŋgeŋko dieŋzi herâ
numumbeŋ.
6 Numurâ mâmâzoc erâ wokeo fehapene jaŋe haeo risiembiŋ.

Porofete Agabozi Paulore findaŋdâŋ muwec

7 Eme Tiro haeonec raku Tolemai haeo fisipene wokeo rara i tarawec. Eme
ira mitiŋic iqic-joparâ ŋafe mocjaha jaŋehec fombeŋ.
8 Hae fureme raku Kaisarea haeo fisirâ Filipo bâfuambeŋ. Filipo e babafic
7 râec-jopakicne jaŋere guruonec. Ere ficko hâcne fembeŋ.
9 E otâfâcne 4 šeŋoŋ jumbiŋ jaŋe findaŋdâŋ mujumbieŋ.
10 Eme ira šuhuckerâ juhapene Judaia mâreŋkonec porofete moc šâŋene
Agabo e nâŋerao fâ fisiwec.
11 Fisirâ Paulo umbika-ticne rorâ izi jahacne me kike qarâ muwec, “Tiri
Mâro e kecšiŋuc mukac: `Umbika rune e Jerusalem haeo ra fisime Judaŋic
jaŋe šiŋuc hâcne ecnerâ qâpuc jaŋere meo râeniŋmu. Ž ”
12 Dâŋ iŋuc mume nâŋe mecne â hae fâri mecne Paulo Jerusalem haeo mi
feocte bâmâckehuc âzâcnembeŋ.

13 Âzâcnepene šiŋuc muwec: “Wemocte boc kiohuc bu heheric
enareŋgopieŋ? No Jerusalem haeo kâpâcwâruo fepere sawa mâcne, Wofuŋ
Jesure erâ hâmopere wâc šawiekopac.”
14 Dâŋ âzâcnepene mi maname beherâ šiŋuc mumbeŋ: `Wofuŋte dâŋ
sanaŋkezejec.”

Paulo e Jerusalem haeonec micne bapa iqic-jopawec

15 Ɜoaŋ gie bapa gâcne tarame Jerusalem haeo fenaŋte šawiembeŋ.
16 Eme Kaisarea haeonec mitiŋic gâcne jaŋe jowac-nâporâ ŋic moc šâŋene
Ŋasoŋ, e mitiŋic raŋqane Kipiro nucko fuawec, ere ficko hâcne râec-
nâpombiŋ.
17 Eme raku Jerusalem haeo fisipene irecnec mitiŋic jaŋe 390 jauŋ
enârembiŋ.
18 Eme hae fureme Paulozi Jakobore ficko jowac-nâpome fembeŋ. Ferâ
juhapene mitire micne bapa gâcne fisi-fârembiŋ.
19 Fisipie Paulozi mejeŋicko barâ, Anutuzi neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋecnehame qâpuc
jaŋerao miti gie bame fârine fuawec, irec dâŋ binaŋ ninic jaha ejarewec.

Paulo bâzi ririkere âzâcnepie mana-jarewec

20 Paulozi dâŋ binaŋ ejare tarame Anutu muteŋkerâ Paulo šiŋuc
âzâcnembiŋ: “Manakic, qomâ-nâŋec Paulo, Judaŋic tauseŋ guru wemo afec-
nezi Jesure kikefuŋ embiŋ juŋgopieŋ. Eme jaŋe mâmâc sasawa sâcmutâc
dâŋ šoqac erâ dopeckeeŋgopieŋ.
21 Ehame gore dâŋ šiŋuc wareme manaeŋgopieŋ: `Judaŋic qâpuc jaŋere
ŋondeŋko juraŋgopieŋ jaŋe Mosere dâŋ qikiŋneniŋte jazaekac, ehuc qiefâc-
jeŋic jaŋere sahacko ma mi bajareniŋte muac-jopaekac, â Judaŋic juju hata-
nâŋec beheniŋte qafeŋ-jopaekac. Ž
22 Hae širec ŋic jaŋe gore iŋuc manaeŋgopieŋte weniŋuc ezo? Go
Jerusalem haeo waremec irec biŋe mana-fâreniŋmu.
23 Irec nâŋe dâŋ moc gazapene ezemec. Nâŋerao ŋic 4 juŋgopieŋ,
jaŋe Anuturao mumupaŋ-jeŋic râembiŋte qizec-jeŋic mi bâbâtâc mâc
jueŋgopieŋ.
24 Eme nâŋe jaŋerao šuhucgupene jaŋere sâcko wiac ehuc tiwâ bâzi furine
bajaretec rikerâ qizec-jeŋic bâtâcnenšepieŋ. Go iŋuc etecne honecgurâ gore
šiŋuc mananiŋmu: Dâŋticne wareme manambeŋ i fârimâc, e sâcmutâc dâŋ
reŋkehuc juekac wâc.
25 Á qâpuckonec opâ ruac jaŋe nemuqâŋte taha bâzi, qowisoc, qowi
bituakicne â sasec boe sau irec sawa bâec baniŋte mupaŋke-jarembeŋ.”
26 Eme Paulo e dâŋjeŋic manarâ ŋic 4 jaŋerao šuhuckeme hae fureme
sahac ŋaqi wiac-jeŋic šure emasaŋ erâ taha ufuŋko fembiŋ. Ferâ Paulozi
mumupaŋ dameŋ tatarare â bâzi ririkere dâŋ taha bapa jaŋe jazawec.

Paulo taha ufuŋko juhame rombiŋ

27 Ɜoaŋ gie bapa 7 wiac ehuc juniŋte mumbiŋ i tarazo eha Paulozi taha
ufuŋko ferâ juhame Asia mâreŋkonec Judaŋic jaŋe e honerâ ŋic mâmâc
sasawa maŋjeŋic bâiŋnembiŋ.
28 Ehuc Paulo rorâ kuku qajarehuc mumbiŋ, “Oe, Israe ŋicbureŋ, ware
bafic-nâponiŋ¡ Ŋic šizi mâreŋ sâc jurahuc Judaŋic nâŋâc râsi enârehuc
sâcmutâc dâŋnâŋec â ufuŋ-nâŋec ši mu qâsuac ehuc juekac. Erâ wâc ufuŋ-
nâŋecko Grikŋic jowac-jopame wefuhuc furufic ši gâc hecneŋgopieŋ.”
29 Paulo e Efeso haeonec ŋic Trofimo ehec haeo rac warec eme honerâ
mana sifuckehuc mumbiŋ, taha ufuŋko jowa wefujec.

30 Paulo e iŋuc ecnepie haeŋic mâmâc sasawa kike saoŋ qajareme
quruŋ herâ qâture-fârembiŋ. Ehuc ŋic gâcnezi Paulo rorâ ufuŋkonec fâre
wahambiŋ. Fâre wahapie izia motâc hembiŋ.

Momori soŋaŋzi Paulo ŋic Jaŋere meonec batarawec

31 Ŋic jaŋe Paulo rorâ qâhâmozo ehapie biŋe Roma momori jaŋere soŋaŋ
sâkorao rame šiŋuc manawec: “Jerusalem ŋic jaŋe mâmâc sasawa râsi roroc
eŋgopieŋ.”
32 Dâŋ iŋuc manarâ izia momori fekicne wahakicne rocjopame quruŋ
quruŋ rambiŋ. Eme ŋic jaŋe Paulo qahuc juhapie soŋaŋ sâko â momorifâc-
ticne fisipie honec-joparâ behembiŋ.
33 Eme momori soŋaŋ sâkozi fisirâ Paulo jowac rorâ mume kâpâcwâru
jajaheczi bândeŋnembiŋ. Erâ Paulo šâŋe-ticnere â wemo wiac ewec irec
iindiŋ gie bawec.
34 Eme ŋic jaŋe owage owa-nane epie qâsifuo dâŋ fuŋne sâcne mi mana-
hâmohuc mume momori jaŋe Paulo ficjeŋicko barambiŋ.
35 Eme Paulo e ririo fezo eme ŋic jaŋe orâŋkerâ bâbâzickepie momori jaŋe
Paulo hâporâ reŋke fembiŋ.
36 Ŋic guru sâko jaŋe bâjâpec-jopahuc owac owacke rahuc šiŋuc mumbiŋ:
“Ŋic e arictac eoc!”
37 Eme Paulo ficmaŋko bafezo ehapie momori soŋaŋ sâko wiocnerâ
muwec, “Manatec dâŋ moc gazape?” Mume soŋaŋzi muwec, “Go Grikdâŋ
manaekic?
38 Mârâcko Aigita ŋic moczi šika bâfuaocte râsi 4 tauseŋ rocjopame mâreŋ
tuhuo rambiŋ, go ŋic e me moc?”
39 Wiocneme Paulozi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No Judaŋic, erâ Kilikia mâreŋko
Taso hae sâko ŋekac irec rune. Go mana-naretec ŋic dâŋ piticne jazape.”
40 Eme manacneme Paulo e riri botâŋko domahuc ŋic me bazuc ejareme
dâŋemâc efârepie Judaŋic jaŋacne dâŋkoa kecšiŋuc jazawec:

22

Paulozi Judaŋic Jerusalem haeo dâŋ jazawec
(Apo 9: 1-19” 26: 12-18)

1 “Âgofâc-nane â kâcqenefâc-nane, no nahacne fuŋne ŋazape mananiŋ.”
2 Paulo e iŋuc muhuc Judaŋic jaŋacne dâŋko dâŋeme manarâ qiriŋ niniŋ
jâmbâŋ efârembiŋ.
3 Eme šuhuckerâ jazawec: “No Judaŋic, Kilikia mâreŋko Taso haeo fuapo.
Erâ hae šira mamana ficko juku sokapo. Qaqazu Gamalie ere maŋfuŋko
juhape miti qazu-nareme kâcqenefâc-nâŋec jaŋere dâŋ aimuŋ anonocke-
fârepo. Ehuc ŋoŋe miŋecgac eeŋgopieŋ noni iŋuc jaha Anuture erâ hume
kikiŋ faio juhuc sasanaŋ epo.
4 Ehuc miti qâricne ši omaeocte no râsi ecnehuc ŋic mecne ŋokac mecne
mâmâc jaha niŋgiŋ-joparâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopahuc jupo.
5 Taha bapa sâko â micne bapa guru jaŋe nore fuŋne manaeŋgopieŋ.
Jaŋe hâcne âgofâc-nâŋec Damasko haeo jueŋgopieŋ jaŋere papia qâreŋkerâ
narepie kecšiŋuc muhuc barapo: No ocna ŋic ŋokac iŋucne bâfuac-joparâ
niŋgiŋ-joparâ Jerusalem haeo bacjopa warepe okacne jarenšepieŋ.
6 Iŋuc muhuc hata raku šoaŋ šâšâŋiŋko Damasko hae bâqiŋkehape
sambâŋkonec šoc tatamac sâkozi uŋ herâ waha âkecnuwec.
7 Âkecnuhuc herândiŋnume mâreŋko fohuc dâŋ wiwira kecšiŋuc manapo:
`Saulo, Saulo, go wemocte nu jâpec enarehuc jukomec? Ž

8 Eme noni mupo, `Wofuŋ go mo? Ž Mupe šiŋuc nazawec: `Nu jâpec
enareekic Jesu Nazarete haeonec no hâcne. Ž
9 Ŋic nohec jumbiŋ jaŋe šoc tatamac sawa honembiŋ, dâŋ nazawec ine mi
manambiŋ.
10 Eme no wiohuc mupo, `Wofuŋ, no wemo epemurâ munarekomec?
Ž Mupe Wofuŋzi šiŋuc nazawec: `Go faharerâ Damasko haeo ratec wiac
ecmurâ mugarekicne i gazaniŋmu. Ž
11 Eme šoc tatamaczi šâŋe-nane âke hâpowecte fipe dapâc eme ŋicfâc-nane
jaŋe menaneo rorâ Damasko haeo bacnu rambiŋ.
12 “Hae ira ŋic moc juwec šâŋene Anania, e sâcmutâc dâŋ aimuŋ
bâninipehuc jume Judaŋic hae ijaha jumbiŋ jaŋe šeŋgoma ere manapie
biaŋkewec.
13 Ŋic izi hâcne norao fâ fisirâ šiŋuc nazawec: `Qomâ-nane Saulo, go šâŋe
fitâcnec. Ž Mume izia fitâcnerâ e honepo.
14 Eme dâŋ šiŋuc nazawec: `Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋere Anutu eki fuŋne-
ticne gaza gowatuc eme tiŋne rune honehuc micticnaonec dâŋ manacmurâ
rowosâecguwec.
15 Eme go wiac hone manac emeŋ irec biŋe mâreŋ sâc ŋic jaza razemec.
16 Eme ši weniŋuc mâc jutec šoraocmu? Go faharerâ Jesure šâŋe
riwasecketec Miti Opâ rua-garepe sâqocnege tâmirezejec.'
17 “Eme no Jerusalem haeo risierâ taha ufuŋko ferâ numupe maŋnane
ŋerisieme Jesu honepo.
18 Honepe šiŋuc nazawec: `Hae širec ŋic jaŋe gore mickonec dâŋnane
manarâ qikiŋneniŋmu, irec go picpac Jerusalem-konec wiserâ rac. Ž
19 Mume no dâŋ šiŋuc bâtikiecnepo: `Wofuŋ, no ŋicfâcge kâpâcwâru
bacjoparâ mitificne ficne bacjopa ferâ kâcbiŋzi jopahuc jupo,
20 erâ biŋe mumuge Stefano qaniŋte ŋaqi-jeŋic guruckepie soŋaŋke-
jarehape qapie manape sâckewec, i hae širec ŋic mana-fâreŋgopieŋte gore
biŋe sâcne jazapemu. Ž
21 Iŋuc mupe Wofuŋzi šiŋuc nazawec: `Go šawietec no mâreŋ wiwicko
qâpuc jaŋerao sorecgupe razemec. Ž ”

Paulo kâcbiŋzi qazo murâ behembiŋ

22 Ŋic jaŋe hazec-jeŋic râehapie Paulozi dâŋ gâcne jazawec. Izi miŋecne
dâŋ iŋuc mume qeŋqeŋnea owa ruruckerâ mumbiŋ, “Ŋic iŋucnezi arictac
eoc, jume mamakâcne ekac.”
23 Iŋuc owackehuc ŋaqi-jeŋic šoricne hetararâ rufe tiepie feme
24 soŋaŋ sâkozi mume momori jaŋe Paulo ficjeŋicko bafembiŋ. Erâ ŋic
jaŋe wemo wiacte boc owackecnembieŋ irec fuŋne mufuame manazore
kâcbiŋzi qaniŋte mujarewec.
25 Eme jaŋe kâcbiŋzi qaniŋte fâretiŋkerâ becsahaczi bândeŋnezo epie
Paulozi micne-jeŋic šiŋuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Ŋoŋe Romaŋic fârine
dâŋticne mi mutarahuc kâcbiŋzi qapie sâckeocmu me?”
26 Iŋuc mume micne-jeŋiczi soŋaŋ sâkorao rarâ âzâcnerâ muwec,
“Weniŋuc ezo? Ŋic e Romaŋic fârine.”
27 Mume soŋaŋ sâkozi Paulorao rarâ wiocnerâ muwec, “Go muc, go
jâmbomac Romaŋic fârine?” Eme Paulozi muwec, “I jâmbomac.”
28 Mume soŋaŋ sâkozi šiŋuc muwec: “No ŋic jabanezi moneŋ bocjaha rope
kitâcnume Romaŋic jâmbâŋ epo.” Eme Paulozi muwec, “No ine fufua-nane
Romaŋic fuapo.”

29 Eme izia Paulo wiac ecnezo mumbiŋ i behembiŋ. Momori soŋaŋ e ine,
Paulo e Romaŋic, iŋuc manarâ, no wemocte ŋic iŋucne kâpâcwâru bapac
muhuc fâfârewec.
30 Hae fureme momori soŋaŋ sâko e Judaŋic jaŋe Paulo wemo wiacte
mana sâqorecnembiŋ irec fuŋne jâmbâŋ manaocte taha bapa micne â micne
guru furu jaha ejareme tumaŋnembiŋ. Ehame Paulo jowa hurâ tutumaŋ-
jeŋicko râewec.

23

Paulo e micne bapa jaŋere tutumaŋko dâŋ muwec

1 Paulo e micne bapa hone dendeŋ-jopahuc dâŋ šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋic
âgofâc-nane, no sâcmutâc dâŋ qaqatarare maŋnanezi mumu hehec moc mi
enareha Anuture maio juwefuhuc jupozi jukopac.”
2 Iŋuc mume taha bapa sâko Anania eki ŋic Paulore maŋfuŋko domambiŋ
jaŋe šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe masunao qaniŋ.”
3 Mume Paulozi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Maŋge tâŋzi qakicne go Anutuzi
guocmu. Go sâcmutâc dâŋte sâcko norao mumutiŋ gie bazo mukiczi
wemocte sâcmutâc dâŋ qâsuahuc nuniŋte jazakic?”
4 Iŋuc mume ŋic doma rambiŋ jaŋe šiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Go Anuture taha
bapa sâko wemocte musoriŋkekic?”
5 Mupie Paulozi šiŋuc muwec: “Âgo bureŋ, e taha bapa sâko jukac i mi
manahuc dâŋepac. Mitio dâŋ kecšiŋuc qâreŋkekicne: `Go micne bapa mi
musâqorec-jopazemec. Ž No dâŋ i manaekopac.”
6 Eme micne guru ŋic tucne sadukaio â tucne farisaio ŋic jumbiŋ, Paulozi
i manahuc dâŋ baferâ šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋicbureŋ, no farisaio ŋic â apa
ŋosafâc-nane jaŋe farisaio ŋic jaha jumbiŋ. Hâmockonec fafahare fokac dâŋ
i dopeckeekopacte dâŋko râecnuŋgopieŋ.”
7 Dâŋ iŋuc mume farisaio ŋic â sadukaio ŋic jaŋe qaqatarac epie micne
bapa jaŋerao fâfâuc fuawec.
8 Sadukaio ŋic jaŋe hâmockonec fafahare â aŋelo â sawa qâqâtâc, wiac
iŋucne micke-fâreeŋgopieŋ. Farisaio ŋic jaŋe ine irec fârine mueŋgopieŋ.
9 Eme irec tutumaŋ-jeŋicko ojowa sâko bambiŋ. Eku farisaio ŋic jaŋere
guruonec miti qaqazu gâcne faharerâ dâŋ fârone kecšiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Nâŋe
ŋic kecširec kiŋ manapene aricne ekac” aŋelo me sawa qâqâtâc moczi dâŋ
âzâcnewecko weniŋuc moc munaŋmu?”
10 Eme fecko fefec mâretec epie momori soŋaŋ sâko e Paulo
qâsuckenšipiŋte hâwickeme mume momori jaŋe fisirâ Paulo ŋicŋondeŋkonec
fâre waharâ ficjeŋicko barambiŋ.
11 Eme ŋafe ira Wofuŋzi Paulo fuacnerâ šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go hâbige
roc, širа Jerusalem haeo mutaniŋnukomec iŋuc jaha Roma haeo mu-
taniŋnuzemec.”

Judaŋic gâcnezi Paulo qaniŋte mumockembiŋ

12 Hae fureme Judaŋic gâcne šâšâfic erâ nânâ sowa jujâmbâŋkeku Paulo
qarâ nânâ opâ nâniŋte mumundeŋ embiŋ.
13 Ŋic šâšâfic erâ iŋuc mumbiŋ šare-jeŋic 40 jâuruwec.
14 Ŋic jaŋe hâcne taha bapa micne â soŋaŋ jaŋerao rarâ mufua-jarerâ
šiŋuc jazambiŋ: “Nâŋe nânâ sowa jujâmbâŋkeku Paulo qarâ wiac nanaŋte
mumundeŋ embeneŋ”
15 irec micne bapa ŋoŋe momori soŋaŋ sâkorao dâŋ šiŋuc râepie
razejec: `Go Paulo nâŋere tutumaŋko soretec wareme dâŋticne mocwâc

muhâmonšepeneŋ. Ž Eme dâŋŋeŋic manarâ iŋuc eme nâŋe Paulo hatao qanaŋmu.”

Paulo baŋec-ticnezi šikadâŋ mufuawec

16 Eme Paulo baŋec-ticnezi šikadâŋ i manawec. Manarâ momori ficko rarâ
wawa-ticne âzâcnewec.
17 Âzâcneme Paulozi momori jaŋere micne moc wiracnerâ šiŋuc
âzâcnewec: “Go motec ši momori soŋaŋ sâkorao jowa ratec dâŋ moc
âzâcneoc.”
18 Mume ŋic eki motec soŋaŋ sâkorao jowa rarâ šiŋuc âzâcnewec:
“Kâpâcwâru ŋic Paulo eki wira-narerâ nazame motec ši dâŋ gazaocte jowape
warekoperec.”
19 Iŋuc muhuc âzâcneme soŋaŋ sâkozi motec menao rorâ herâricnao
bararâ wiocnerâ muwec, “Dâŋ weniŋuc nazacmu?”
20 Eme moteczi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Judaŋic jaŋe gorao dâŋ râepie wareocte
muc manac embieŋ, jaŋe go Paulo tutumaŋ-jeŋicko jowa rarâ fuŋne-ticne
bataniŋke-hâmocmurâ gazaniŋmu.
21 Gazapie dâŋjeŋic mi manazemec. Ŋic šare-jeŋic 40 jâurukac, iŋuczi
Paulo qâhâmoniŋte muŋgopieŋ. Jaŋe nânâ sowa jujâmbâŋkeku Paulo qarâ
wiac nâniŋte mumundeŋ embieŋ, erâ biac šawierâ gore dâŋte woŋec
juŋgopieŋ.”
22 Motec e dâŋ iŋuc mume soŋaŋ sâkozi šiŋuc muhuc sorewec: “Go dâŋ
mufuarâ nazakomec i ŋic moc mi jazazemec.”

Momori jaŋe Paulo Kaisarea haeo barambiŋ

23 Eme soŋaŋ sâkozi momori jaŋere micne jajahec hefârec-jofarâ šiŋuc
jasawec: “Ŋohe mupire momori kikezi hata rara 200 â becâsicko rara 70
â damu bapa 200 izi šawierâ ŋafere 9 kiloë ehame Kaisarea haeo ranšepieŋ.
24 Erâ Paulore becâsic moc sate hecnenšepieŋ. Eme aimuŋ soŋaŋkehuc
kia Feliki erao baranšepieŋ.”
25 Iŋuc murâ kiare papia moc šiŋuc muhuc qârenkewec:
26 “Klaudio Lisia noni kia biaŋ-nane Feliki gore papia ši qârenkekopac.
27 Momori jaŋe ŋic moc bafâŋgopieŋ e Judaŋic jaŋe qazo embiŋ. Eme noni
e Romaŋic jâmbâŋ ere iŋuc manahuc momori jaŋehec rarâ mejeŋickonec
bataramben.
28 Eme dâŋko râembiŋ irec fuŋne manapemurâ micne bapa tutumaŋ-
jeŋicko barapo.
29 Bararâ sâcmutâc dâŋjeŋicte qorickepie šiŋuc manapo: Wiac ewec izi
ferâ šika kâpâcwâru bâbâfuane mi ekac.
30 Eme ŋic gâcne jaŋe somâ barâ Paulo qaniŋte mupie manarâ gorao
sorepe fakac hâcne. Á qorickeeŋgopieŋ ŋic i jaŋe iŋuc jaha ejarepe gorao
fârâ dâŋticne gazanšepieŋ.”
31 Eme momori jaŋe soŋaŋ-jeŋicte mic reŋkehuc Paulo ŋafeoa jowa raku
Antipatri haeo fisimbiŋ.
32 Hae fureme momori gâcne jaŋe ficjeŋicko risiehapie becâsicko ŋeŋe
jaŋe buc Paulo jowa raku Kaisarea haeo fisimbiŋ.
33 Fisirâ kia papia râcnehuc Paulo iŋuc jaha ere meo râembiŋ.
34 Eme kiazi papia woserâ Paulo mâreŋ qizec-ticnere wiocneme muwec,
“No Kilikia mâreŋkonec.”
35 Eme kiazi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Dâŋko râecguŋgopieŋ ŋic i jaŋe ware
fisipie gore dâŋ muzo.” Iŋuc murâ momori jazame Herodere ficko râerâ
soŋaŋkembiŋ.

24

Judaŋic Kaisarea haeo rarâ Paulo qorickembiŋ

1 Ɜoaŋ gie bapa 5 tarame taha bapa sâko Anania e â soŋaŋ gâcne â dâŋŋic
moc šâŋene Teatulo jaŋe Kaisarea haeo hurâ kiarao Paulore dâŋ muniŋte
fuambiŋ.
2 Eme kiazi mume Paulo fisime Teatulozi e qorickehuc kia dâŋ šiŋuc
âzâcnewec: “Kia biaŋ-nâŋec Feliki, go sâcne soŋaŋ-nâpotec wamaoa
jueŋgopeneŋ, erâ ŋicguru ši nâŋere manabâc ehuc bafic-nâpotec
3 nâŋerao hae sâc wiac sasawa biaŋkeekacte gore manapene sâcke-
hâmoekac.
4 Erâ dâŋ mupe šorazacte go uruerâ mana-nâretec dâŋ bembeŋne mac
gazape.
5 Ŋic kecirec manapene boc sâqorekac, e sopa sâwec-ticnehec, Judaŋic
mâreŋ sâc juraŋgopieŋ jaŋe maŋbâiŋ ejareekac, erâ Nazarete rune repic-
nefâc-ticne jaŋere qizec eki hâcne.
6 Eme taha ufuŋ-nâŋec gâc hecnezo ehame rombeŋ, [erâ nâŋe sâcmutâc
dâŋnâŋecte sâcko wiac ecnenšapeŋ.
7 Ehame ine kapiteŋ sâko Lisia eki fisi šocnehec nâwoc rowec.
8 Ehuc dâŋko râembiŋ ŋic i jaŋe gorao fisi fuaniŋte mujarewec.Ý Eme nâŋe
dâŋ gazaŋgopeneŋ i go gahac mu esâic ecnehuc fuŋne sâcne bataniŋkecmu.”
9 Dâŋ iŋuc mume Judaŋic jaŋe e bafickehuc dâŋticne dopeckembiŋ.

Paulozi kiare maio dâŋ ŋifecne muwec

10 Eme kiazi Paulo mezi sâsâc ecneme dâŋ šiŋuc muwec: “Go mâreŋ šira
jara bocjaha kia juekic i manasuhuc dâŋnane manabâc tâmiric mupemu.
11 No Jerusalem haeo Anutu mai ecnepemurâ ferâ juwarekupe šoaŋ gie
bapa 12 sawa ekac, go dâŋ irec maŋjahec erâ ŋic esâic-jopatec gazaniŋmu.
12 No taha ufuŋko me mitific gâcnao me miti haeo ŋic jaŋehec mitire mu
qaqatarac me ŋic maŋbâiŋ eejare i moc mi epe honecnumbiŋ.
13 Ŋic šizi qoricnuhuc dâŋ gazaŋgopieŋ, irec fârine wemocko gowatu-
niŋmu.
14 Erâ moc mufua-garepe manac: Hata qâri sureeŋgopieŋ i âteekopac
mueŋgopieŋ, ine jâmbomac eekopac. Erâ jaŋere dâŋmiti bajuhuc sâcmutâc
dâŋqâhâcko miti qâreŋkekicne fokac â porofete mu qâreŋ embiŋ i manape
fârine ehame mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋere Anutu kiŋaŋ qacneekopac.
15 Erâ juku ŋic biaŋne â sâqocne hâmockonec fafahare maickeocmu, irec
ŋic keci jaŋe â no mâmâc mamanac jueŋgopeneŋ.
16 Iŋuc ehuc Anuture maio â ŋicmaio bahacmâc jupemurâ rucnane bahuc
jaha juekopac.
17 “Eme no jara bocjaha mâreŋ wiwicko juhuc mitire moneŋ qânusuckeku
Jerusalem haeo ŋic âgofâc-nâŋec jaŋerao warepo.
18 Erâ bâzi ririkere bašawierâ taha ufuŋko ferâ juhape bâfuacnumbiŋ. Ira
ŋicguruo juju me dâŋfânâŋ sâkohec juju ine arictac.
19 Asia mâreŋkonec Judaŋic gâcne jaŋe ine iŋuc embiŋ. Jaŋe hâcne nore
bahac moc manaŋgopieŋko gorao fisirâ mutaniŋkenšapiŋ.
20 Me micne bapa tutumaŋko domahape nore bahac moc bâfuambiŋko ŋic
domaŋgopieŋ šizi gazaniŋ.
21 Jaŋe no dâŋ mocjaha sawa ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko domahuc mupe manapie
mi mecne sâckewec, ine hahaŋne bahuc kecšiŋuc jazapo: `Hâmockonec
fafahare fokac, dâŋ i dopeckeekopacte gâcnezi dâŋko râecnupie mai-ŋeŋicko
domakopac ši. Ž ”

22 Kia Feliki e Paulore dâŋ i mi mutarahuc mâc râeme fowec. E miti
qâricnere biŋe mana-hâmowecte šiŋuc sawa jazawec: “Momori soŋaŋ
Lisiazi Jerusalem haeonec wahame dâŋŋeŋic mutarapemu.”
23 Iŋuc murâ momori micne šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋoŋe Paulo soŋaŋkehuc
râsi šâŋe mi ecnenšepieŋ, â âgofâcne fisirâ jauŋ bazo mupie mi qatara-
jarenšepieŋ.”

Paulo jara 2 kâpâcwâru ficko ŋeme kiazi beherâ rawec

24 Ɜoaŋ gie bapa tucne jurâ Feliki e Juda guruonec ŋonâŋ-ticne Drusila
ehec mâmâc ŋehuc Paulo ecneme hefârâ Kristo Jesu manasiŋkembiŋ irec
fuŋne jasawec.
25 Ehuc tiŋke biaŋ eere â sasecte sowa jujure â okac dameŋte mume
Felikizi weaŋkerâ Paulo šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Sâcne rac, juku nacnere dameŋ
sawane moc fua-nareme mocwâc hefârecgupemu.”
26 Kia e Paulozi moneŋ narezejec muhuc dameŋ sâc hefârerâ ehec dâŋ
muc manac ejujec.
27 Ehame jara jajahec tarame kia moc šâŋene Porkio Festo eki Feliki
âkehockewec. Eme Feliki e Judaŋic bubiaŋ qajarehuc Paulo kâpâcwâru ficko
ŋehame beherâ rawec.

25

Judaŋic jaŋe Festorao fisirâ Paulo qorickembiŋ

1 Festozi kia erâ šoaŋ jahec â moc Jurâ Kaisarea haeonec Jerusalem haeo
fewec.
2 Fe fisime taha bapa micne â Judaŋic fekicne erao fisirâ Paulore dâŋ
âzâcnembiŋ.
3 Ehuc mana urue-jarerâ mume Paulo Jerusalem haeo fisiocte
âzâcnembiŋ. Jaŋe hatao Paulo somâckerâ qaniŋte manasuhuc kia iŋuc
âzâcnembiŋ.
4 Mupie Festozi šiŋuc jazawec: “Paulo e Kaisarea haeo kâpâcwâru ficko
ŋekac” eme no ijaha biac mocwâc risie hupemu.
5 Paulo bahacdâŋ-ticne muzo murâ ŋoŋeraonec micne bapa nohec mâmâc
hurâ munšepieŋ.”
6 Iŋuc murâ šoaŋ 8 me 10 Jerusalem haeo jurâ Kaisarea haeo rahuwec. Izi
hae fureme dâŋficko ferâ mume Paulo bafembiŋ.
7 Ficko feme Jerusalem haeonec Judaŋic jaŋe orâŋkerâ samarierâ qorick-
ehuc domambiŋ. Erâ qoqoricte fârine mi fuawec.
8 Mupie Paulozi dâŋjeŋic bawahahuc šiŋuc muwec: “No Judaŋic sâcmutâc
dâŋjeŋic me taha ufuŋ me Roma ŋicwofuŋ moc mi musuaekopac.”
9 Eme Festozi Judaŋic bubiaŋ qajareocte Paulo indiŋkerâ muwec, “Go
Jerusalem haeo jowacgu ferâ ira dâŋge mutarape me?”
10 Indiŋkeme Paulozi šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Roma ŋicwofuŋte dâŋfic šine
hâcne” nore dâŋ širа mutarazo” go gahac fuŋne-nane manakic, no Judaŋic
wiac hehesic moc mi ejarepo.
11 No bahac me kiŋsâko moc bâfuarâ muzac, nuzo mutec sahac-nane
mi sakarezapo. Jaŋe ine burecko qoricnuŋgopieŋte moczi moc bubiaŋ
qajarehuc jaŋere meo sâcne mi râecnu-jâmbâŋkeocmu. Irec ši Roma
ŋicwofuŋzi dâŋnane mutaraocte mukopac.”
12 Iŋuc mume Festo e ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋehec muc manac erâ Paulo šiŋuc
âzâcnewec: “Ŋicwofuŋ sâkore mukomec, irec ŋicwofuŋ sâkorao razemec.”

Ŋicwofuŋ Agripazi Festo iqickeme Paulore âzâcnewec

13 Ɜoaŋ gie bapa tucne tarame ŋicwofuŋ Agripa â seŋticne Beanike jahe
Kaisarea haeo hurâ Festo âgo bapic.
14 Eme jahe šoaŋ gâcne ehec ŋeŋe juju ehapire Festozi Paulore dâŋ binaŋ
ecnehuc ŋicwofuŋ šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Felikizi kâpâcwâru ŋic moc beherâ
rame ŋehuc jukac.
15 Eme no fisirâ Jerusalem haeo fepe taha bapa micne â Judaŋic jaŋere
soŋaŋ jaŋe norao tumaŋnehuc ŋic e qape hâmoocte munarembiŋ.
16 Munarepie no dâŋ ŋifecne šiŋuc jazapo: `Romaŋic nâŋe qoqoricte
sawa ŋic moc šikare mi qikiŋneeŋgopeneŋ. Nâŋe ŋic dâŋko râekicne e
mecne â dâŋrune mecne mâmâc hetumaŋ-jopapene ŋifec â ŋifec dâŋ sâckoa
mueŋgopieŋ. Ž
17 Iŋuc jazape Judaŋic norao warepie izia hae fureme jaŋe â e dâŋficko
bâturec-jopapo.
18 Eme jaŋe ere sâqocne qizecne moc mufuaniŋmu muhape
19 jaŋe miti-jeŋicte hehefaric dâŋ â ŋic hâmokicne moc šâŋene Jesu ere dâŋ
bajumbiŋ” ŋic ere hâcne Paulozi šiŋuc muekac: `E faharewec jukac. Ž
20 Eme no dâŋ iŋucnere kâuc barâ Paulo Jerusalem haeo feme ira dâŋticne
mutarapemurâ âzâcnepo.
21 Âzâcnepe Paulo e Roma ŋicwofuŋzi dâŋticne mutaraocte muwec. Eme
Paulo e rara dameŋ maickeme mupe Roma ŋicwofuŋtao raocte kâpâcwâru
ficko woŋec jukac.”
22 Festozi iŋuc muhuc âzâcneme Agripazi muwec: “No ŋic e hâcne dâŋ
moc mume manapemurâ enarekac.” Eme Festozi muwec, “Sâcne, tomâcko
manazemec.”

Paulo e ŋicwofuŋ Agripare maio domawec

23 Hae fureme Agripa â Beanike jahe eri qaraweŋ-jekichec tutumaŋ ficko
fepire momori soŋaŋ kâcqene â hae irec ŋic fekicne mâmâc bâjâpec-jofarâ
fembiŋ. Fefârepie Festozi mume Paulo bafembiŋ.
24 Bafepie Festozi dâŋ šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋicwofuŋ Agripa â ŋicfâc-nane
gâcne dâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ. Ŋic domakac ši ere erâ Judaŋic wemo
afecnezi Jerusalem haeo fotarie-narehuc wira owac erâ mumbiŋ, `E mi
jujâmbâŋkezejec. Ž
25 No ine bahac-ticnere manape šika kiocte irec sâc mi ewec. Eme Roma
ŋicwofuŋte muwecte erao sorepe raocmu.
26 Erâ dâŋ fârine basahuc ŋicbomboŋ sâkore papia qâreŋkepemurâ fâcke
turuŋ ekopac. Eme irec hâcne ŋic kecši e ŋoŋerao â ŋicwofuŋ Agripa gorao
râepe domakac. Eme ŋoŋe fuŋne-ticne bataniŋkepie dâŋticne qâreŋkepe
razejec.
27 No kâpâcwâru ŋic moc kiŋticnere dâŋ mi qâreŋkehuc Roma haeo mâc
sorepe raocte manape quŋkekac.”

26

Paulozi Agripa â Festo jahere maio dâŋticne muwec (Apo 9: 1-19” 22: 6-16)

1 Eme Agripazi Paulo šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Gahac fuŋnege mutec mananaŋ.”
Eme Paulozi meticne sicnerâ dâŋ šiŋuc jazawec:
2 “Judaŋic dâŋzi dâŋ enarehuc jueŋgopieŋ irec ŋifecne ŋicwofuŋ Agripa
miŋecgac gore maio mupemurâ bunane biaŋkekac.
3 Go hâcne Judaŋic mitire hehefaric-nâŋecte â wiac eenâŋecte fuŋne
manaekic. Irec go mana uruehaŋtec dâŋnane mupe.

4 “No motec qie-naneoa Jerusalem haeo ŋic âgofâc-nane jaŋere ŋondeŋko
juku sokapo.
5 Irec Judaŋic mârâc honecnumbiŋzi juju-nanere fuŋne manaeŋgopieŋ.
No farisaio ŋic mitire neŋgocne embiŋ Jaŋere guruo hâcne jupo. Eme fuŋne-
nane hone manac embiŋzi muzo murâ munšapiŋ.
6 No kâpâcwâru ficko foekopac i wiac mocte mâcne, Anutuzi mimiŋnefâc-
nâŋec biŋedâŋ jazawec,
7 eme dâŋ i fârinehec eocte Israe ŋicguru 12 jaŋe ŋafe šoaŋ qâqâtiri Anutu
tiwâ bâzi rikecnehuc mai ecneeŋgopieŋ, ŋicwofuŋ-nane, biŋedâŋ irec hâcne
Judaŋic jaŋe dâŋgie nareeŋgopieŋ.
8 Anutu e hâmokicne bâqârec-jopaekac, i ŋoŋe wemocte manapie mi eene
tinac eekac?
9 Erâ no nahacnere mupe, no Jesu Nazarete haeonec ere šâŋe biŋe
imackepe sifuckeocte gie-nane ewec.
10 Jerusalem haeo iŋuc hâcne epo, ehuc taha bapa micne jaŋerao mupe
pasi narepie opâ ruac wemo afecne kâpâcwâru ficne ficne râec-jopahuc
jupo. Erâ šika kirâ hâmoniŋte mujarepie dâŋjeŋic dopecke jupac wâc.
11 Judaŋic jaŋere mitificne ficne opâ ruac jopahuc jaŋe Jesure šâŋe
musoriŋkeniŋte wiac qacne gâpâcne ejare jupac. Erâ no momori wânšâŋ
erâ hae šoricko ra jopa jâpec ejare jupac wâc.

12 “Ekupe taha bapa micne jaŋe papia narehuc munarepie Damasko haeo
rapemurâ rapo.
13 Rakuhape qâqâtâc bembeŋkeha sambâŋkonec šoc tatamac bâricnehuc
waha no â ŋicfâc-nane âke tamaec-nâpowec. Opoŋ, ŋicwofuŋ-nane, šoaŋ
tatamacne i weweaŋne, â honepo tatamac izi hâhâwicne jâmbâŋ.
14 Eme nâŋe mâreŋko rândiŋke qarâ fohuc dâŋ wiwira moc Judadâŋko
šiŋuc manambeŋ: `Saulo, Saulo, go wemocte nu jâpec enarehuc juekic? Go
šârâ hewâcnetec âkecgume šâic manacmu. Ž
15 Eme no šiŋuc mupo: `Wofuŋ go mo? Ž Mupe šiŋuc nazawec: `Nu jâpec
enarehuc jukomec Jesu no hâcne.
16 Go fahare domac, no ši kiŋaŋ qaqa-nane bacgupemurâ fua-garekopac,
irec go ši wiac honekomec â juku gowatupe honecmu irec biŋe mumu-nane
erâ juzemec.
17 No ŋicguru ši â ŋic qâpuc jaŋere meonec bataracguhuc jupemu.
18 Erâ jaŋerao sorecgupe šâŋe-jeŋic bâtâcnetec dapâc honerâ râpeckerâ
tatamac maickenšepieŋ, erâ wâc Sataŋte gie beherâ Anuture enšepieŋ.
Eme sâqocne-jeŋic tâmirehame no manasiŋnuhuc qaqackembiŋ jaŋere guruo
raširâ sambâŋ kâdoc-jeŋic rauckenšepieŋ.'

19 “Ŋicwofuŋ-nane Agripa, no sambâŋkonec dâŋ mana rereŋ ehuc
20 ine qanaŋ Damasko haeonec ŋic â Jerusalem haeonec ŋic erâ wâc
Juda mâreŋ rune sasawa â ŋic qâpuc mâmâc maŋjeŋic bârisierâ Anuturao
qohotahuc maŋ bâbârisiere fârine bâfuaniŋte irec miti jazahuc jupo.
21 Eme iŋuc epore Judaŋic jaŋe taha ufuŋko rocnurâ qâhâmocnuzo embiŋ.
22 Eme Anutu e ŋezicnu warehame miti mupozi muekopac, ehuc ŋic
fekicne â wahakicne mâmâc jazaekopac. Erâ dâŋ furune mâcne, porofete â
Mose findaŋdâŋ muhuc qâreŋkembiŋ ijaha muekopac.
23 Kristo e šâic manaku hâmoocte mucnekicne erâ hâmokicne jaŋeraonec
micne barâ faharerâ Judaŋic â ŋic qâpuc šâziriŋ dâŋ bâfua-jareocte mucne-
kicne, dâŋ i hâcne dopeckeekopac.”

24 Paulo e fuŋne-ticne mutiŋnehuc dâŋ iŋuc jazame Festozi dâŋ hahaŋne
bahuc muwec, “Paulo go maŋge sifuckekac i¡ Papia bocjaha wose qâreŋ
ekutec maŋge sifuckewec hâcne.”
25 Mume Paulozi dâŋ šiŋuc bâtikiecnewec: “Ŋicbomboŋ-nane Festo, no
maŋsifuc dâŋ mâcne, no dâŋ tiŋne â fârine mukopac.
26 Dâŋ mukopac irec fuŋne ŋicwofuŋzi sâcne manakac, erao hâcne
afeckehuc mukopac. Wiac mukopac i soŋsoŋko mi fuawec, irec ŋicwofuŋzi
wemocko kâuc baocmu.
27 Ŋicwofuŋ Agripa, go porofete jaŋere dâŋ mana šakieekic me? No
manakopac, go mana šakieekic.”
28 Mume Agripazi Paulo šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Enarekutec mi šoraha Kris-
toŋic ezipohec ine.”
29 Eme Paulozi muwec, “Go â ŋic gâcne miŋecgac dâŋ ši mupe
manaŋgopieŋ, ŋoŋe Wofuŋzi bafic-ŋopame mi šoraha no iŋucne
ejâmbâŋkeniŋte mukopac, kâpâcwâru ŋic jukopac irec mâcne, mitire
mukopac.”
30 Iŋuc mume ŋicwofuŋ â kia â Beanike â ŋic gâcne faharerâ râwiŋnembiŋ.
31 Râwiŋnehuc nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ šiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Ŋic e šika me kâpâcwâru
mi hoṭâckewec.”
32 Á Agripazi Festo šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋic e Roma ŋicwofuŋzi dâŋticne
mutaraocte mi mume muzac, go sâcne firuetec ra juzac.”

27

Paulo Roma haeo baraniŋte wokeo râembiŋ

1 Italia mâreŋko ranaŋte dameŋ maickeme kiazi mume Roma momori
jaŋere soŋaŋ moc šâŋene Julio, eki Paulo â kâpâcwâru ŋic gâcne rocjopame
wokeo fembiŋ.
2 Woke i Adramiteŋ haeonec, erâ Asia masunao hae biri ŋerawec ira
raši-fâreocte mucnekicne. Woke ira hâcne ferâ Makedonia ŋic moc šâŋene
Aristako, Tesalonike haeonec, ehec mâmâc rambeŋ.
3 Hae fureme woke Sidoŋ haeo rašime Juliozi Paulo âgo ecnehuc manac-
neme haeo raferâ âgofâcne iqic-jopame hata nâsiŋ wiac râcnembiŋ:
4 Eme mâŋâŋ rambeŋkonec warewecte ine Kipiro nuc â Asia mâreŋ
ŋondeŋ-jekicko rambeŋ.
5 Ehuc Kilikia â Pamfilia mâreŋ hecne hecne raku Mira haeo Likia
mâreŋko fisimbeŋ.
6 Ira Alesandria haeonec woke moc ŋewec. Izi Italia mâreŋko razo ewecte
momori soŋaŋzi rocnâpome ira fembeŋ.
7 Ferâ uneŋ uneŋ ŋe qatarac raku Kinido hae ŋeweckopec fisimbeŋ. Eme
mâŋâŋzi bârisiec-nâpome hae i râpeckerâ Kreta nuckopec rambeŋ.
8 Raku nuc irec masune moc šâŋene Salimone i qatararâ Lasaia hae
ramicnao hâwec motec moc fowec, šâŋene Woke Haebiaŋ, ira neneŋ gie
baku rašimbeŋ.

Paulore uŋdâŋ mana-bipiehuc rambiŋ

9 Hâwecko dameŋ šora rahuc jumbeŋ erâ wâc hoemaŋ biac maickewec,
irec Paulozi uŋdâŋ jazarâ muwec,
10 “Ŋicbureŋ, ši mocwâc ranaŋmu i manape fâsâcne rarane mi ekac, woke
herickeme mafa sawa mâcne, ŋic mâmâc hâwecko hunšipeŋte manabâc erâ
mukopac.”

11 Iŋuc mume momori soŋaŋ eki Paulore dâŋ mana takirehuc kapiteŋ â
woke rune jahere dâŋ manawec.
12 Eme hâwec motec honepie wokezi ira hoemaŋko sâcne ŋeŋene mi ewec.
Irec Kreta nuc irec hâwec motec moc fowec šâŋene Foiniki, ira raširâ ŋehapie
hoemaŋ taraocte mumbiŋ. Hâwec motec irec masunezi mula â jowarec
mâmâc sâoc-jofawec.

Hâwecko huzo embiŋ

13 Eme râpefuŋ-nâŋeckonec mâŋâŋ burec burec mac qame wokeŋic
raniŋte murâ aŋga fârepie wefume Kreta nuc heririŋkerâ rambeŋ.
14 Raha rahapene nuckonec mâŋâŋ hâhâwicne šâŋene kagu,
15 izi qahuc woke qâtuŋkeme bâipieku behepie qâso bâsoriewec.
16 Eku nuc piticne moc šâŋene Kauda, irec ŋifecnao rahapene woke
gombazi hâwecko huzo eme
17 gie sâko baku fârepene woke faio fewec. Erâ woke fâuckezacte
repazi rowaŋauckehuc bândeŋnembeŋ. Eme haroŋaŋ moc šâŋene Siriti, ira
fenšipeŋte rac fârepie wahame mâŋâŋzi qâsoriec-nâpome rambeŋ.
18 Eme mâŋâŋ tâpirinehec qahuc fowecte hae fureme mafa gâcne hâwecko
behepie huwec.
19 Eme hae mocwâc fureme wokere wâcwiac gâcne iŋuc jaha ropie huwec.
20 Ŋafe šoaŋ gâcnao mâŋâŋ hâhâwicnehec qahuc domahame šoaŋ me
bâpiŋ moc mi fuame honerâ maŋ mamanasu-nâŋec šickeme ši ine mi
junaŋmu mumbeŋ.

Paulozi ŋic bufahac qajarewec

21 Eme ŋic jaŋe nânâ qikiŋne-fârerâ juhapie Paulozi ra ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko
domahuc šiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋicbureŋ, ŋoŋe dâŋnane manapie muzac, ine
Kreta nucko junšapeŋ. Eme wiac hâhâwicne â mafa sisipiric ine mi fua-
nârezac.
22 3i ine sifu hâhâwic qamaseniŋ, ŋiczi mi sipirickenaŋmu, wokezi ine
jâmbomac sipirickeocmu.
23 Jacne ŋafeo runane Anutu eki kiŋaŋ qaqa-ticne norao aŋelo moc soreme
fua-narerâ
24 šiŋuc nazajec: `Paulo go mi hâwicguoc, go Roma ŋicwofuŋtao fisi-
jâmbâŋkecmu, erâ manakic, Anutuzi go ŋezicguhuc ŋic gohec wokeo
juŋgopieŋ jaŋe mâmâc gore erâ ŋezic-jopa-fâreocmu. Ž
25 Irec, âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe buŋeŋic bianŋkezejec. No Anuture maŋ jahec mi
ekopac, dâŋ nazajec i sanaŋkeocmu.
26 Wokezi ine nuc mocko ferâ henšaŋneocmu.”
27 Eme Adria hâwecko qac qâsoric ehuc juhapene ŋafe šoaŋ 14 eme
wokeŋic jaŋe manapie mâreŋ bâqiŋkeŋgopeneŋ tinac ewec.
28 Iŋuc manahuc sâc behepie hume 30 meta ewec. Erâ ipec rarâ sâc
mocwâc râepie hume 22 meta sawa ewec.
29 Eme haroŋaŋko fenšipeŋ muhuc hâwic-jopame woke šâhecnao aŋga 4
behepie hume hae fureocte hejâpehuc ŋembiŋ.
30 Ŋeku wokeŋic jaŋe woke beherâ wiseniŋte manasuhuc woke gomba
râepie hume burec ehuc kecšiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Nâŋe woke masunao aŋga moc
behepene huocmu.”
31 Iŋuc epie Paulozi momori soŋaŋ â ŋicfâc-ticne šiŋuc jazawec: “Wokeŋic
jaŋe wisepie ŋoŋe hâwecko hufâreniŋmu.”
32 Jazame momori jaŋe woke gombare niŋgiŋ hetâcnepie gomba hâwecko
hume behembiŋ.

33 Eme hae fureocte woŋec juhuc Paulozi ŋic mâmâc sasawa šiŋuc
jazawec: “Ŋoŋe maŋ sahac-ŋeŋic soka fâkic eme nânâ mi nâhuc mâc juhapie
miŋecgac šoaŋ 14 ekac.
34 Irec ši nânâ nâniŋte ŋazape mi qataraniŋ. Nânâ nâqiŋnerâ sâcne tiŋko
ferâ juniŋmu. Qizec susuc-ŋeŋic moc mi waharâ sifuckeocmu.”
35 Iŋuc murâ hone-fârehapie poroŋ moc rorâ Anutu daŋge âzâcnehuc
bazurâ nâwec.
36 Nâme honerâ maŋjeŋic firieme iŋuc jaha nâfârembiŋ.
37 Ŋic wokeo jumbeŋ šare-nâŋec 276.
38 Nânâ nâ gapec erâ wokemaŋkonec padi hâwecko behepie hume woke
afeckerâ wefuwec.

Wokezi nuc masunao ferâ herickewec

39 Hae fure-fâreme mâreŋ šâŋitaniŋte hone-bipiembiŋ. Ehuc hâwec
kenšuŋne moc haroŋaŋ tâmiric honerâ wokezi ira raširâ moŋgeŋko feocte
40 ŋic jaŋe aŋga niŋgiŋne hetâcnepie hâwecko hume rac fârepie feme guriŋ
goroŋkerâ moŋgeŋkopec ma bahuc rambiŋ.
41 Guriŋ bâipiehapie woke mâreŋ masunao fewec. Ehuc woke masune
kindeŋnerâ sanaŋkehame hâwec siri sâkozi woke šâhecne qanšaŋnewec.
42 Woke šaŋkeme kâpâcwâru ŋic jaŋe fifia bahuc wisenšipiŋte momori jaŋe
qâhâmoc-jopazo mumbiŋ.
43 Soŋaŋ-jeŋiczi ine Paulore erâ qatara-jarewec. Erâ mume fifia bapa jaŋe
qanaŋ hâwecko rucnerâ fifia bahuc tiŋko fembiŋ,
44 â gâcne jaŋe palaŋ faio â wokere dâkâ faio ferâ rambiŋ. Iŋuczi iŋuc
ehuc furu jaha tiŋko fefârembiŋ.

28

Ŋic jaŋe furu jaha Melite nucko fefârembiŋ

1 Tiŋko fefârerâ nuc šâŋene Melite mupie manambeŋ.
2 Eme nuc irec rune jaŋe âgo jauŋ bocjaha enârembiŋ. Ehuc hoe
mâmâteŋte šocsâko ruqe-nârepie šame ruambeŋ.
3 Eme Paulozi nâŋ gagate wiac qânusuckerâ šocko râeme hume irec
maŋnaonec homa moc andaŋ mandaŋte wefurâ Paulo menao kiŋ qaŋatie
domawec.
4 Ehame mâreŋ rune jaŋe menao homa domame honerâ nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ
mumbiŋ, “Ŋic e šika qaqa jâmbâŋ, hâwecko mi hurâ hâmojecte šira tiŋko
wefume okacne fisicnekac.”
5 Eme Paulozi homa qatatiŋkeme šocko hume homazi mi kiwec tinac
fâsâcne domawec.
6 Domahame jaŋe sisiwiŋ fuacneocmu me onšoŋ jaha hâmorâ
rândiŋkeocmu muhuc woŋec ŋembiŋ. Ŋekuhapie iŋuc me iŋuc mi ecneme
honerâ mumbiŋ, “Ŋic e nemu. “

Paulozi huchec qiqicne bacjopawec

7 Jumbeŋ irec bembeŋnao ŋicbomboŋ-jeŋic šâŋene Popilio ere hae mâreŋ
fowec. Eme ŋic eki hâcne hezu hewâneŋ enâreme ere ficko šoaŋ jahec â moc
ŋeŋe juju embeŋ.
8 Juhapene Popilio mamac-ticne huc fuacneme woke socnehec qawec.
Eme Paulozi manarâ ficticnao ferâ mene qizecnao râerâ numuhuc
bâpiaŋkewec.
9 Iŋuc eme biŋene manarâ nuc irec ŋic gâcne huc šâic-jeŋichec fisipie iŋuc
jaha qiqicne bacjopawec.

10 Eme irec okacne ŋic jaŋe bubiaŋ mana-nârehuc uruc jauŋ fekicne
enârembiŋ. Erâ rara dameŋ maickeme hata nâsiŋ wiac wokeo râe-nârembiŋ
wâc.

Paulozi woke furunao raku Roma haeo fisiwec

11 Nuc ira hâcne juhapene mosa jahec â moc tarame woke furunao
fembeŋ. Woke i Alesandria haeonec, qoruc-ticnao nemu hahac qa jahere
hawari bakicne. Nâŋe jumbeŋko ijaha woke i ŋehuc juhame hoemaŋ tarame
ira hâcne ferâ rambeŋ.
12 Raku Siraku haeo fisirâ raširâ šoaŋ jahec â moc jumbeŋ.
13 Irecnec mâŋâŋ hecnehuc bac bâŋoric raku Regioŋ haeo fisimbeŋ. Eme
hae fureme râpefuŋ-nâŋecko mula qahuc ficne suec-nâpome ŋafe šoaŋ
jajahec sawa raku Puteoli haeo fisimbeŋ.
14 Fisipene hae irec miti mamanazi hefârec-nâpopie šoaŋ 7 jaŋehec ŋeŋe
juju embeŋ. Eme irecnec mocwâc raku Roma haeo fisimbeŋ.
15 Eme hae irec miti mamanazi biŋe-nâŋec biac manambiŋte gâcnezi
wareku Apio haeo bâfuac-nâpombiŋ â gâcnezi Tetrabeŋ haeo bâfuac-
nâpombiŋ. Eme Paulozi honec-joparâ Anutu daŋge âzâcnerâ bubiaŋ man-
awec.

Paulo e Judaŋic hefârec-joparâ dâŋ jazawec

16 Roma haeo fisipene kiazi mume Paulo kâpâcwâru ficko mi râembiŋ,
momori moczi soŋaŋkeha fic omane mocko ŋec juc ewec.
17 Juhame šoaŋ jahec â moc eme Judaŋic jaŋere micne hefârec-jopame
fisipie dâŋ šiŋuc jazawec: “Âgo bureŋ, no Judaŋic âgofâc-nâŋec mi kisuec-
jopapo â mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋere dâŋ mi qâsuapo. Eme jaŋe sifu Romaŋic
jaŋerao qikiŋnupie Jerusalem haeo kâpâcwâru bacnumbiŋ.
18 Eme Romaŋic jaŋe fuŋne-nane mu rituc ehuc nuniŋte kiŋnane basarâ
firuecnuniŋte mumbiŋ.
19 Ehame Judaŋic jaŋe sanaŋne qatarapie Roma ŋicwofuŋzi dâŋnane mu-
taraocte mupo, Judaŋic âgofâc-nâŋec jaŋere dâŋ šira bawarerâ mupemurâ
ine mi warepo.
20 Eme no irec hâcne honec-ŋoparâ ŋoŋehec muc manac enaŋte hefârec-
ŋopape fisimbieŋ. No ine Israe ŋic woworic-nâŋec ewec ere erâ kâpâcwâru
ŋic epo jukopac ši.”
21 Iŋuc muhuc jazame mumbiŋ, “Ocna Judaŋic mâreŋfuŋ-nâŋecko
jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe gore dâŋ mi qâreŋke-nârembiŋ me ŋicjeŋic moc mi sorepie
ware gore bahacdâŋ mume manambeŋ.
22 Irec dâŋ bajuekic i go gahac mutec mananaŋte muŋgopeneŋ. Á
opâ ruakicne jaŋere šiŋuc manaeŋgopeneŋ: Mâreŋ sâc ŋiczi mu supaic
ejareeŋgopieŋ.”
23 Iŋuc murâ šâfo babac embiŋ. Eme i maickeme Judaŋic bocjahazi
Paulore ficko tumaŋnembiŋ. Eme Anuture uucmaŋte dâŋ binaŋ uupicte
fuŋkerâ jazahuc juhame hae ŋafewec, ehuc Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko
â porofete jaŋerao biŋedâŋ qâreŋkekicne fokac i Jesurao fâri fideteŋ ewec,
irec fuŋne muhuc maŋuruc qajarewec.
24 Ejareme ŋic gâcne jaŋe dâŋticne âgo bambiŋ â gâcnezi ine qaisockem-
biŋ.
25 Ehuc mu qaqatarac epie Paulozi dâŋ mocjaha šiŋuc jazawec: “Tiri
Mârozi porofete Jesaja ecneme mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic sowine dâŋ kecšiŋuc
jazawec:
26 `Go rarâ ŋicguru keci šiŋuc jazac:

Hazeczi mamana i mananiŋmu,
maŋzi mamana tara ine mi eniŋmu.
3âŋezi fifi finiŋmu,
wiac hohone tara ine mi eniŋmu.
27 Ŋicguru ši jaŋe maŋjeŋic sanaŋkekicne,
â hazec-jeŋic bâzickekicne,
â šâŋe-jeŋic hâmonšambiŋ.
Irec šâŋe-jeŋiczi wiac mi hone taraeŋgopieŋ,
â hazec-jeŋiczi wiac mi mana taraeŋgopieŋ,
â maŋjeŋiczi wiac mi manasu-hâmoeŋgopieŋ,
ehuc maŋjeŋic mi bârisiepie no wemocko bâpiaŋ-jopazapo.'
28 Irec no ŋazape mananiŋ, Anutuzi bâbâpiaŋ hata bâfuawec i qâpuc jaŋere biŋe ekac, jaŋe sâcne mana aŋac eniŋmu.” [
29 Iŋuc muhuc jazame Judaŋic jaŋe jaŋackoaŋ mu wioc bocjaha eec ehuc rambiŋ.]

Paulo e Roma haeo jara 2 juwec

30 Eme Paulozi jara 2 Roma haeo fic omanao juhame ŋic jaŋe iqickehuc jumbiŋ.
31 Iqickepie Anuture uucmaŋte dâŋ binaŋ ejarehuc Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo ere fuŋne hâwicmâc jaha muhezuc tâmiricko jaza qazuc ehuc juwec.

ROMA

Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ mimic rahuc Korinti haeo mocwâc fisiwec. Erâ ira juhuc Romaŋic jaŋere papia qârenkewec. Roma haeo miti ŋic ŋokac jumbiŋ jaŋere fuŋne mi mana-hâmoŋgopeneŋ. Paulo e jahacne me aposolo moczi hae ira mi fisihame jumbiŋ. Irec šiŋuc muzo: Jerusalem haeonec miti ŋic ŋokac omanezi Roma haeo ra juhuc miti miczi muhapie hae irecnec ŋic gâcnezi manarâ Jesure biŋefâc embiŋ. Mâro wahawec dameŋ ira Judaŋiczi Romaŋic ekicne jaŋeraonec gâcnezi mâmâc Jerusalem haeo tumaŋnembiŋ (Aposolo 2:10). Ehuc wiac šâŋe furu honembiŋ â Petorore miti manambiŋ. Erâ wâc šâhecko Jerusalem haeo mitire šika kâpâcwâru fuame miti ŋic ŋokac jaŋe râwiŋ qâwiŋnerâ hae sâc rafârembiŋ (Aposolo 8:1 â 11:19). Eme jaŋeraonec gâcnezi raku Roma haeo fisimbiŋ wâc mecne. Ŋic ŋokac iŋucnezi hâcne Roma haeo Jesure binaŋ bahuc ŋic ŋokac jazapie irecnec gâcnezi mana šakiembiŋ. Eme jaŋerao hâcne Paulozi papia qârenkerâ râeme rawec.

Paulo e hae mâreŋ gâcne rârecke-fâreku Korinti haeo ŋehuc šiŋuc muwec Ŋicfâc-nane hae sâc jaŋe Jerusalem haeonec miti ŋic ŋokac jaŋere moneŋ bâturembiŋ i Jerusalem haeo bararâ mocwâc risie warerâ Roma haeo rapemu. Eme hae irecnec miti ŋic ŋokac jaŋe neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋenarehapie Sipeî mâreŋko miti kiŋaŋ rapemu (Roma 15:28). Roma haeo Paulo gieticnaonec opâ ruac 26 jumbiŋ jaŋere šâŋe râe-fârewec (Roma 16:1-16). Gâcne sâko ine mi manac-jopawec. Papia-ticne ŋokac moc šâŋene Foibe e râcneme Roma haeo barawec.

Erâ Paulo e Roma haeonec miti ŋic ŋokac šâfo bajareocte irec sawa papia mi râe-jarewec. E mitire fuŋne mutâcne-jareocte irec mâmâc manasurâ papia râe-jarewec. Ine fuŋne šiŋucte: Roma haeo Judaŋiczi opâ ruac â qâpuczi opâ ruac mâmâc jumbiŋ. Eme Judaŋic opâ ruac jaŋe miti raŋqanao sâcmutâc dâŋ fokac i reŋkehuc irec manapie fârine wâc ewec. Ehuc mumbiŋ: I Wofuŋdâŋ jaha irec i mâmâc reŋkehuc bianŋkerâ sambâŋko fezo. Iŋuc mupie qâpuczi opâ ruac Paulore miti gieonec rakicne â gâcne jaŋe dâŋ irec manapie mi sâckeme qatarambiŋ. Irec dâŋjeŋic fâfâuc ejujec â gâcnezi maŋjahec embiŋ. Erâ wâc hombaŋ â wiac gâcne sâcti qâtiri râe rambiŋ. Moc ine qâpuckonec opâ ruac jaŋe Judaŋic jaŋere manapie wawahane ewec. Ine šiŋuc muhuc mana-jarepie sâqorewec: Jaŋe hâcne Jesu qambiŋ erâ wâc dameŋ šiŋuczia neŋgocne sâko maŋsanaŋ ehuc Jesure miti qikiŋneeŋgopieŋ irec Wofuŋzi behec-jopaocmu. Mupie Judaŋic opâ ruac gâcne jaŋe mumbiŋ: Macne Wofuŋzi bafic-nâpoocmu nâŋe fuŋfuŋfâcne. Dâŋ sisifucne iŋuc fowecte Paulozi mitire fuŋne jâmbâŋ ritu-jarewec. Ehuc sâcmutâc dâŋte â mamanasiŋte â mitio tiŋke bianŋ ee irec dâŋ bâutuckehuc qârenke-jarewec. Eme Judaŋic â qâpuc guru Anutuzi weniŋuc mana-jareme fokac i wâc mufua-jarewec. Erâ wâc dâŋ gâcne šuhuckewec. Miti fuŋqizecne kecšiŋuc qârenkewec: Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc bibianŋke i mi fokac Jesu manasiŋkehuc bibianŋke i mocjaha fokac. Sâcmutâc dâŋ bajuhuc kiŋ mi hefâsâezo Jesurao roweckehuc kiŋ hefâsâezo. Irec Paulozi Romaŋic qârenke-jarewec i dâŋ fâri hândâŋ â bubianŋ dâŋ jâmbâŋ.

Romaŋic jaŋere papia dâŋ neŋgocne sâko jahec â moc fokac:

1. Jesu Kristo manasiŋkehuc kiŋ hefâsâezo. Ine gaŋ 1-8 irec maŋnao.
2. Judaŋic me qâpuc Kristo-nâŋec mocjaha. Gaŋ 9-11.
3. Maŋzi roroc ehuc Wofuŋte erâ juzo. Gaŋ 12-16.

Paulo gie ticnere fuŋne

1 Paulo no Jesu Kristozi kiŋaŋ qaqa-ticne bacnurâ aposolo-ticne mucnuhuc Anuture Biŋebiaŋ râepe qareŋko raocte rowosâecnuwec.
2 Miti i hâcne fuaocte Anutuzi mârâc jaha porofete ejareme irec findaŋdâŋ tiri papiao qâreŋkembiŋ.
3 Qâreŋkepie Ŋokâ-ticnerao iticnewec. E sahachec fufua i Dawidi qâricfâcticne jaŋeraonec fuawec,
4 erâ e maŋqaqac bâbâfua Mârohec jujuzi Anuture Ŋokâ jukac, irec fuŋne hâmokonec faharewecko fua taniŋke-jâmbâŋkewec.
5 Jesu Kristo e Wofuŋ-nâŋeczi aki anonoc enarehuc aposolo gie tahacnuwec. Ehuc mâreŋ sâc ŋic miti jazepe mana rereŋ epie Jesure šâŋe biŋe raocte munarewec.
6 Eme ŋoŋe jaŋere âgofâc jaha, Jesu Kristore ŋicfâc eniŋte hefârecŋopakicne, irec gie i ŋoŋerao iŋuc jaha bapere munarewec.
7 Roma haeonec Anuture jorofâc, tiriŋic mucŋopakicne, ŋoŋere hâcne papia ši qâreŋkekopac. Mamac-nâŋec Anutu â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Paulozi Roma haeo miti mamana iqic-jopaocte muwec

8 Miti babaju-ŋeŋicte mâreŋ sâc manapie biaŋkekacte qanaŋ ŋoŋere erâ daŋge mupe Jesu Kristorao qarâ Anutu-nanerao fotâcnekac.
9 No Ŋokâ-ticnere Biŋebiaŋ muhuc maŋnanezi Anutu kiŋaŋ qacnepe fuŋne-nane manakacte ere maio dâŋ ši mupe mananiŋ:
10 No numucneekopac sâc ŋoŋere mâmâc hati manasuekopac, ehuc Anutu maname sâckeme hata bâfua-nareme ŋoŋerao fâpemurâ âzâcneekopac.
11 No ŋoŋe honec-ŋopapere enareekac. Ehuc fârâ maŋte bâmec moc baŋarepe qiŋ herâ juniŋte muekopac.
12 Me kecšiŋuc mupe: No ŋoŋerao fâpe mamanasiŋte fârine nowac gowatuŋ ehuc keketeŋ enšepeneŋ.
13 Erâ âgofâc-nane, fuŋne-nane kâuc banšipiŋte šiŋuc ŋazape: No ŋicguru gâcne jaŋerao eeckopac iŋuc jaha ŋoŋerao fârâ miti giere fârine piticne bâfuapemurâ hati muekopac. Erâ fâzo mupe sâc wiac gâcnezi niŋgiŋnume juekopac.
14 Noni ŋic kosa. Grikŋic â kâte sanaŋ, mamanahec â mutucne mâmâc mitizi tofa bazu-jarepemurâ munarekicne.
15 Irec Romaŋic ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha Biŋebiaŋ ŋazapemurâ maŋnanezi afeckeekopac.

Mamanasiŋte erâ juju hotâckezo

16 No Biŋebiaŋte manape mimi gaŋgaŋnehec mi eekac, i Anuture tâpirihec, irec mana sakac eniŋmu sâc bâpiaŋ-jopaocmu, Judaŋic hâcne, erâ Grikŋic mâmâc.
17 Biŋebiaŋko hâcne Anuture tiŋne fua taniŋkeekac, i hâcne eki mamanasiŋhec jaŋe tahac-jopaekac, ehame mamanasiŋko utuckeniŋmu. Dâŋqâreŋ šiŋuc hâcne fokac: “Biaŋkekicnezi mamanasiŋte erâ juju hotâckeocmu.”

Ŋic jaŋe Anutu-jeŋic beherâ dapâcko rašimbiŋ

18 Ŋiczi ine Anutu qamaserâ sindaŋ ehuc kike hata-ticne hesifuckeeŋgopieŋte kimbeŋ ticnezi sambâŋkonec fua taniŋkeekac.
19 Anuture fuŋne gâcne ŋiczi mamanane i manaeŋgopieŋ, Anutu jahac bataniŋke-jarewec.

20 Anutu e ŋiczi mi hohonene, â mâreŋ bâfuahuc ine wiac fuŋne fuŋne
râewec izi tâpiri sanaŋ-ticne â qâreŋ-ticne bataniŋkeme sâcne hone mana
tarac eeŋgopieŋ. Irec ŋic gâcne jaŋe wemocko kâuc bahuc sahac ŋeŋezic
dâŋ muniŋmu.
21 Jaŋe ine Anutu jukac i mana-bipiehuc mi jukac-tinac eha araŋ mi
bacnembiŋ â mucne bacne mi ecnembiŋ, aricne. Jaŋe mumusifuc fuŋne
fuŋne bâfuahuc maŋmutuc epie dapâczi foŋjopawec.
22 Ehuc nâŋe mamanahec juŋgopeneŋ muhuc sâke bâbâc eku maŋmutuc
embiŋ.
23 Iŋuc ejareme jaŋe Anutu juju hati e araŋ mi bacnehuc ŋic â wipe â qowi
â homa, wiac sisirowene hâcne irec qâŋ qâqâtâc barâ araŋ bacnembiŋ.

Ŋic jaŋe Anutu beherâ mamakâc embiŋ

24 Iŋuc epie Anutuzi hone suŋgiŋ ejareme maŋzi sasec kosa hurerâ
mamakâc ehuc maŋ sahac-jeŋic bâsâqorembiŋ.
25 Jaŋe Anutu jâmbomac rune râpeckerâ burec maickembiŋ. Ehuc ru
bâbâfua-Jeŋic qikiŋnerâ wiac bâfuakicne araŋ bacnehuc kiŋaŋ qacnem-
biŋ. Wiac bâfua-fârewec e mumuteŋheczi mumuteŋhec jurašihuc jume
sâckeocmu. Jâmbomac.
26 Ŋic jaŋe e hâcne râpeckembiŋte suŋgiŋ-jopame sasec sâqocne jâmbâŋ
bâfuambiŋ. Ehuc ŋokac jaŋe Anutuzi hata muwec i qâsorierâ mi jujuo
rambiŋ.
27 Á ŋic jaŋe iŋuc jaha ŋowe ŋonâŋ juju qikiŋnerâ maŋjeŋicko sasecte
šocsâko šame jaŋe jaŋackoaŋ mamakâc fuŋmoc bâfuambiŋ. Erâ bâbâsifuc-
jeŋicte okacne maŋ sahac sisipiric rombiŋ.
28 Jaŋe Anuture fuŋne mana-bipiehuc enšaŋauc ecnepie suŋgiŋ-jopame
maŋjeŋic bâzickeme wiac mi eene i hâcne embiŋ.
29 Ehuc wiac hehesicne fuŋne fuŋne hurepie fewec, sindaŋ, andac,
râŋgeŋne, erâ maŋjeŋicko iiŋguuŋ â šika â râràsi â eeatuc, erâ gibioc izi
fusucmakicne.
30 Jaŋe gupe bapa, micko âkec ŋic, Anutu kisâ eecne, šaubacne, pepecne,
sahac mumuteŋ, sâqocnere hata bâbâfua, neŋgoc mamac dâŋ qaqatara,
31 maŋ mamanasu tâmiric juju, doc bapa, uruc jauŋ tâmiric juju.
32 Wiac iŋucne ehuc sipirickezo, Anuture micdâŋ iŋuc fokac i mana-
bipiehuc sifu eeŋgopieŋ, erâ i sawa mâcne, gâcnezi epie hume keteŋ
ejareeŋgopieŋ wâc.

2

Juku biaŋne â sâqocne irec furine rozo

1 Irec ŋic go wemocko fuŋnege murârâŋnecmu? Ŋic gâcnezi bahac
bâfuapie mana sâqore-jarehuc gahacne fuŋne bataniŋkeekic hâcne. Mana
sâqore-jareekomec, go ijaha hâcne eekomec i¡
2 Eme Anutuzi ŋic iŋuc eeŋgopieŋ jaŋe okacne bazu-jareme sâcke-
hâmoekac iŋuc manaŋgopeneŋ.
3 Ŋic go gâcne jaŋere dâŋbahac muhuc ijaha eekic, ehuc “no Anutuzi
akicnuocmu” iŋuc mu wiac moc ezic ine¡
4 Me Wofuŋzi buuruc â wama ruaine sâc fekicne egarehuc akicguhuc
jume go wemocte manatâc qatakic ehuc juekic? Go maŋge bârisiecmurâ
Anutuzi buuruc egareekac i mi mana taraekic me?

5 Go maŋsanaŋ erâ maŋge mi bârisiehuc šocfiki bafeku seroŋ batec
šoc šaza dameŋko Anuture mumutara dâŋ fârine fua taniŋkeme
šâhâmocguocmu.
6 Anutuzi ŋic eebapa-nâŋecte sâc furine nârezokac hâcne.
7 Ŋic eehâmo gie paŋšâic bahuc eri tatamac â juju saric bâfuaniŋte
samarieniŋmu jaŋe juju sanaŋ jarezokac.
8 Ŋic râŋgeŋne dâŋ fâri qizecne bâsuehuc wiac hehesicne bajuniŋmu
jaŋerao ine wiac šâšâicne â mimicne bâfuaocmu.
9 Sâqocne bapa sasawa, Judaŋic hâcne â Grikŋic mâmâc, jaŋe šâic serereŋ
â hâhâwic sâko fua-jareocmu.
10 Tiŋne Juniŋmu sasawa, Judaŋic hâcne â Grikŋic mâmâc, jaŋe eri tatamac
â wama fua-jareocmu.
11 Anutu e ra rowec ware rowec mi focnekac.

Sâmutâc dâŋ i maŋnâŋecko qâreŋkekicne

12 Ŋic sâcmutâc dâŋ tâmiric juhuc sâqocne baeŋgopieŋ jaŋe sasawa
sâcmutâc dâŋ tâmiric jaha sipirickeniŋmu. Á sâcmutâc dâŋhec juhuc sâqocne
baeŋgopieŋ jaŋe sasawa Anutuzi sâcmutâc dâŋte sâcko dâŋjeŋic mutara-
jareocmu.
13 Sâcmutâc dâŋ mâc hazeczi mananiŋmu jaŋe Anutuzi honec-jopame
tiŋne mi eŋgopieŋ, manarâ reŋkeeŋgopieŋ jaŋe ine tiŋne mujareocmu.
14 Ŋic qâpuc sâcmutâc dâŋ mi mufua-jarekicne jaŋe maŋjeŋicte sâcmutâc
dâŋ reŋkehuc ine sâcmutâc dâŋ tâmiriczi sâcmutâc dâŋhec tinac eeŋgopieŋ.
15 Iŋuc epie sâcmutâc dâŋ i maŋjeŋicko qâreŋkekicne, irec fuŋne
jaŋgeŋkeekac. Sâcmutâc dâŋ maŋjeŋicko qâreŋkekicnere maŋjeŋiczi tutuc
qajareekac, erâ wâc maŋ mamanasu-jeŋiczi foc forisic ehuc ŋifec mu
qatarac eekac â ŋifec mu bâmiriŋ eekac.
16 I dameŋ sâkore iŋuc eekac. Ira Anutuzi Jesu Kristo ecneme maŋnâŋecko
wiac soŋsoŋ fokac irec fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu. No Biŋebiaŋ muekopac irec
sâcko bataniŋkeocmu hâcne.

Miti i sahaczi babajune mi ekac

17 Go šâŋege Judaŋic muhuc sâcmutâc dâŋzi roŋgâŋ egareme herâ foekic.
Erâ no Anuture fuŋne manakopac muhuc sahac fefe juekic.
18 Go Anuture micdâŋ manaekic, erâ sâcmutâc dâŋ qazu-garekicnere keci
ezo, keci mi ezo i mana wosâeekic.
19 Ehuc gahacnere šiŋuc muekic: “No tiŋtuŋ sâcne jowa qataŋ ejarepemu,
â dapâcko juŋgopieŋ jaŋe sâcne batamae-jarepemu,
20 â ŋic maŋpuriŋhec jaŋe sâcne jaza bâtiŋ ejarepemu, â qiemaŋ jaŋe
wiac sâcne qazu-jarepemu. No sâcmutâc dâŋhecte mamana â dâŋfâri irec
wamboŋne rauckerâ jukopac i.”
21 Go iŋuc muekiczi ŋic gâcne miti qazu-jarehuc gahacne maŋ mi qazuc-
neekic. Go ŋic fiuc mi ronšepieŋ jazahuc gahac fiuc roekic.
22 Ŋowe ŋonâŋ ŋohe bebehec mi ezepirec jazahuc gahac ŋonâŋge behee-
kic. Go nemuqâŋ sureekiczi nemu ufuŋte wiac fiuc roekic.
23 Go sâcmutâc dâŋte manasuhuc maŋfefe eekiczi sâcmutâc dâŋ qâsuahuc
Anutu gâc hecneekic.
24 Irec hâcne kecšiŋuc qâreŋkekicne: “Qâpuc jaŋe ŋoŋere kiŋte erâ
Anuture šâŋe musoriŋkeeŋgopieŋ.”

Mârore ma ŋicmaŋko fome fârine muzo

25 Go sahacgao Anuture ma bakicne i sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋketec fârinehec
eocmu. Me sâcmutâc dâŋ qataratec sahacgao ma izi fârimâc eocmu.
26 Erâ dâŋ irec ŋifecne qac qârisic fokac wâc. Ŋic moc ma tâmiriczi
sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkeocmuo mahec tinac eocmu.
27 Ehuc ma tâmiric fuarâ juekaczi sâcmutâc dâŋte gie baocmu eki ine
fuŋnege rituocmu, miti papia â mahec juhuc sâcmutâc dâŋ qâsuaekic gore
fuŋne hâcne rituocmu.
28 Moc e mâc sahaczi Judaŋic hawari eocmu â sahacko sawa mahec
juocmu, iŋucnezi Judaŋic fârine mi eocmu.
29 Maŋzi Judaŋic izi fârine. Á sahacko sâcmutâc dâŋte ma rojuju i mâcne,
maŋko Mârore ma rojuju izi fârine. Ŋic iŋucnere ŋiczi mâcne, Anutuzi
maname biaŋkeocmu.

3

Hehesic-nâŋeczi Anuture dâŋ mi bawahaocmu

1 Hâc, eme Judaŋic jaŋe qâpuc jaŋehec sâc mocjaha eŋgopieŋ, â sahacko
ma i wiac racne me?
2 Iŋuc aricne. Judaŋic jaŋe wiac bocjaha tahac-jopakicne. Jaŋe hâcne
Anutuzi biŋedâŋ fuŋne fuŋne jazame irec rune embiŋ.
3 Eme weniŋuc? Judaŋic gâcne jaŋe dâŋte woŋec juku pârâckembiŋte
šiŋuc muzo me? “Dodocke-jeŋiczi Anutu mume sasanaŋ-ticne bawa-
haocmu.”
4 I aric kereŋne¡ Anutu e buc mume sasanaŋ â ŋic ine mumu dodocne,
iŋuc muzo. Miti qâreŋ moc šiŋuc hâcne fokac: “Go mumutiŋgezi dâŋfâri
eocmu, â mumutaragezi qaqacne eocmu.”
5 Eme hehesic-nâŋeczi Anutu tiŋne-ticnere fuŋne bajaŋgeŋkekacte
weniŋuc muzo? šiŋuc muzo me? “Fuŋne iŋuc fokacte Anutuzi irec okacne
nâreme mi sâckeocmu.” (Dâŋ i ŋic mamanare sâcko mukopac.(c)
6 I aric kereŋne¡ Anutu e hehesic-nâŋecte okacne nâreme sâckeocmu. Mâc
muzac wemocko mâreŋŋic šeŋgoma dâŋnâŋec sâcne mutarazac.
7 Eme ŋifec ine burecdâŋ-nanezi Anuture dâŋfâri dopeckeme šâŋe biŋe-
ticne irec erâ fekacko wemocte sifu no wâc sâqocne bapa munarehuc
okacne nareekac?
8 Erâ wemocte šiŋuc mi mueŋgopeneŋ: “Sâqocne bapene ŋerisierâ fârine
biaŋne fuaoc me.” Nâŋe iŋuc mueŋgopeneŋ munârehuc micko âkec
enâreeŋgopieŋ hâcne. Dâŋ iŋucne muhuc hata i âteeŋgopieŋ jaŋe okacne
fua-jareme sâckeocmu.

Ŋic mâmâc sasawa qâsoriekicne

9 Eme weniŋuc? Judaŋiczi ŋic gâcne jowarurâ sâc moc juŋgopeneŋ me? I
aricne jâmbâŋ. Biac mumbeneŋ, Judaŋic â Grikŋic nânâc mâmâc sâqocnere
kiŋaŋ qaeŋgopeneŋ.
10 Dâŋqâreŋ moc šiŋuc hâcne fokac:
“Ŋic moczi tiŋne moc mi jukac, aric qaqacne;
11 moczi mamanahec moc mi jukac,
moczi Anutu wira basac mi ecneekac.
12 Jaŋe qâsoriekicne sasawa,
šeŋgoma repirembiŋ;
moczi moc wiac biaŋne mi eekac,
arictac jâmbâŋ.
13 Marac-jeŋic i hâmoc qâŋqâŋ bâbâfua,
nameŋ-jeŋic forisieme eatuc dâŋ wefuekac,

qotâ marasiŋ kisoŋnerâ jueŋgopieŋ.
14 Bipic-jeŋic sâwec â aaric dâŋte gegerockeekac.
15 Ʒikare kike afec jueŋgopieŋ.
16 Ima samaki bahuc tuhu bâfuaeŋgopieŋ.
17 Wamare hata ine kâuc baeŋgopieŋ.
18 Á šâŋe mai-jeŋicko Anuture hâhâwic mi fokac.”
19 Nâŋâc šiŋuc manaeŋgopeneŋ: Sâcmutâc dâŋ i dâŋ rune nâŋe nazakicne. I ŋic sasawa fuŋne-nâŋec rituhuc micnâŋec qâtâocte ekicne. Eme ŋic mâmâc sasawa kiŋnâŋec Anuturao fua-fârekac.
20 Sâcmutâc dâŋte erâ kiŋ nânâwoc ro i Anuturao moc mi fokac. Sâcmutâc dâŋzi sindaŋ-nâŋec bataniŋkeekac hâcne.

Jesu taha-nâŋec bawecte e manasiŋkehuc kiŋ tâmiric ezo

21 Eme irec sâcmutâc dâŋ fohame Anutuzi tiŋne-ticne fua taniŋkeocte hatane moc bâfuawec fokac, hata i sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko â porofete jaŋerao wâc biŋedâŋ-ticne mu qâreŋ ekicne.
22 Jesu Kristo manasiŋkehuc kiŋfâsâc erâ juju, hata i hâcne mamanasiŋhec sasawa jaŋere biŋe ekac. Fuŋne-nâŋec bârâwiŋ mi fokac,
23 Nâŋâc mâmâc sasawa sâqorembeŋte Anuture eri tatamacko fifisinere sâc mi eŋgopeneŋ.
24 Ehame Kristo Jesu e kiwiric-nâŋec rowecte Anutuzi aki anonoc-ticnere erâ kiŋfâsâc bacnâpoekac.
25 Eki mume Jesu e socticnezi sâqocne-nâŋecte erâ taha bawec, eme e manasiŋkeniŋmuzi taha i biŋeckeniŋmu. Sâqocne ewarehuc jukicne irec kiŋ i Anutuzi buuruc-ticnere râeme fowarehuc juwecte Jesu hâmocko râewecko tiŋnere fuŋne bataniŋkewec.
26 E tiŋnere rune juekac, â Jesu manasiŋkeniŋmu jaŋe kiŋfâsâc bacjopaekac, irec fuŋne dameŋ šiŋuczia taniŋkeocte iŋuc hâcne ewec.

Mamanasiŋte erâ kiŋfâsâc fuazo

27 Eme mumuteŋ-nâŋec moc fokac me? Aricne, mumuteŋ-nâŋec hetâtiekicne. Wemozi hetâtiewec? Eehâmo giere hatazi me? Aricne, mamanasiŋte hatazi.
28 Irec dâŋ šiŋuc manapene fozejec: Ŋic nâŋâc sâcmutâc dâŋ rereŋkere mâcne, mamanasiŋte erâ kiŋfâsâc fuaeŋgopeneŋ.
29 Me Anutu e Judaŋic nâŋere Anutu sawa, qâpuc jaŋere aricne? Iŋuc mâcne, e qâpuc jaŋere Anutu jaha wâc.
30 E Anutu-nâŋec mocjaha jukaczi hâcne Judaŋic â qâpuc mâmâc ma-manasiŋ-nâŋecte erâ kiŋfâsâc bacnâpoekac.
31 Eme iŋuc muhuc mamanasiŋte erâ sâcmutâc dâŋ hetâtieŋgopeneŋ me? Aric kereŋne, sâcmutâc dâŋ hešakieŋgopeneŋ.

4

Abraham â Dawidi jahe Anutu manasiŋkepire kiŋjekic behewec

1 Eme sahackopec mimiŋne-nâŋec Abraham e wemo bâfuawec mu-naŋmu?
2 E jahacne eehâmo giere erâ kiŋticne hefâsâewecko ropaŋ sâcne focnezac. Erâ Anuture maio ine arictâc.
3 Miti papiao dâŋ šiŋuc fokac i: “Abraham e Anutu manasiŋkeme irec erâ maname kiŋticne tarawec.”
4 Moc e gie bame furime râcnepene izi katucmâc râracne mi ekac, tofa babazucne ekac.

5 Á moc e ine eehâmo gie mi bapa, sâqocne bapa kiŋjeŋic beheekac e
manasiŋkeocmu, eme Anutuzi ere hâcne mamanasiŋ-ticnere erâ maname
kiŋfâsâc eocmu.
6 Dawidi e iŋuc jaha Anutuzi ŋic moc eehamo gie mi baha, akickehuc kiŋ
behecneocmu ere mu šeri ehuc kecšiŋuc qâreŋkewec:
7 “Bahac-jeŋic behekicne,
â sâqocne-jeŋic bâtâmirekicne,
jaŋere manape šerine ekac;
8 ŋic moc Wofuŋzi manacneme kiŋhec mi eekac,
ere manape šerine ekac.”

Abrahamzi micne bapa-nâŋec ewec

9 Mušeri dâŋ kecši i mahec nâŋere biŋe sawa ekac me ma tâmiric jaŋere
mâmâc ekac? Abrahamte šiŋuc manaeŋgopeneŋ: E Anutuzi mamanasiŋ-
ticnere erâ kiŋ behecnewec.
10 Mo dameŋko behecnewec, mahec juhame me ma tâmitric juhame
behecnewec? Mahec mâcne, ma tâmiric juhame behecnewec.
11 E ma tâmiric juhuc Anutu manasiŋkeme kiŋticne behecnewec irec
maqâreŋ šâhec râecnewec. Eme Abraham e iŋuc ehuc ine ma tâmiric jaŋe
Anutu manasiŋkehuc kiŋfâsâc eeŋgopieŋ jaŋere micne ewec.
12 Erâ mahec nâŋere micne bapa wâc ewec, erâ mahecte sawa mâcne, e
ma tâmiric juhuc mamanasiŋte kike hata âtewec, hata ijaha mimiŋ qâjâpec
âtehuc Abraham micne bapa-nâŋec mucnepene sâckeocmu.
13 Anutuzi Abraham â qâricfâc-ticne mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ biŋe qajarewec, i
sâcmutâc dâŋ rereŋte erâ mâcne, mamanasiŋ-ticnere erâ kiŋticne behehuc
iŋuc ecnewec.
14 Eme biŋe qajarekicne hâcne i sâcmutâc dâŋ rune jaŋere ezac muzac, ine
mamanasiŋzi wiac jawane ezac â mitio biŋedâŋ feŋec-nâpokicne i fârimâc
ezac.
15 Sâcmutâc dâŋzi kiŋte okacne fai-nâŋecko râeekac. Sâcmutâc dâŋ
tâmiricko ine qaqatara mi fuaekac.
16 Irec hâcne wiac biŋe qanarekicne i mamanasiŋte erâ fuaocmu.
Wemocte? I aki anonoczi feŋeŋ râecneme Abrahamte qâricfâc sasawa
nâŋâcnao sanaŋkeocte. Sâcmutâc dâŋko roweckembiŋ jaŋe sawa mâcne,
Abrahamzi mamanasiŋ hata âtewec ijaha âteeŋgopeneŋ nâŋâcnao mâmâc.
Eki hâcne Anuture maio apa wirec-nâŋec ekac.
17 Dâŋqâreŋ šiŋuc hâcne fokac: “Noni go ŋic gurune gurune jaŋere
mamac ecmurâ mugarepo.” Abraham e ine Anutu manasiŋkehuc šiŋuc
manapaŋkewec: “E hâmoc qâŋqâŋ bâqârezo murâ bâqâreocmu â wiac mi
fokac i mume fuaocmu.”

Abraham mamanasiŋ fekicne focnewec

18 E ŋicguru bocjaha jaŋere mamac ezokac, dâŋ i mana hameŋke-
bipiehuc sifu irec mamanac juwec, šiŋuc âzâcnekicnere: “Qâricfâcge iŋuc
fuanšoŋgopieŋ.”
19 Erâ wâc e jara-ticne 100 bazukicnezi e jahacne sahac bâmuzuckekicne
â Sarare sahac kereŋkekicne i hone-bipiehuc mamanasiŋ-ticne sifu mi
ŋeŋgoroŋkewec.
20 Anutuzi biŋedâŋ âzâcnewec i maname fârimâc mi ewec, ehuc ma-
manasiŋte sanaŋkerâ Anuture maname fekicne sâko ehame šiŋuc muhuc
mana utuckewec:
21 Anutu e wiac mocte biŋe qaocmu i fârine sâcne bâfuaocmu.

22 Irec Abraham e mamanasiŋ focnewecte Anutuzi ere maname kiŋfâsâc
ewec.
23 Anutuzi maname kiŋfâsâc ewec, dâŋ i Abrahamte sawa mi
qârenkekicne, nâŋâcnere wâc mâmâc.
24 Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu hâmockonec bâqârewec Anutu hâcne e man-
asiŋkepene nâŋâcnere iŋuc jaha maname kiŋfâsâc enaŋmu.
25 Jesu hâcne kiŋbahac-nâŋecte erâ hâmocko râekicne, erâ wâc kiŋfâsâc
enaŋte hâmockonec bâqârekicne.

5

Jesuzi wama bâfua-nârewecte mu šeri ezo

1 Nâŋâc mamanasiŋte erâ kiŋfâsâc embeŋte Jesu Kristorao qohotahuc
Anuture wamao juŋgopeneŋ.
2 Jesu ekizia motâc ronârewecte akio juŋgopeneŋ wâc. Erâ juku Anuture
huriri qâreŋ fua tâcneme hone šiziwenaŋmu irec mamanac juhuc mu šeri
eeŋgopeneŋ.
3 Erâ i sawa mâcne, hume serereŋ jujure wâc mu šeri eeŋgopeneŋ, ehuc
šiŋuc manaeŋgopeneŋ: Hume serereŋ jujuzi maŋuruc bâfuaekac,
4 maŋuruczi sasanaŋ bâfuaekac, sasanaŋzi sambâŋte woworic bâfuaekac.
5 Sambâŋte woworic juocmuzi ine mi qurutuaocmu. Tiri Mâro nârekicne
eki Anuture maŋjauŋ maŋnâŋecko qoŋgiŋkewecte mi qurutuanaŋmu.
6 Kristo e ŋic nâŋâc hâŋ qa otec qa ehuc juhapene dameŋ-ticne maickeme
sâqocne bapa nâŋâcne okacne hâmowec.
7 Ŋic tiŋne mocte erâ hâhâmo i ŋic nâŋâcnao mi mecne fokac, mâc ŋic
biaŋne mocte erâ hâhâmo ine fufuane mecne.
8 Anutu eki ine, sâqocne bâfuahuc bunao bahuc juhapene maŋjauŋ-ticne
bâfuahuc mume Kristozi okac-nâŋec hâmowec.
9 Eme ši socticnere erâ kiŋfâsâc embeŋte okac dameŋko roroŋ sasapec
sâcne enâre-jâmbâŋkeocmu.
10 Nâŋâc Anutu râsi ecnehuc juhapene ŋokâ-ticnere hâmocte erâ miriŋ
bacnâpowec. Eme ši miriŋ bacnâpowecko juju-ticnere erâ sâcne juju saricko
râec-nâpo-jâmbâŋkeocmu.
11 Erâ i sawa mâcne, Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristozi aki bâfuahuc Anutuhec
bâturec-nâpowecte Anutu hâcne mu šeri ecneeŋgopeneŋ.

Jesure uruc jauŋzi sâqocne-nâŋec forârâŋnewec

12 Irec šiŋuc mananaŋ: Ŋic mocjahare erâ sâqocne mâreŋko fuawec, â
sâqocnere erâ hâmoc fuawec, ehuc ŋic sasawa jaŋerao fotâcnewec. Iŋuc
fuame ŋic sasawa sâqore-fârembiŋ.
13 Sâcmutâc dâŋ mi fuahame sâqocnezi qanaŋ fuarâ fowec.Erâ sâcmutâc
dâŋ arictacte mâc forâ fowefuwec.
14 Ehame hâmoczi Adamtao fuŋkerâ ŋic juwefumbiŋ jaŋe ŋicbomboŋ
ejare warehuc juhame Mose fuawec, ine dâŋ qâhuckehuc Adamte sâc mi
bâfuambiŋ jaŋerao wâc sifu fotâcnewec. Adam e hâcne hâmocte micne bapa
ehuctecne, šâhecko jujure micne bapa fuaocte mukicne ere sâsâcne ewec.
15 Aki anonoczi ine dâŋ qaqare sâc mi ekac. Ŋic mocjaha dâŋ qaqa-ticnere
bocjahazi hâmo sipiric embiŋ. Ehame Anuture uruc jauŋ i ine ŋic mocjaha
Jesu Kristo ere aki anonocte erâ, Adamte dâŋ qaqa sirickehuc, ŋic bocjaha
tahac-nâpokicne
16 Ŋifec aki anonoc â ŋifec ŋic mocjaha dâŋ qaqa-ticnere fârine jahe
sâcjekic bârâwiŋ. Ŋic mocjahare bahaczi hârâcte mumutara bâfuawec, aki
anonoczi ine bahac bocjaha qofackehuc kiŋfâsâc bâfuawec.

17 Ŋic mocjaha dâŋ qaqa-ticnere erâ hâmoczi ŋicbomboŋ ewec, ehame ine
aki anonoc fofo dunduŋ â kiŋfâsâc katucmâc fufua i ro maŋ eeŋgopeneŋzi
ine ŋic mocjaha Jesu Kristo ere erâ juju sanaŋko ŋicbomboŋ ejâmbâŋkerâ
junaŋmu.

Adamzi hâmoc bâfuawec â Jesuzi juju bâfuawec

18 Irec šiŋuc: Ŋic mocjahazi dâŋ qaqa bâfuame ŋic mâmâc sasawa hârâcte
biŋe embeŋ, iŋuc jaha ŋic mocjaha tiŋne jume kiŋfâsâc ehuc juju biŋecke-
fârembeŋ.
19 Ŋic mocjahare qaqatarare bocjahazi sâqorembeŋ, iŋuc jaha ŋic mocja-
hare dâŋrereŋte bocjahazi bianŋkenaŋmu.
20 Sâcmutâc dâŋ e ine sâqocnezi qârâŋkeocte ŋondeŋnao rašiwec. Eme
sâqocnezi fua fehame aki anonoczi sirickehuc meckecnewec.
21 Fârine šiŋuc fuaocte: Sâqocnezi hâmocte uucmaŋko ŋicbomboŋ ewec
jukac, iŋuc jaha aki anonoczi ŋicbomboŋ erâ kiŋfâsâc bacnâpohuc juju
sanaŋko râec-nâpozejec. I Jesu Kristo Wofuŋ-nâŋec ere erâ iŋuc fuazejec.

6

Miti Opâ ruahuc sâqocnere hâmombeŋ

1 Eme weniŋuc muzo? Sâqocnere gie bahuc jaha jupene aki anonoczi fua
qârâŋkehuc sirickezejec, iŋuc muzo me?
2 Iŋuc misac¡ Sâqocne hâmocnembeŋzi wemocko irec maŋnao šuhuckerâ
junaŋmu?
3 Me kecšiŋuc mi manaŋgopieŋ? Miti Opâ ruahuc Jesu Kristorao
šuhuckembeŋzi hâmoc-ticnao ŋeutuckembeŋ.
4 Ine hâcne, nâŋâc Miti Opâ ruahuc Kristohec mâmâc hâmo duduc ekicne,
eme Mamac eri tatamac-ticnezi Kristo bâqâreme hâmockonec faharewec
jukac, iŋuc jaha nâŋâc qârerâ juju qâri moc junšepeneŋ.
5 Nâŋâc hâmoc-ticnere hawari ehuc erao šuhuckembeŋte fafahare-ticnao
sâc i jaha ehuc šuhuckenaŋmu.
6 Ʒiŋuc manaŋgopeneŋ: Maŋraŋqa-nâŋec Jesuhec mâmâc mariponko
qakicne, i maŋsahac-nâŋecko sâqocnere tâpiri ŋeŋgoroŋkeocte â sâqocnere
kiŋaŋ mocwâc mi qanaŋte.
7 Moc e hâmome sâqocnere niŋgiŋ ŋetaracneocmu.
8 Kristohec hâmombeŋko ine ehuc wâc junaŋmu, iŋuc manapaŋkenaŋmu.
9 Kristore manaŋgopeneŋ, e hâmockonec faharewecczi mocwâc mi
hâmoocmu, hâmoczi ŋicbomboŋ mocwâc mi ecneocmu.
10 Hâmowec i sâqocnere arec mocjaha hâmome tarawec eme ši jukac i
Anuture erâ jukac.
11 Eme ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha ŋaŋacnere manapie sâqocne hâmocnembiŋ ehuc
Jesu Kristo ehec Anutu jucneŋgopieŋ ezejec.

Sâqocnere kiŋaŋ mi qazo

12 Sâqocnezi sahac-ŋeŋic sisirowenao ŋicbomboŋ eŋarezo mume mi
manacnenšepieŋ, â sahac-ŋeŋiczi sasecte suruc-ŋopame i wâc mi manac-
nenšepieŋ.
13 Erâ wâc me sahac-ŋeŋic i hehesicte mi qikiŋnepie sâqocnere kiŋaŋ
qazejec. Aricne, ŋoŋe hâmockonec bâqârec-ŋopakicnezi Anuture gieo
rašinšepieŋ, ehuc mesahac-ŋeŋic Anuture qikiŋnepie tiŋnere kiŋaŋ qazejec.
14 Ŋoŋe sâcmutâc dâŋko mâcne, Anuture aki anonocko jueŋgopieŋte
sâqocnezi ŋicbomboŋ mi eŋareocmu.

Mitire gie bapa ŋic erâ juzo

15 Eme ši wenac ezo? Anuture aki anonocko rašihapene sâcmutâc dâŋte
aka râriewecte sâqocne bazo me? Iŋuc aricne¡
16 Me ŋoŋe šiŋuc mi manaŋgopieŋ me? Ŋicbomboŋ moc maŋ sahac-
ŋeŋic qikiŋnecnehuc micne reŋkeniŋmuzi ere kiŋaŋ qaqafâc erâ gie-ticne
baniŋmu. Sâqocnezi ŋicbomboŋ-ŋeŋic eme ere kiŋaŋ qahuc juku hâmo
sipiric eniŋmu me micrereŋzi ŋicbomboŋ-ŋeŋic eme ere kiŋaŋ qahuc
tiŋkeniŋmu.
17 Ŋoŋe sâqocnere kiŋaŋ qaqa juwarembiŋ i tarawec, eme ši mitire
hata qazu-ŋarekicne irec sâcko maŋzi manahuc reŋkeeŋgopieŋ irec Anutu
muteŋkezo.
18 Ŋoŋe sâqocnaonec batarac-ŋopakicnezi tiŋnere kiŋaŋ qaqa embiŋ
juŋgopieŋ.
19 Maŋraŋqa-ŋeŋic gegec dodocnere ŋicko wiac fokac ira sâc hehuc dâŋ
ŋazakopac. Ŋoŋe mârâc jaha me sahac-ŋeŋic qikiŋnepie sasec â sindaŋ irec
kiŋaŋ qaqa ehame kosa jujumbieŋ, eme dameŋ šiŋuczia me sahac-ŋeŋic
qikiŋnepie tiŋnere kiŋaŋ qaqa ehame maŋfuru erâ junšepieŋ.
20 Sâqocnere kiŋaŋ qaqa jumbiŋko tiŋnere niŋgiŋ mi foŋarewec.
21 Eme dameŋ ira wemo fârine bâfuambiŋ? Fârine hotâckembiŋ irec
šiŋuczia manapie miminehec eekac" eme irec faicnao hâmoc bâbâfuane
fokac.
22 Dameŋ šiŋuczia ine sâqocnere niŋgiŋ ŋeŋgoroŋkeme Anuture kiŋaŋ
qaqa embiŋ juŋgopieŋ, ehuc fârine maŋfuru rombiŋ â šâhec juju sanaŋ
bâfuaniŋmu.
23 Sâqocnere furine hâmoc rozo, â Anutu aki anonoc-ticnere fârine ine
Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo erao šuhuckehuc juju sanaŋ rozo.

7

Mârore hata qario juzo

1 Âgo bureŋ, sâcmutâc dâŋ mamana ŋoŋere mukopac ŋoŋe kecšiŋuc mi
manaŋgopieŋ me? Sâcmutâc dâŋ rereŋke i hâmocko taraekac.
2 Irec hâcne ŋokac moc e ŋowene qâricne juhame bebehene mi fokac.
sâcmutâc dâŋko iŋuc mukicne. Ŋowe-ticne hâmome ine sâcmutâc dâŋko
ŋowe ŋonâŋ jahere mukicne i tarakac.
3 Ŋokac moc e ŋowe-ticne qâricne juhame beherâ ŋic moctao qohotame
šuhuc bâtâcte kiŋ hurekac muzo. Ŋowe-ticne hâmome ine sâcmutâczi
niŋgiŋ-jofawec niŋgiŋ i tâcneocmu: ehame ŋic moc baocmuo šuhuc bâtâcte
kiŋ mi hureocmu.
4 Âgo bureŋ, ŋoŋere fuŋne ijaha fokac. Kristo e sahac-ticne hâmocte
qikiŋnewec, erao šuhuckehuc sâcmutâc dâŋ hâmocnembiŋ. Ɜi ine ru mocte
embiŋ. Hâmockonec faharewec jukac ere hâcne embiŋ. Irec nâŋâc Anutu
fârine bâfuacnenšepeneŋ¡
5 Juju raŋqa jujumbeneŋ dameŋ ira sâqocnere sasec i sâcmutâc dâŋzi
šocticne ficneme me sahac-nâŋecko gie-ticne bajujec. Iŋuc enâreme hâmo
sipiricte fârine bâfuambeŋ.
6 Ɜi ine sâcmutâc dâŋ hâmocnepene niŋgiŋ-ticne tarawecko dâŋqâreŋte
hata raŋqane mi âtehuc Mârore hata qâricne âteŋgopeneŋ.

Sâqocnezi hobeteŋko ŋesiŋnehuc suruc-nâpoekac

7 Eme ši weniŋuc muzo? Sâcmutâc dâŋ i sâqocne me? I aricne i¡
Mâc sâcmutâc dâŋ tâmiric muzac, no sâqocnere fuŋne mi mana tarazapo.

Sâcmutâc dâŋzi šiŋuc mufua-nâreekac: “Go andac mi ezemec.” Dâŋ i mi fome muzac andacte kâuc bazapo.
8 Sâqocne e ine sâcmutâc dâŋzi ŋesiŋ ecnehame maŋnane suruckeme andac fuŋne fuŋne fuawec. Sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâc mi fome muzac sâqocnezi mâc mâteŋkerâ fozac.
9 No mârâc jaha sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâc tâmiricko sâcne juhâmopo. Izi šâhec sâcmutâc dâŋzi bâfuacnume sâqocnezi maŋnaneo qâreme hâmopo.
10 Sâcmutâc dâŋzi enareme juhâmopemurâ mukicne izi hâcne ŋerisierâ šikanehec ewec.
11 Ine hâcne sâqocnezi hobeteŋko ŋesiŋnehuc sâcmutâc dâŋte erâ eatucnuhuc qâhâmocnuwec.
12 Erâ ine šiŋuc: Sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâc e bahacmâc, â bâfâuckehuc moc moc mutâcnekicne i wâc bahacmâc â tiŋne â biaŋne.
13 Hâc, eme dâŋ biaŋnezi hâmoc bâfua-narewec? Iŋuc mâcne, sâqocnezi nuwec. Sâqocne fuŋne-ticne taniŋke-jâmbâŋkeocte dâŋ biaŋnezi âki heha hâmocne nuwec. Sâqocnere manapene gâgâpâcne jâmbâŋ eocte sâcmutâc dâŋzi âki heha nuwec.

Me sahac-nâŋecko sâqocnezi gie hae ewec

14 Nâŋâc šiŋuc manaŋgopeneŋ: Sâcmutâc dâŋ e Mârore tofa, no ine mâreŋte tofa, sâqocnere hozine.
15 No eebapa-nanere manape ririsi eekac. No wiac moc ezo enare-bipieme mi eekopac, â wiac sureekopac ine eekopac.
16 Erâ wiac sureekopac i ehuc ine sâcmutâc dâŋzi biaŋne irec fuŋne bataniŋkeekopac.
17 Eme hehesic eekopac i no nahacne maŋte mâcne, sâqocnezi maŋnaneo fohuc surucnume eekopac.
18 No fuŋne šiŋuc manakopac: Maŋnaneo, sahac biuc-nanere maŋko hâcne, biaŋnezi fic hae mi ewec jukac, wiac biaŋnere mumu I muekopac, â fârine bâbâfua ine arictac.
19 No wiac biaŋne ezepac muhuc mi eekopac, â wiac sâqocne mi ezepac muhuc ine eekopac.
20 Sâqocne mi ezo muhuc sifu eekopac ine šiŋucte, i no nahac mâcne, sâqocnezi maŋnaneo fic hae ewecte jâiŋko eekopac.
21 Norao sâcmutâc kecšiŋuc fuaekac: Wiac biaŋne ezo muhape sâqocnezi maicnuekac.
22 No maŋwâmbuŋ-nanezi Anutu sâcmutâc dâŋticnere mana aŋac eekopac.
23 Ehame me sahac-naneo sâcmutâc moc fokac izi maŋ mamanasu-nanere dâŋhec râsâsi eekopirec, ehuc niŋgiŋnume sâqocnere sâcmutâc dâŋ me sahac-naneo fic hae ewec ere kâpâcwâru ŋic eekopac
24 Ŋic huacbucne no mozi sahac-nane hâmocte biŋe ekicne hetaranareocmu?
25 Anutu e Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristore erâ muteŋkekopac. Eme šiŋuc hâcne: No nahac maŋ mamanasu-nanezi Anuture sâcmutâc dâŋ kiŋaŋ qacneekopac, sahac-nanezi ine sâqocnere sâcmutâc dâŋ kiŋaŋ qacneekopac.

8

Biaŋkekicnezi Mârore hata âtezo

1 Eme Jesu Kristohec jueŋgopieŋ ŋic i jaŋerao sâqocnere okacne mumutara-jare moc mi fufuane.
2 Kristo Jesure erâ juju bâfua-nâreekac Mâro hâcne, ere sâcmutâc dâŋzi sâqocne â hâmoc irec sâcmutâc dâŋ bârârie-nârewec.

3 Sâcmutâc dâŋ e maŋraŋqa-nâŋeczi tâpirine bawahame nâŋâcnao gie
bâipiewec. Irec Anutu e šiŋuc ehuc maŋraŋqa sâqocne-ticnere tâpiri qame
wahawec: Ŋokâ-ticne soreme sâqocne bapa nâŋâcne sahac hawari rorâ
sâqocnere due bawec.
4 Ine maŋraŋqare hata mâcne, Mârore hata âteeŋgopeneŋ nâŋâcnao
sâcmutâc dâŋrereŋ biaŋ fua-fâreocte iŋuc ekicne.
5 Juju raŋqare hata âteeŋgopieŋ jaŋe maŋ mamanasu-jeŋic juju raŋqare
wiacte foekac, â Mârore hata âteeŋgopieŋ jaŋe maŋ mamanasu-jeŋic Mârore
wiacte foekac.
6 Maŋraŋqare wiacte manasuhuc sisipiric bâfuazo, â Mârore wiacte
manasuhuc juju â wama bâfuazo.
7 Maŋraŋqare wiacte mamanasu izi Anutu kisâ ecneekac. Ehuc sâcmutâc
dâŋticne mi dapecneekac, i wemo-ticnezi sâcne ezac¡
8 Maŋraŋqahec jueŋgopieŋ jaŋere Anutuzi takickeekac.
9 Anuture Mârozi maŋŋeŋicko fic hae ewecko ine maŋraŋqaopec mâcne,
Mâroraopec utuckerâ jueŋgopieŋ. Moc e Kristore Mâro tâmiric juocmuzi ere
ŋicbiŋe mi juocmu.
10 Kristozi maŋŋeŋicko jukacko sahac-ŋeŋiczi sâqocnere erâ hâmoc ruck-
ekac, â maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋeŋiczi ine kiŋfâsâc bacŋopakicnere juju ruckekac.
11 Eme Jesu hâmockonec bâqârewec Anutu hâcne, ere Mârozi maŋŋeŋicko
ŋeŋe juju ekacko, Kristo Jesu hâmockonec bâqârewezci maŋŋeŋicko Mâro-
ticne jukac ere erâ sahac-ŋeŋic hâmocne i iŋuc jaha bâqâreocmu.

Mârohec erâ Anuture naru motecfâc juzo

12 Âgo bureŋ, irec hâcne maŋraŋqazi wemo nâre tahac eekacte nâŋâc tofa
bazucnehuc ere wiacko qohotanaŋmu?
13 Ŋoŋe maŋraŋqare wiacko qohotaniŋmuo sipirickeniŋmu. Á Mârore
tâpirio sahacte dâŋ qaniŋmuo ine juju sâcne jurašihuc juniŋmu.
14 Anuture Mârozi de âsic ejareha jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe hâcne Anuture naru
motecfâc.
15 Anutu e Mâro ŋarewec i kiŋaŋ qaqafâcne juhuc harierâ hâhâwic
bacneniŋte mâcne, naru motecfâcne erâ juniŋte ŋarewec. Irec hâcne
“Mamac biaŋ-nâŋec” muhuc wasickeeŋgopeneŋ.
16 Nâŋâc Anuture naru motecfâc jueŋgopeneŋ, dâŋ i Mârozi maŋnâŋecko
musokame manaeŋgopeneŋ.
17 Naru motecfâcne juŋgopeneŋzi Anuture huhure wâc rauckenaŋmu,
Kristohec mâmâc wirec rauckenaŋmu. Ɜira mâreŋko ehec šârâ hâriŋ faio
junaŋmuo ehec eri tatamac biaŋko mâmâc jaha junaŋmu.

Ŋic maŋ sahac-nâŋec biaŋke-fârehame wiac omanezi iŋuc jaha biaŋkeocmu

18 Sambâŋko Anutuzi eri aŋac bâfua-nâreocmu, i mâreŋko šâic busâqoc
fokac ira sâc hepe mamakâc eocmu.
19 Anuture naru motecfâc eri aŋac-nâŋec fua tâcneocte, wiac bâfuac-
jopakicne jaŋe irec woŋec juhuc maŋ hâhâŋ ejareekac.
20 Wiac omane jaŋe wâc bie gufec hâmo qanšaraŋte maŋnao râec-
jopakicne, erâ jaŋacne maŋte mâcne, ŋiczi sahacko râec ejarewec. Erâ jaŋe
iŋuc hati fohuc juniŋte mi mujarekicne.
21 Wiac omane jaŋe wâc hâmo qanšaraŋte niŋgiŋ hetararâ firiehuc
Anuture naru motecfâc nâŋâcne eri aŋacko šuhuckeniŋmu hâcne.
22 Nâŋâc manaŋgopeneŋ, dameŋ i hâcne maickeocte wiac omane jaŋe
harac huacbuc ehuc gozi kicjopame šâic manaeŋgopieŋ.

23 Erâ wiac omane jaŋe sawa iŋuc mi eeŋgopieŋ, sambâŋkonec qaqasune
Mâro hâcne nârekicne nâŋâc iŋuc jaha, naru motecfâc-ticne juŋgopeneŋ irec
fuŋne Anutuzi, sahac-nâŋec bâfiriehuc, bataniŋkeocte woŋec juhuc maŋzi
harac huacbuc eeŋgopeneŋ.
24 Nâŋâc bâpiaŋ-nâpokicne irec fârine tapamaŋko fokâc. Fârine tâtâc
fuame muzac harac huacbuc mi enšapeŋ. Wiac i basahuc ine harac huacbuc
ezo.
25 Fârine tâtâc mi fuame honeeŋgopeneŋte maŋzi worickehuc woŋec
jueŋgopeneŋ hâcne.
26 Mâro e wâc gegec dodoc-nâŋecte erâ bafic-nâpoekac. Nâŋâc iŋuc me
iŋuc numupene sâckeocmu, i mi mana-hâmoeŋgopeneŋte Mârozi âkehoc-
nâporâ saŋuc ŋiczi mi mamanane i qaekac.
27 Ehame Anutu e maŋ hohonezi Mârore dâŋ manaekac. Mâro e mitiŋic
jaŋere okacne Anutu dâŋsâc-ticnao numuekac.

Anutu e nâŋâcnao gie fuŋkewec i bataraocmu

28 Nâŋâc manaŋgopeneŋ, Anutu maŋzi jauŋkeniŋmu jaŋe wiac izi me
izi fua-jarehuc bâbâpiaŋ-jeŋic dopecke-fâreocmu, ine eki hefârec-jopaocte
maname fowecte hefârec-jopawec jaŋe hâcne.
29 Ŋic qanaŋ honec-jopame sâckewec jaŋe ŋokâ-ticnere hawari eniŋte
mucjopawec. Eme qafâc-ticne bocjaha ehapene e jahac ine mârâc hahac-
nâŋec erâ juocmu.
30 Anutu e ŋic qanaŋ hone wosâec-jopawec sâc hefârec-jopawec. Hefârec-
jopawec sâc kiŋfâsâc bacjopawec. Kiŋfâsâc bacjopawec sâc eric-jopawec.

Wiac moczi Anuture uruc jauŋkonec mi batarac-nâpoocmu

31 Dâŋ irec fuŋne weniŋuc fokac? Anutuzi âgo enârehame mozi râsi
enâreocmu?
32 E ŋokâ-ticne mi sakarehuc nâŋâcnere erâ qaisockeweczi ere erâ wiac
sasawa mi sesi qeqeric jaha tahac-nâpoocmu me?
33 Anutu bâwosâecfâc-ticne jaŋe mozi dâŋko râec-jopaocmu? Anutu e
jahac kiŋfâsâc bacjopakac.
34 Me mozi tuŋjopaocmu? Kristo Jesu e jahac hâmowec, erâ hâmowec sawa
mâcne, e hâmockonec wâc faharerâ Anuture mefâreo feweczi nâŋâcne riŋ
rohuc juekac.
35 Kristore uruc jauŋkonec wemozi moc batarac-nâpoocmu? Ɜâic
busâqoczi me hume sererenzi me fific guguriŋzi me roroczi me qarâ
suriŋnezi me šârâ šâpâzi me šika kâpâcwâruzi?
36 Dâŋqâreŋ kecšiŋuc fokac irec sâcko wiac enâreeŋgopieŋ:
“Gore erâ šoaŋne šoaŋne qa imac enâreeŋgopieŋ,
lama qa hezuc eejarene jaŋere sâcko râec-nâpoŋgopieŋ.”
37 Erâ wiac iŋucnezi mi bâdoc-nâpoocmu, aricne, Jesure uruc jauŋko
âtesiŋnehuc sasanaŋ fekicne bâfuarâ domaeŋgopeneŋ.
38 Irec no šiŋuc manapaŋkekopac: Hâmoczi me jujuzi, aŋelozi me
ŋicbomboŋzi, wiac šiŋucne fofonezi me šâhec fufuanezi, me wiac
tâpirineheczi,
39 wiac faicne wawahanezi me juwicnec wewefunezi, wiac izi me izi
Anuture uruc jauŋkonec moc mi batarac-nâpo-jâmbâŋkeocmu. Uruc jauŋ
i Wofuŋnâŋec Kristo Jesu ere erâ qoroc-nâpoekac.

9

Paulo e Judaŋic âgofâcne jaŋere bušâic manawec

1 No Kristore ŋiczi burec mi ehuc dâŋ jâmbomac mupe mananiŋ. Tiri
Mârozi maŋnane batamaehame mana-jâmbâŋkehuc ŋazape:
2 No busâqoc fârine manahuc maŋnane wemo afecne fârorockeekac.
3 Judaŋic âgofâc-nane, soctofafâc-nane hâcne, jaŋere erâ no nahac Kris-
tore sacmaŋkonec wawahare sâcne afeckezapo.
4 Jaŋe hâcne Israe ŋic, eme Anutuzi fuŋfuŋfâc-ticne bacjopawec, ehuc
tâpiri tatamac-ticne jowatuwec. Erâ jaŋehec šâšâfic erâ sâcmutâc dâŋ
mufua-jarewec â mai ecnehuc juniŋte hatane jowatuwec. Erâ wâc biŋedâŋ
jazawec.
5 Á mimiŋnefâc-jeŋic jaŋe mitire fuŋqizecne jumbiŋ. Eme Kristozi
ŋicsahac rohuc fuawec i jaŋere guruo fuawec. Wiac sasawa irec Wofuŋ
jukac, Anutu hâcne, e mumuteŋheczi mumuteŋhec jurašihuc juzejec sanaŋ.
Jâmbomac.

Mitihec jaŋe Anuture ŋicfâc

6 Wiac iŋuc fuawec irec Anuture dâŋ dodocne ewec mi muzo. Israeraonec
fuambiŋ jaŋe Israe ŋic fârine ninic mi efârembiŋ.
7 Á Abrahamte tofafâc jaŋe qâricfâc-ticne fârine wâc mi efârembiŋ. Eme
irec hâcne dâŋ šiŋuc âzâcnekicne: “Isakare qâricfâc jaŋe sawa gore biŋe
eniŋmu.”
8 Dâŋ irec fuŋne šiŋuc fokac: Sahaczi Abrahamtao fuambiŋ sâc Anuture
ŋicfâc mi efârembiŋ, biŋedâŋko fuakicne jaŋe sawa Abrahamte qâricfâc
fârine embiŋ.
9 Biŋedâŋ kecšiŋuc mukicne: “Jara moc tarame Sarazi motec rorâ ba-
juhame mocwâc warepemu.”
10 Erâ i sawa mâcne, Rebekarao sâc ijaha fuawec. E mimiŋne-nâŋec Isaka
ehec juhuc motec jajahec kiwec-jofawec.
11 Eme motec jahe mi fuahuc wiac biaŋne me sâqocne mi ehapire Anutuzi
jahere šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Hahaczi qare kiŋaŋ qazejec.”
12 Ine Anutu mumupaŋ-ticne sanaŋkeocte manasuhuc motec juju-jekicte
mâcne, e jahacne maŋte ro bârâwiŋ ejactehuc dâŋ i muwec.
13 Irec dâŋ moc šiŋuc hâcne fokac: “No Jakobore enarewec â Esaure
takicnuwec.”

Anutu e juju bapa-nâŋecte mâcne, buuruc-ticnere ehâmo-nâreekac

14 Eme irec weniŋuc muzo? Anutu erao guriŋ bapa hehesicne moc fokac
me? I aric kereŋne.
15 E Mose dâŋ šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No ŋic moc akickezo murâ akickepemu
â ŋic moc buuruc ecnezo murâ ecnepemu.”
16 Irec ŋicmaŋte me ŋic eebapare mi muzo, Anutu buuruc-ticnere sawa
muzo.
17 Anutuzi Farao dâŋ âzâcnewec, irec miti papiao šiŋuc qâreŋkekicne:
“No gorao tâpiri-nane bataniŋkepe šâŋe biŋe-nane mâreŋ sâc raocte muhuc
âkendâŋgupo hâcne.”
18 Eme irec Anuture šiŋuc manazo: E ŋic moc akickezo murâ akickeocmu
â moc e maŋne bâzickezo murâ bâzickeocmu.
19 Eme ŋifecne šiŋuc mecne nazacmu: “Anutu e ŋic nâŋâcne wemocte
maname sâqoreekac? E wiac moc ezo mume ŋiczi aka hehecne i mi fokac.”
20 Ŋic go wemogere Anuture dâŋ mucmu? Kušizi wemocko kuzi bapa
šiŋuc âzâcneocmu: “Go wemocte sâc iŋucne bacnumeŋ?”
21 Me kuši bapa e afe izia kuši gâcne ŋic jaŋere biŋe â gâcne bec qâto jaŋere
biŋe bame sâqoreocmu me?

Miti runezi râpene embiŋ

22 Eme Anutu e kuši kimbeŋ-ticnere biŋe, šâhecko qanšaŋ-joparâ
behec-jopaocte maname fokac, kuši i jaŋerao šika bâfuahuc tâpiri-ticne
bataniŋkeocte sifu bumâteŋ-ticnere erâ jâbu ejare warehuc juekac.
23 Erâ ŋifecne kuši buuruc-ticnere biŋe, juku eri tatamac-ticnao biric-
jopaocte maname fokac, kuši i jaŋerao eri aŋac mâriri hejareocte bacjopa
juekac.
24 Eme Judaŋic sawa mâcne, qâpuc mâmâc kuši buuruc-ticnere biŋe
enaŋte hefârec-nâpoekac.
25 Eme irec porofete Hoseare papiao dâŋticne šiŋuc fokac:
“Ŋicguru mi rucjopapo jaŋe `nore ŋicfâc3 mucjopapemu,
â biŋemâc juwec e šâŋene `joroc-nane3 mucnepemu.”
26 “Eme `ŋoŋe nore ŋicfâc aricne3 ŋazakicne,
mâreŋ ira wâc šâŋe-jeŋic `Anutu jujunere naru motecfâc3 fuaocmu.”
27 Erâ Jesajazi hahaŋne bahuc Israe ŋic jaŋere šiŋuc muwec wâc: “Is-
rae qâricfâcne jaŋe hâwecmecko moŋgeŋ fokac irec sâc bâfuazo murâ
bâfuaniŋmu, eme sifu uuc šanšaŋne sawazi biaŋkeniŋmu.”
28 Wofuŋ e mâreŋko dâŋticnere fârine qeŋnea bâfuame fideteŋ efâreocmu.
29 Jesajazi findaŋdâŋ moc šiŋuc hâcne muwec:
“Sambaŋ momori jaŋere Wofuŋ e ŋicukic
moc mi getâc-jopa-nâreme muzac,
ine Sodom jaŋere sâc bâfuanšapeŋ,
â Gomora jaŋe iŋucne enšapeŋ.”

Judaŋic jaŋe tiŋke biaŋ eniŋte eipiembiŋ

30 Eme ši weniŋuc muzo? Kecšiŋuc: ŋic qâpuc tiŋke biaŋ eniŋte mi
fotariembiŋzi tiŋke biaŋ embiŋ, mamanasiŋte tiŋke biaŋ embiŋ hâcne.
31 Á Israe ŋic sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc tiŋke biaŋ eniŋte fotariembiŋzi
sâcmutâc dâŋ bâmâmâckembiŋ.
32 Wemocte? šiŋucte: Jaŋe mamanasiŋte mâcne, mâc juju bapa-jeŋicte
tiŋke biaŋ eniŋte mumbiŋ. Ehuc hatao qânâ fowec ira kike-jeŋic hezumbiŋ.
33 Kecšiŋuc hâcne qâreŋkekicne fokac:
“Manakic, no Zioŋ haeo qânâ moc râekopac
ira kike-jeŋic hepirickeniŋmu,
â buse ŋeŋene moc hekopac ira heariweniŋmu.
Eme moczi e manasiŋkeocmu ine mi qurutuaocmu.”

10

Anutuzi kiŋ tatarare hata bâfuawec i Judaŋic jaŋe qikiŋnembiŋ

1 Qomâfâc-nane, Judaŋic âgofâc-nane biaŋkeniŋte maŋnanezi boc
enareme Anutu irec numucneekopac.
2 Jaŋe Anutu kiŋaŋ qacneniŋte šoqac ehuc jueŋgopieŋ i honeekopaczi
mukopac. Erâ i hatane kâuc bahuc eeŋgopieŋ.
3 Jaŋe Anuturaonec kiŋfâsâc eere hata fokac i kâuc baeŋgopieŋte jaŋac
tiŋke biaŋ eniŋte giene baeŋgopieŋ. Irec Anutu tiŋne rune mi dapecnembiŋ.
4 Ŋiczi mamanasiŋhec erâ kiŋfâsâc bâfuanaŋte Kristozi sâcmutâc dâŋte
hata hebâzicke-nârewec.
5 Mose e dâŋ šiŋuc qâreŋkewec: “Ŋic moc e sâcmutâc dâŋte tiŋke biaŋ hata
âteocmuzi juju bâfuaocmu.”
6 Á mamanasiŋte tiŋke biaŋ eere dâŋ ine kecšiŋuc fokac: “Go maŋgezi
šiŋuc mi muzemec: Mozi sambâŋko ferâ Kristo bawahaocmu,

7 me mozi hârâcko hurâ Kristo hâmokicne jaŋeraonec jowa wefuocmu?”
8 Iŋuc mâcne, tiri papiao kecšiŋuc mukicne: “Miti i šoricko mi fokac,
i mumugao â mamanagao râekicne.” I mamanasiŋte dâŋ ŋaza qazuc
eeŋgopeneŋ irec mukicne.
9 Jesu e Wofuŋ-nane i mumugao foocmu â Anutuzi Jesu hâmockonec
bâqâre-narewec i mamanagao foocmu eme bianŋkerâ jucmu.
10 Maŋzi Jesu manasiŋkehuc kiŋfâsâc ezo, â miczi e mutaniŋkehuc
bianŋkezo.
11 Eme irec hâcne miti papiao kecšiŋuc qâreŋkekicne: “E manasiŋkeocmuzi
mi qurutuaocmu.”
12 Judaŋic â Grikŋic bârâwiŋ mi eŋgopeneŋ, e mocjahazi Wofuŋ junâre-
fâreekac, erâ wiac fuŋne fuŋne hezu henâreekac.
13 Irec hâcne šiŋuc mukicne: “Wofuŋte šâŋe riwaseckeocmuzi bianŋkerâ
juocmu.”
14 Ririwasecke i e mi manasiŋkeeŋgopieŋzi wemocko eniŋmu? Anutu
mamanasiŋke i dâŋticne mi manaeŋgopieŋzi wemocko eniŋmu? Anutu
dâŋticne mamana i biŋe mumu tâmiric wemocko eniŋmu?
15 Á biŋe mumu i moczi jaza sorec mi ejarehame wemocko fuaniŋmu?
Dâŋqâreŋ šiŋuc hâcne fokac: “Biŋebiaŋ mumuŋic jaŋere kike fânâŋzi maŋ
baafec bâfuaekac.”

Anutuzi Judaŋic bâipiec-jopawec

16 Biŋebiaŋ ine ŋic gâcnezi mana rereŋ mi embiŋ. Jesajazi wâc šiŋuc
muwec: “Wofuŋ, biŋedâŋ muhaŋnekicne i mozi mana šakiewec?”
17 Irec šiŋuc manazo: Mamanasiŋ i miti mu manacte fârine, â miti mu
manac i Kristore micte fuaekac.
18 Hâc, eme šiŋuc muhuc wiokopac: Jaŋe miti mi manambiŋ me? Iŋuc
mâcne,
“Micfânâŋ-jeŋiczi mâreŋ sâcke-fârewec
â dâŋjeŋiczi mâreŋ qaŋeŋnao fisiwec.”
19 Eme mocwâc wiohuc mukopac: Israe ŋic jaŋe mi mecne mana-
hâmombiŋ? Iŋuc mâcne, qanaŋ Mosezi šiŋuc qâreŋkewec i mupe:
“No ŋic omane rocjopape siric-ŋopapie iiŋguuŋ ejarenšepieŋ;
ŋicguru mutucne hefârec-jopape buŋeŋic gâpârezejec.”
20 Eme šâhec Jesajazi dâŋ bâutuckehuc kecšiŋuc muwec:
“Mi basacnuhuc jumbiŋzi bâfuacnumbiŋ,
nore mi muhuc jumbiŋ jaŋe maic-jopapo.”
21 Erâ Israe ŋic jaŋere ine šiŋuc mu qâreŋ ewec: “No ŋicguru mana qâomane
â mickobacne dameŋ šora meoric qajarehuc jupo.”

11

Israe ŋic gâcne sâko maŋsanaŋ ehapie Anutuzi afecne rowosâec-jopawec

1 Eme wiokopac: Anutuzi ŋicfâc-ticne behec-jopawec me? Aricne, iŋuc mi
ewec. Noni Israe ŋic jaha wâc, Abrahamte qâric, Benjamiŋte guruonec
2 Anutuzi qanaŋ manac-jopawec ŋic i mi behec jopawec. Me ŋoŋe Eliare
binaŋ miti papiao i wose manac mi eeŋgopieŋ me?
3 E Israe ŋic jaŋere dâŋ muhuc Anutu šiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ, jaŋe
porofetefâcge jopa-fârehuc alatage henšaŋnembiŋ, eme ši buc juhape no
wâc nuniŋte muŋgopieŋ.”
4 Iŋuc mume Anutuzi dâŋ weniŋuc bâtikiecnewec? “No ŋic 7000 sakarec-
jopape Baali nemu mi dapecnembiŋ.”

5 Eme dameŋ ši iŋuc jaha Anutuzi aki anonoc-ticnere erâ ŋic tiwâne
rowosâec-jopawec juŋgopieŋ.
6 I aki anonoc-ticnere iŋuc ejarewecko juju bapa-jeŋicte mi ejarewec. Iŋuc
mi eme muzac, ine aki anonoc fârine mi ezac.
7 Eme weniŋuc? Israe ŋic jaŋe wiac fârine bâfuazo mumbiŋ i mi
bâfuambiŋ" rowosâec-jopakicne jaŋe sawa bâfuambiŋ, gâcne sâko ine
maŋsanaŋ embiŋ.
8 Irec šiŋuc hâcne qâreŋkekicne fokac:
"Anutu e maŋjeŋic bâsifuckewec,
šâŋe-jeŋic bâhâpowec â hazec-jeŋic qâzic qawec.
Iŋuc ejareha jumbiŋzi jueŋgopieŋ."
9 Á Dawidizi mu qâreŋ ewec:
"Jaŋe nânâ nahapie râsi fisipie fâfâc-jopazejec,
Mâreŋko jopaha okacne fisi-jarezejec.
10 Go šâŋe-jeŋic bâhâpotec tiŋtuŋ qanšepieŋ,
â râpe-jeŋic bahasicketec miŋgeŋ miŋgeŋ junšepieŋ sanaŋ."

Oliwa jâcnao tieŋne jabane râe šuhuc ekicne

11 Eme wiokopac: Israe ŋic jaŋe fâfâc-jopawec i waha qâhâmoc-jopaocte
iŋuc fuawec me? Iŋuc aricne, jaŋe bâbâpiaŋ râpeckepie qâpuc jaŋere
biŋe ewec, ine qâpuc jaŋe manapie Israe ŋic jaŋe honec-joparâ iiŋguuŋ
ejareniŋte iŋuc fuawec.
12 Eme miti qiqikiŋ-jeŋiczi mâreŋ sâc ŋic jaŋerao miti mâriri bâfuawecko,
â dodocke-jeŋiczi ŋic qâpuc jaŋerao miti šâkâŋ bâfuawecko, opoŋ, juku furu
jaha maŋjeŋic bârisiepie fârine mo iŋucne fuazokac!
13 Qâpuckonec opâ ruac ŋoŋe dâŋ ši ŋazape mananiŋ: No qâpuc ŋoŋere
aposolo juekopaczi gie-nane baericko bašihuc baekopac,
14 i soctofafâc-nane âkeriŋ-jopape gâcnezi bâjâpecnuhuc bianŋkeniŋte.
15 Anutuzi Israe ŋic behec-jopame mâreŋ sâc miti fuawec, izi juku
rocjopame mi hâmockonec qâqârezi fuazokac me?
16 Nânâ hata qaqasune jambuŋkepene nânâ mâmâc sâcke-fâreekac, â jâc
gâtânezi furu fome tieŋne iŋuc jaha furu foocmu.
17 Eme Anutuzi tieŋne gâcne hetâcne behec ehuc irec dodoma tacko oliwa
kâteo fuakicne irec tieŋne go râe šuhuc egarewec. Eme oliwa gâtânere ŋiŋic
wokemaŋzi gume hesiwiŋ egarehame,
18 go tieŋne raŋqane mi mana pitiwac-jopahuc maŋfefe mi ezemec.
Iŋuc ezicte šiŋuc manac: Go gâtâ gume hesiwiŋ mi ecnekomec, gâtâzi go
egareekac.
19 Mupe go ŋifecne šiŋuc mecne mucmu: "Anutuzi no hâcne râe šuhuc
enareocte tieŋne raŋqane hetâcne behec ejarewec."
20 I mukic mac. Jaŋe miti qiqikiŋ-jeŋicte hetâcne behec ejarekicne â go
ine mamanasiŋgere dodomatac-jeŋicko domakomec. Irec go sahacge mi
bafehuc rumerâ juzemec.
21 Anutu e oliwa e jahacne tieŋne mi akickewecko go iŋuc jaha mi
akicguocmu.
22 Irec go buuruc-ticnere mecne â fâro-ticnere mecne mi nikecguzejec.
Fâro-ticnere fârine i miti râpeckembiŋ jaŋerao fuawec, â buuruc-ticnere
fârine i gorao fuawec. Eme go erao qohotahuc jutec fârine i sâcne
fogareocmu. Iŋuc mi etec ine go wâc hetâcne behec egareocmu.
23 Erâ wâc tieŋne raŋqane jaŋe maŋsanaŋ-jeŋic beheniŋmuo Anutuzi
mocwâc râe šuhuc ejarezo murâ sâcne ejareocmu.

24 Eme kâteonec oliwa rocgurâ hae oliwa jâcnao râe šuhuc egareweczi hae
oliwa e jahacne tieŋfâc mocwâc šuhuc-jopazo murâ mi quŋkeocmu, i onšoŋ
jaha šuhuc-jopaocmu.

Judaŋic jaŋe juku mitimaŋko raši-fâreniŋmu

25 Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe, kâuc bahuc ŋaŋacne mamanao roweckerâ mana
sifuckenšipiŋte dâŋ soŋne ši mufua-ŋarepe. Israe ŋic tucne jaŋe maŋsanaŋ
erâ juhapie qâpuc sâko jaŋe mitire maŋko rašiniŋmu.
26 Rašihapie šâhec Israe ŋicguru qâqâhâc biaŋke-fâreniŋmu. Ɜiŋuc hâcne
qâreŋkekicne fokac:
“Zioŋ haeonec Bâbâpiaŋ moc fuarâ
Jakoborao jawa âsu gârec ofaŋneme raocmu.
27 Iŋuc eme no sâqocne-jeŋic šurerâ
jaŋehec mocwâc šâšâfic epemu.”
28 Israe ŋic jaŋe qâpuc ŋoŋere erâ Biŋebiaŋte râsi juŋgopieŋ â rowosâec-
jopakicnere ine mimiŋnefâc-jeŋic jaŋere erâ Anuture jorocfâc juŋgopieŋ.
29 Anutu e âgo šâšâfic dâŋsaric-ticne â hehefâre dâŋticne mi dockeocmu.
30 Qâpuc ŋoŋe mârâc jaha maŋsanaŋ erâ jumbiŋ, eme šâhec Israe ŋic jaŋe
maŋsanaŋ ehapie Anutuzi buuruc-ticnao râec-ŋopawec.
31 Iŋuc jaha jaŋe maŋsanaŋ juhapie Anutuzi buuruc-ticnao ŋec-ŋopawec, i
jaŋe wâc buuruc ejareocte iŋuc ewec.
32 Anutu e ŋic sasawa bâturec-jopahuc qaqatarao basanaŋ-jopawec, i
mâmâc sasawa buuruc-ticnao ŋec-jopaocte iŋuc ewec.

Anutu e mâsi-ticnere â miti-ticnere muteŋkezo

33 Opoŋ, Anutu e mitire mâriri â maŋqârâŋ â mamana saric-ticne irec
šâkâŋne mo iŋucne fokac¡ Mumutara-ticnere fuŋne i ŋiczi mi mamanane
gie bapa-ticnere hata i ŋiczi mi hohonene.
34 “Wofuŋte maŋko dâŋ fokac i mo ŋiczi manawec,
me dâŋ muhame mozi bafickerâ muwec?”
35 “Me mo ŋiczi e qanaŋ wiac moc qikiŋnecnewecko
tofane bazucneocmu?”
36 Wiac sasawa eraonec wareekac â erao siŋkerâ foekac â erao rafâreekac.
Mumuteŋzi mumuteŋ i erao šuhuckeme šuhuc forašihuc juzejec sanaŋ.
Jâmbomac.

12

Sahac-nâŋeczi Anuture taha bâzi ezejec

1 Âgofâc-nane, no Anutu buuruc-ticnere erâ dâŋ hazec qâuŋ ŋazape
mananiŋ. Ŋoŋe sahac-ŋeŋic Anutu qikiŋnecnepie taha bâzi qaqacne â tirine
eme honeme biaŋkezejec. Iŋuc ehuc Anutu kiŋaŋ fârine qacnenšepieŋ.
2 Erâ juju bapa-ŋeŋiczi miti tâmiric jaŋere sâc mi ezejec. Ŋoŋe maŋ
mamanasu-ŋeŋic bâtikiepie hawarine moc eme Anutu micdâŋ-ticnere sâcko
gie biaŋne â hohone šiziwene â tirine irec wosâenšepieŋ.

Moc e mitio gie mucnekicne sâc bazejec

3 Aki anonoc tahacnukicnere mâmâc sasawa ŋazape mananiŋ: Moc e
jahacnere maname fefene boc mi ezejec, Anutuzi miti râcnewec sâc i sawa
ezejec, sâc jâuruhuc ine mi ezejec.
4 Ɜiŋuc mananiŋ: Fâri ombâŋ-nâŋec mocjaha e kiŋaŋ qaqafâc-ticne
bocjahazi gie fuŋne fuŋne baeŋgopieŋ.

5 Eme ŋifec Kristorao iŋuc jaha bocjahazi qâfâsâepene fâri ombâŋ mocjaha ekac, erâ me kikefâcne juhuc dodopec eeŋgopeneŋ.
6 Mitire tâpire fuŋne fuŋne i aki anonoc nâre tahac ekicne sâc fonâre rakac. Eme irec sâcko gie banšepeneŋ. Irec moc e Anuture micdâŋ mumufuare tâpiri focnekacko mamanasiŋ-ticnere sâcko muzejec.
7 Moc e kiŋaŋ qaqa giere tâpiri focnekaczi gie i bazejec, â moc e qaqazu gie baocmu e irec tâpiri focnekac sâc bazejec.
8 Uŋsawaŋ dâŋ muekac e irec tâpiri focnekacko muzejec, bâmec gie baekac e maŋticne bawahahuc bazejec, moc e micne juocte mucnekicko šoqachec juzejec, â moc e jauŋ gie baocmuzi buafec jaha bazajec.

Wama jauŋte dâŋ

9 Jauŋ babac i sahaczi sawa mi enšepieŋ. Wiac sâqocnere mamakâcŋopazejec â wiac biaŋnao qohotanšepieŋ.
10 Ŋoŋe ââgo fârine junšepieŋ, erâ sâsâsec eniŋte sisiric efârenšepieŋ.
11 Rokac bârokac tâmiric qicwânšâŋhec erâ junšepieŋ. Mârore buŋeŋic bâruŋkezejec, ehuc Wofuŋ kiŋaŋ qacnenšepieŋ.
12 Sambaŋ worickehuc bubiaŋ junšepieŋ, â šâic busâqocko maŋuruc junšepieŋ. Erâ nunumu gie i uruc šuhuc jaha banšepieŋ.
13 Anuture mitiŋicfâc hume sereren jupie hone bafic ejarenšepieŋ. Ŋic fisipie afeckerâ hezu hewânen ejarenšepieŋ.
14 Ŋopa jâpec eŋareniŋmu jaŋe jambuŋ-jopanšepieŋ. Micŋeŋickonec sâwecdâŋ mâcne, jambuŋdâŋ sawa wahazejec.
15 Bubiaŋ eniŋmu jaŋe qâtec-joparâ bubiaŋ enšepieŋ, kioniŋmu jaŋe qâtec-joparâ kionšepieŋ.
16 Maŋŋeŋic bâturehuc wiac mocjahare henširiŋnehuc junšepieŋ. Ŋaŋacnere boc mi manapie sâckezejec.
17 Sâqocnere okac babazuc mi enšepieŋ. Ŋic âgo ejareekac ijaha enšepieŋ.
18 Ŋicne Ŋicne jaŋehec wamao juju i eene eme ŋoŋe hâcne irec hatane âtenšepieŋ.
19 Âgofâc, kiŋŋeŋic ŋaŋac mi batarahuc Wofuŋ kimbeŋ-ticnere biŋe râepie fozejec. Dâŋ šiŋuc hâcne qâreŋkekicne fokac: “Kiŋ babatara i nore gie, â okacne babazu i no nahac epemu, Wofuŋ e iŋuc mukac.”
20 Ŋoŋe ine šiŋuc enšepieŋ: Râsige nânâre hâmome nânâ gumezemec, opâre hâmome opâ gumezemec. Go iŋuc etecne mimiehuc šara marane eocmu.
21 Sâqocnezi go mi bawahacguzejec. Aricne, go wiac biaŋne ehuc sâqocne bawahazemec.

13

Kia gawamaî jaŋere dâŋ

1 Ŋic mâmâc sasawa kia gawamaî jaŋere dâŋ reŋkenšepieŋ. Kia gawamaî gie i Anuturaonec. Juraŋgopieŋ jaŋe Anuture micte juraŋgopieŋ hâcne.
2 Irec moc e kia gawamaî jaŋere dâŋ qâsuahuc Anuture dâŋ qâsuaocmu. Erâ qâsuaniŋmu jaŋe okacne roniŋmu.
3 Ebapa-jeŋic biaŋne jaŋe kia gawamaî jaŋere mi hâwic-jopaekac, sâqocne baeŋgopieŋ jaŋe ine hâwic-jopaekac. Irec go hâhâwic tâmiric juzo murâ wiac biaŋne ezemec. Wiac biaŋne etec gore manapie sâckeocmu.
4 Kia gawamaî jaŋe Anuture kiŋaŋ qaqa hâcne, ŋezicgupie juhâmocmurâ mujarekicne. Go sâqocne bacmuo ine hâwicguzejec, jaŋe šika maŋgâŋ mi bajueŋgopieŋ. Jaŋe Anuture kiŋaŋ qaqazi sâqocne bapa jaŋerao bâbâtiŋ gie bahuc okacne jareniŋmu.

5 Irec dâŋjeŋic reŋke-jâmbâŋkezo, erâ i okacnere hâhâwicte sawa mâcne,
gahacne maŋzi tutuc qagarezacte wâc dâŋjeŋic reŋkezemec.
6 Jaŋe Anutuzi soŋaŋ gie mujarewec i baeŋgopieŋte hâcne ŋoŋe takesi
moneŋ râeeŋgopieŋ.

Ââgo erâ maŋjauŋ eec ezo

7 Eme ŋoŋe wiac mukicne sâc ejarenšepieŋ: Takesi jajarere mukicne jaŋe
takesi jarenšepieŋ, kiŋaŋ qaqajarere mukicne jaŋe kiŋaŋ qajarenšepieŋ,
araŋ babajarere mukicne jaŋe araŋ bajarenšepieŋ, sâsâsec-jopare mukicne
jaŋe sâsec-jopanšepieŋ.
8 Wiac omanere tofa bazupie tarazejec, maŋjauŋte tofa mocjaha babazuc
epie tatarane ine mi fokac. Maŋjauŋhec juekaczi sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkekac
muzo.
9 Sâcmutâc dâŋ šiŋuc mukicne: Ŋowe ŋonâŋ ŋohe bebehec mi ezepirec, go
šika mi qazemec, go fiuc mi rozemec, go andac mi ezemec, sâcmutâc dâŋ
i erâ gâcne i mâmâc sasawa qâhâckerâ qizecne šiŋuc mukicne: Gahacnere
egareekac sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec.
10 Maŋjauŋhec juocmuzi âgo-ticne sâqocne mi ecneocmu. Irec maŋjauŋzi
sâcmutâc dâŋrereŋ fârine ekac.

Ʒoaŋ qaqacko aimuŋ juzo

11 Iŋuc eniŋte muŋarekicne ŋoŋe dameŋ širec fuŋne manaŋgopieŋ,
guŋkonec qârerâ faharezo irec šâfo maickekac hâcne. Miti fuŋkerâ man-
ambeŋ ira bâbâpiaŋte dameŋ šošoricne fowec, ši ine dameŋ qândâŋkekac.
12 Ŋafe tarazo ekacte hae fureocte furic râekac. Irec dapâcte wiac
hetararâ tatamackonec sându maro menâŋecko rašizejec.
13 Ʒoaŋ qaqacko jujune pectâc junšepeneŋ, nâ areŋ â tiwâ kadahe me gae
wowo â sasec mamakâc me râršsi â iiriac i mi ezo, aricne.
14 Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo e ŋaqi-ŋeŋic eme rojunšepieŋ Erâ sahac-ŋeŋiczi sasec
bâfuazacte mana manahuc jauŋ bacnenšepieŋ.

14

Miti bocjaha me afecne fonâreekaczi mâmâc Wofuŋte erâ juzo

1 Mitio gegec bititicne jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe âgo miriŋ ejarenšepieŋ, ehuc wiac
omanere memeŋgaru epie mu qâsuac mi ejarenšepieŋ.
2 Moc e manabâc tâmiric wiac kosa nâekac, moc e ine memeŋgaru ehuc
monšaŋ sawa nâekac.
3 Irec wiac kosa nâocmuzi âgo-ticne nâ bâtâc eekac ere maname wawa-
hane mi ezejec, â nâ bâtâc eocmuzi âgo-ticne wiac kosa nâekac ere maname
mi sâqorezejec. E Anuture ŋic jaha wâc.
4 Irec go wemogezi mocte kiŋaŋ qaqa miti babaju-ticnere fuŋne mutec
sâckeocmu? E sanaŋkeocmu me dockeocmu, i Wofuŋ-ticnere wiac. Erâ e mi
dockeocmu, Wofuŋ e sâcne hume keteŋ ecneme qiŋ herâ domaocmu.
5 Á šoaŋ gie bapare iŋuc jaha, moc e wose bâtâc eocmu, â moc e maname
qâfâsâeocmu. Moczi me moczi iŋuc me iŋuc ezo murâ mana sanaŋkehuc
ezejec.
6 Ʒoaŋ gie bapa wose bâtâc eekaczi Wofuŋte erâ eekac, â nânâ kosa
nâekaczi Wofuŋte erâ eekac wâc, ehuc Anutu nânâre daŋge âzâcneekac.
Á nâ bâtâc eekaczi iŋuc jaha Wofuŋte erâ eekac, ehuc Anutu daŋge
âzâcneekac wâc.
7 Nâŋâcnaonec moczi moc e jahacnere mi juekac â e jahacnere mi
hâmoekac.

8 Juju i Wofuŋte jueŋgopeneŋ, hâhâmo i Wofuŋte hâmoeŋgopeneŋ. Irec
junaŋmu me hâmonaŋmu i Wofuŋtea enaŋmu.
9 Irec hâcne Kristozi hâmokicne â qâricne mâmâc Wofuŋ enâreocte hâmorâ
wâc qârewec.
10 Eme go wemogezi âgogere dâŋ mutaracmu? Me go wemogezi âgogere
manatec wawahane eocmu? Nâŋâc mâmâc sasawa Anuture maio fuapene
dâŋnâŋec mutara-nâreocmu.
11 Ziŋuc hâcne qârenkekicne fokac:
“Wofuŋzi mukac, no jujâmbâŋkekopacte
ŋic šeŋgoma dieŋzi henare-fârenšepieŋ
â šeŋgoma micjeŋiczi muafecnunšepieŋ.”
12 Irec nâŋâc mâmâc sasawa Anuturao fuŋne-nâŋec munaŋte munârekicne
hâcne.

Nânâ qowizi uucmaŋte fârine mi eekac

13 Irec nâŋâc dâŋ mumutarac mi enšepeneŋ. Kecšiŋuc ine ezo: Ŋoŋe âgo
gâcne maŋ bâsifuc ejarehuc mamana sâqoc bâfua-jarenšipiŋte manabâcko
junšepieŋ.
14 No Wofuŋ Jesuhec juekopaczi šiŋuc mana sanaŋkekopac: Nânâ i me i
nâhuc wâwânâŋhec eene mi fokac. Á moc e, wiac kosa nârâ wâwânâŋhec
ezo, iŋuc muhuc sifu nâocmu, e ine jâmbomac wâwânâŋhec eocmu.
15 Go ine âgoge nânâre busâqoc bâfuacnetec maŋjauŋ micke-garezo.
Âgoge bianŋkeocte Kristozi ere wâc hâmowec, go irec manasuhuc âgoge
nânâre erâ ba imac mi ecnezemec.
16 Ŋoŋe wiac fârine bajuŋgopieŋ i ŋic gâcnezi musoriŋkenšipiŋte
soŋaŋkehuc bajunšepieŋ.
17 Nânâ qowizi Anuture uucmaŋte fârine mi ekac, kiŋfâsâc fufua â wama
â Tiri Mâroraonec šeri bubiaŋ izi wiac fârine.
18 Moc e hata i âtehuc Kristo kiŋaŋ qacneme e Anutuzi honeme
bianŋkeocmu â ŋic jaŋe ere manapie sâckeocmu.
19 Irec hâcne nâŋâc wama foocte â miti maŋ sâc fua bâbâriŋ eocte
hehesanaŋ enšepeneŋ.
20 Go nânâre erâ Anuture gie ima mi qazemec. Nânâ qowi i bianŋne
sasawa, moc e ine, nârâ maŋbâiŋ gie bapemu, iŋuc manahuc sifu nâme
sâqorecneocmu.
21 Go âgoge maŋbâiŋ ecnezicte ere erâ qowi â waiŋ opâ qikiŋnetec
sâckeocmu.
22 Go wiac iŋucnere maŋfâsâcge fokac, i Anuture maio bajutec gahacnao
sawa fozejec. Mo e wiac mocte maname sâckeha maŋbahac fâfâsâc eme
bianŋkeocmu.
23 Á moc e mana maŋjahec eipiehuc sifu nâme sâqorecneocmu, e ma-
manasiŋ faio me ekac irec. Wiac i me i mamanasiŋ faio mi epene
bahacnehec eocmu.

15

Jesure sâcko erâ nâŋâcnere mamanac sawa mi junšepeneŋ

1 Sanaŋheczi gegec dodocne âsi qataŋ ejarenšepeneŋ, nâŋec nâŋâcnere
mamanac mi junšepeneŋ.
2 Nâŋâc âgofâc-nâŋec jaŋere mamanac juhuc bianŋkeniŋte â mitio
sanaŋkeniŋte bafic-jopanšepeneŋ.

3 Kristo e iŋuc jaha e jahacnere mamanac mi juwec. Dâŋqâreŋ moc šiŋuc
hâcne fokac: “Go musoriŋgumbiŋ jaŋere mumusoriŋzi nore faio fekac.”
4 Mârâc jaha dâŋ mu qâreŋ embiŋ, i nâŋâc mitire fuŋne mana-hâmonaŋte
embiŋ, dâŋqâreŋ izi hâcne basanaŋ-nâpohuc baafec-nâpome wiac biŋe
qanarekicne irec mamanac junaŋte qâreŋkekicne.
5 Anutu e babasanaŋ â bâbaafec runezi eŋareme Jesu Kristore sâko maŋ
mamanasu mocjaha erâ junšepieŋ.
6 Ehuc maŋŋeŋic â micŋeŋic tureme Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo ere Anutu â
Mamac muteŋkenšepieŋ.

Maŋzi roroc erâ juzo

7 Irec hâcne Anuture eri qâreŋ fuaocte Kristozi rocŋopawec iŋuc jaha ŋoŋe
maŋzi roroc efârenšepieŋ.
8 No kecšiŋucte ŋazakopac: Anutu e mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec biŋedâŋ
mujâmbâŋkehuc jazawec i fârinehec eocte Kristozi mahec nâŋere kiŋaŋ qaqa
ewec.
9 Erâ wâc ŋic qâpuc jaŋe Anutu buuruc-ticnere erâ muteŋkeniŋte iŋuc
ewec. Dâŋqâreŋ šiŋuc hâcne fokac: “No qâpuc jaŋerao muteŋguhuc šâŋege
mumbiaŋkepemu.”
10 Erâ dâŋ moc kecšiŋuc fokac: “Ŋic qâpuc ŋoŋe Anuture fuŋfuŋfâc
jaŋehec mu šeri enšepieŋ.”
11 Erâ moc šiŋuc:
“Qâpuc ŋoŋe šeŋgoma Wofuŋ mucne bacnenšepieŋ,
â ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe e muac baafec ecnenšepieŋ.”
12 Erâ Jesajazi dâŋ moc šiŋuc mu qâreŋ ewec:
“Jâctuc Isai gitecne fuarâ
eki qâpuc Wofuŋ ejareocmu;
eme qâpuczi ere mamanac juniŋmu.”
13 Ɜeŋaŋ rune Anutu e mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋicte bubiaŋ â wama bâfua-
ŋareme Tiri Mârore tâpirio ŋesiŋnepie sambâŋ šeŋaŋ-ŋeŋicte manariŋ qâriŋ
ŋoŋerao fua ŋeiŋ ezejec.

Paulo gie-ticnere dâŋ

14 Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe uruc jauŋ-ŋeŋic fokac â mitire fuŋne i wâc sâcne
mana-hâmoŋgopieŋ, irec ŋaŋaczia faŋ qaqac ezo murâ mi bititieniŋmu, i no
fuŋne-ŋeŋic iŋuc hâcne mana sanaŋkekopac.
15 Erâ sifu no Anutuzi miti gie tahacnuwecte dâŋ gâcne i mai qanšaŋ Jaha
qâreŋke-ŋarehuc mitire manasu-ŋarekopac.
16 Jesu Kristo e qâpuc ŋoŋere miti kiŋaŋŋic râecnuwecte no Anutu
Biŋebiaŋ-ticnere taha bapa gie bape Tiri Mârozi maŋfuru bacŋopame Wo-
fuŋte taha biaŋ enšepieŋ.
17 No Anuture gie baekopac i Jesu Kristore erâ manape fefene eekac.
18 Gie i nahackoaŋ wemo-nanezi bazapo, aricne, Jesu Kristozi neŋgoc
ŋenareha qâpuc jaŋe miti mana rereŋ eniŋte miczi â mezi gie bapo.
19 No tâpiri â mâsihec juhuc Tiri Mâroraonec hâbi rorâ Jerusalem haeonec
fuŋkerâ Kristore Biŋebiaŋ mâreŋ râreckehuc muiŋne rakupe Iliriko ŋ
mâreŋko mickewec.
20 Ehuc gâcne jaŋere hâsinao bazipore Kristore šâŋe biŋe mi ra fisiwecko
furunao šocne qapemurâ herâ wâwânšâŋneekopac.
21 Dâŋqâreŋ šiŋuc hâcne fokac irec sâcko eekopac:
“Dâŋ binaŋ-ticne mi ejarekicne jaŋe e honeniŋmu,
â biŋe-ticne mi manambiŋ jaŋe mamanahec eniŋmu.”

Paulo e Roma hae fotâcnerâ Sipeî mârenko razo muwec

22 No funne inucte hâcne nonerao fâpemurâ damen sâc qunkeekopac.
23 Juwarepo i nonerao fâpemurâ manzi sawa manahuc jupo, ši ine mâren gâcnao gie-nane tarakacte
24 Sipeî mârenko razo ehuc nonerao fisipemurâ manasukopac. Fisipe nonehec sahac hâron qaqac erâ nonerаonec moc moczi qâtecnupie mâmâc Sipeî mârenko ranšepenen.
25 Damen šinuczia ine mitinic kinan qajarehuc Jerusalem haeo razo ekopac.
26 Makedonia â Akaia kikefun jane Jerusalem haeonec mitinic hapetac dopec-jopaninte afeckerâ mupankembin.
27 Jane buafec-jenicte inuc epie sâckewec. Qâpuckonec miti mamana jane Jerusalem haeonec mitinic janerаonec miti boren rombinte tofa janerao fokac. Eme tofa i hâcne bazu-jareninte sahackopec wiac jarepie sâckeocmu.
28 Eme mumupan-jenicte fârine fuawec i no nahac bararâ jarepe tarame nonerao fotâcnehuc Sipeî mârenko rapemu.
29 Erâ no manakopac, nonerao metarin mi fâpemu, Kristoraonec jambun kadahe bafâpemu.

Ere erâ numuninte qârenke-Jarewec

30 Âgofâc-nane, no Wofun-nânec Jesu Kristo ere erâ â Mârore Jaunte erâ hazec qâun nazakopac, none nore erâ Anutu numucnehuc juju gie-nanere baficnunšepien.
31 Baficnupie Anutuzi Judaia mârenko nic janere meonec bataracnuzejec, â Jerusalem haeonec mitinic bubian wiac jarepe anac-jopazejec.
32 Izi šâhec Anutuzi manahame bubianko fârâ nonerao jumanahuc âke mâtennuzejec.
33 Anutu wama rune eki ine nonehec jufârezejec. Jâmbomac.

16

Paulo e Roma haeonec ââgo guru janere mamanac Juwec

1 Nokac âgo-nânec Foibe, Kenkereai kikefun bafic-jopahuc juekac, e fâ fisime
2 none mitio munârekicne irec sâcko Wofunte erâ hezu hewânen ec-nenšepien. Erâ e irec me irec ecneme bafickenšepien. Nokac e no nahacne â gâcne mâmâc kinan qanârehuc juwec.
3 Erâ Prisika â Aqila, Kristo Jesu gie-ticnere babafic jahec-nane jahe jasanin, mamanac-nane jaherao fokac.
4 Jahe hâcne nore erâ sahac-jekic qaisockezo epicte no sawa mâcne, hae sâc kikefun nâne jahere bubian bajuengopenen.
5 Jahere ficko mitire tumanneengopien nic nokac i jane wâc mu šeri ejarekopac. Âgo-nane Epaineto, Asia mâren masunao micne barâ Kristonic ewec, e wâc mu šeri ecnekopac.
6 Maria e wâc mu šeri ecnekopac âzâcnenin, e nonere erâ gie bocjaha bawec.
7 Androniko â Junia, Judanic âgo jahec-nane, kâpâcwâru mâmâc bacnâpokicne, jaherao mamanac-nane fokac i jasanin. Jahe nic šâne binehecczi aposolo janere guruo juhuc, no mâc juhape Kristore miti bânierâ manapic.
8 Mitio âgo-nane Ampiliato e wâc mu šeri ecnekopac.

9 Urbano, Kristore giere babafic embeŋ, â Sitaki âgo-nane jahe wâc mu šeri ejactekopac i jasaniŋ.
10 Apele, Kristore ŋic fârine, â Aristobulo ere wiacfâc jaŋe mu šeri ejarekopac.
11 Judaŋic âgo-nane Herodioŋ erâ Narikiso wiacfâcne gâcne mitio jueŋgopieŋ, jaŋerao mamanac-nane fokac.
12 Ŋokac jahec Tirifaina â Tirifosa, Wofuŋte erâ gie sâko bapic, â Peasi e iŋuc jaha Wofuŋte erâ gie paŋšâic bawec, jaŋe mu šeri ejarekopac wâc.
13 Wofuŋte bufuŋ Rufu â neŋgoc-ticne, e no wâc neŋgoc enarewec, jaherao mamanac-nane fokac.
14 Asiŋkrito, Filegoŋ, Hereme, Patoroba, Herema â âgofâc-jeŋic jaŋe mu šeri ejare-fârekopac.
15 Filologo â ŋokac Julia erâ Nereo â seŋticne â Olumpa â miti ŋic ŋokac jaŋehec jueŋgopieŋ, jaŋe mâmâc mu šeri ejare-fârekopac.
16 Ŋaŋac wâc mitio meo babac enšepieŋ. Hae sâc Kristore kikefuŋ jaŋe ŋoŋere mamanac wâc juŋgopieŋ.

Mitiŋic burec burec jaŋere uŋ muwec

17 Âgofâc, ŋoŋerao fâfâuc bâfuahuc, miti qazu-ŋarekicne i bâsifuckezo eeŋgopieŋ ŋic i jaŋere ruc bahuc dic bajarenšepieŋ.
18 Ŋic iŋucne jaŋe Wofuŋ Kristo mâcne, jaŋe jaŋacne hobu kiŋaŋ qac-neeŋgopieŋ. Ehuc mumumbiaŋ dâŋ muhuc ŋic ŋokac omane mu bâmiriŋ ejarehuc eatuc-jopaeŋgopieŋ.
19 Miti mana rereŋ-ŋeŋicte biŋe i hae sâc rafârewec. Eme no irec ŋoŋere bubiaŋ manahuc kecšiŋuc eniŋte ŋazape: Wiac biaŋnere maŋafec junšepieŋ â wiac sâqocnere ine maŋ ŋeŋemâc enšepieŋ.
20 Anutu wama rune eki mi šoraha Sataŋ ro bawaha âte ecneocmu. Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fozejec.

Âgodâŋ â jambuŋdâŋ

21 Babafic-nane Timoteo â Judaŋic âgofâc-nane Lukio â Jasoŋ â Sosipate jaŋe ŋoŋere mamanac juŋgopieŋ.
22 Teatio no papia ši (Paulore mickonec(c) qârenkehuc iŋuc jaha Wofuŋte maio ŋoŋere manasukopac.
23 Gaio e no â kikefuŋ mâmâc sasawa hezu hewânenŋ enâreekaczi iŋuc jaha ŋoŋere manasukac Erâ hae soŋaŋ Erasto â âgo-nâŋec Qâto jahe iŋuc jaha eŋarekopirec, [
24 Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. Jâmbomac.]
25 Anutu e Biŋebiaŋ muekopac â Jesu Kristore dâŋ muromackeekopac irec sâcko mamanasiŋko keteŋ-ŋopaocte tâpiri focnekac. Anutu juju sanaŋ dâŋticne hâcne soŋne fowarehuc jukume
26 dameŋ šiŋuczia ere micte muropiekicne â ŋicne ŋicne mana rereŋ eniŋte miti papiao bajaŋgeŋkekicne.
27 Eme Anutu hâcne, buc maŋqârâŋ juekac, erao Jesu Kristore erâ mumuteŋzi mumuteŋ hati forašihuc juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

KORINTI I

Jambuŋdâŋ

1 Anuture micte Jesu Kristore aposolo epo Paulo no hâcne â âgo-nâŋec
Sostene
2 nâhe Korinti haeonec Anuture kikefuŋ ŋoŋere papia ši râekoperec.
Ŋoŋe Jesu Kristozi jambuŋ-ŋoparâ tirimoc juniŋte hefârec-ŋopawec. Iŋuc
eŋareme ine hae sâc opâ ruac šira â gâcnao Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo šâŋe-ticne
riwaseckehuc jueŋgopieŋ jaŋehec mocjaha embiŋ.
3 Mamac-nâŋec Anutu â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama
ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Korinti ŋic Jaŋerao miti fârine fua-hâmowec

4 Anutu e Jesu Kristore erâ aki anonoc sesic-ŋopawecte no ŋoŋere
manasuhuc daŋge berec jaha âzâcneekopac.
5 E miti mumure aafec â mamana fuŋne fuŋne aameo tahac-ŋopawec.
6 I Kristore mumutaniŋ dâŋzi ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko gâtâ bawecte iŋuc fuawec.
7 Eme mitire wiac moc mi basaeŋgopieŋ. Mâc Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo
fua taniŋkeocte woŋec mocjaha jueŋgopeneŋ.
8 Eki hâcne Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristore fifisi dameŋko kiŋfâsâc domaniŋte
hefârec-ŋopame juhapie dameŋ-ŋeŋic taraocmu.
9 Anutu e Ŋokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo, Wofuŋ-nâŋec hâcne, erao šuhuckeniŋte
hefârec-ŋopaweczi mocmu mocmu-ticne mi fokac.

Korinti ŋic jaŋerao mitire fâfâuc fuawec

10 Âgofâc-nane, no Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo šâŋe-ticnere erâ uŋdâŋ ši
mupe mananiŋ: Ŋoŋe dâŋ fuŋne fuŋne â fâfâuc mi bâfuanšepieŋ, aricne.
Maŋ mamanasu-ŋeŋic bâturepie mocjaha eha junšepieŋ.
11 Âgo bureŋ, no ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko dâŋ fuawec fokac i Koloe ere wiacfâc
mupie manapo.
12 Dâŋ kecšiŋucte mukopac: Ŋoŋeraonec moczi muekac `no Paulore ŋic',
â moczi muekac “no Apolore ŋic”, â moczi muekac “no Kefare ŋic”, â moczi
muekac “no Kristore ŋic.”
13 Hâc, i weniŋuc, Kristozi fâuckewec me? Me Paulo noni ŋoŋere erâ,
mariponko hâmopo? Me Paulo nore šâŋezi hucŋopaha Miti Opâ ruambiŋ?
14 Sowine no nahac Miti Opâ mi rua-ŋarepo, Krisipo â Gaio jahe sawa rua-
jactepo.
15 Ŋoŋe šiŋuc munšipiŋte: “Ere šâŋezi hucnâpoha Miti Opâ ruambeŋ.”
16 Mâcne, ši moc manasukopac, Stefana ere wiacfâc jaŋe wâc rua-jarepo,
gâcne jaŋere ine mi manakopac.
17 Kristozi ŋic Miti Opâ rua-jarepemurâ mâcne, Biŋebiaŋ jaza qazuc
epemurâ munarewec. Erâ Kristo maripoŋ-ticnere dâŋ tâpirimâc ezacte
maŋqârâŋ dâŋ ericke bâpiaŋ ehuc mi muekopac.

Miti tâmiriczi Jesu dâŋticnere manapie racne eekac

18 Mariponte dâŋ i sisipiric hata âteeŋgopieŋzi manapie racne eekac, â
bâbâpiaŋ hatao jueŋgopeneŋzi ine manapene Anuturaonec tâpirihec eekac.
19 Dâŋqâreŋ moc šiŋuc hâcne fokac:
“No maŋqârâŋhec jaŋere dâŋ qape wahaocmu
â mamana-jeŋichec jaŋere mamana batackepemu.”

20 Eme maŋqârâŋhec jaŋe weni? Á mana gufu koparic ŋic jaŋe weni? Á dameŋ širec fuŋne mamana jaŋe weni? Anutu e maŋ mamana-jeŋic bahameŋkewec hâcne.
21 Eme Anuture maŋqârâŋ dâŋbiri fua-bipieha ŋic jaŋe jaŋacne mamanazi Anuture fuŋne šâŋitaniŋte emâmâŋkembiŋ, irec Anutuzi maname sâckeme mitidâŋ mutucne i manarâ biaŋkenaŋte muwec.
22 Judaŋic jaŋe fuŋne qaqa mâsire qizec qaeŋgopieŋ â Grikŋic jaŋe maŋqârâŋhec eniŋte fotarieeŋqopieŋ,
23 nâŋe ine Kristo mariponko qakicne irec dâŋ mupene Judaŋic jaŋe manapie quŋke sâqoreekac â qâpuc jaŋe manapie dâŋ mutucne eekac,
24 ehame hefârec-jopakicne, Judaŋic mecne Grikŋic mecne, jaŋe ine Kristore manapie Anutu tâpiri-ticnere â maŋqârâŋ-ticnere hozine eekac.
25 Ŋic jaŋe Anuture mutucne muhapie mutuc-ticnezi ŋic jaŋere mamana jâuruekac â Anuture dodocne muhapie dodocne-ticnezi ŋic jaŋere tâpiri sirickeekac.

Fekicne afecne, omane bocjaha hefârec-jopakicne

26 Âgofâc-nane. ŋic weniŋucne hefârec-ŋopakicne i mana honeniŋ: Sahackopec wiacte maŋqârâŋhec bocjaha mâcne, tâpirihec bocjaha mâcne, ŋicbomboŋ guruonec bocjaha mâcne.
27 Ŋic maio mutucne jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe Anutuzi hefârec-jopahuc maŋqârâŋhec mimi qaqa ejareekac, â ŋic maio gegec dodocne jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe Anutuzi hefârec-jopahuc tâpirihec mimi qaqa ejareekac,
28 â ŋic maio omane â hujukicne jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe Anutuzi hefârec-jopaekac, â ŋic maio bebekâne jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe Anutuzi hefârec-jopahuc šai šonšoŋ-jeŋichec jaŋe siŋ qatara-jareekac.
29 Mâreŋŋic moczi Anuture maio sahac-ticne bafezacte iŋuc hâcne ewec.
30 E mitio juju-ŋeŋicte bâbâfua i Kristo Jesu râe-nârewec. Kristo e hâcne Anutuzi maŋqârâŋ dâŋte rowaŋ-nâŋec â kiŋroro-nâŋec â maŋqaqac bâbâfua-nâŋec â kikitâc-nâŋec râe-nârewec.
31 Irec dâŋqâreŋ šiŋuc fokac i sanaŋkezejec: “Moc e mumuteŋ dâŋ muzo murâ Wofuŋtao muzejec.”

2

Paulozi mu bâpiaŋ dâŋ mi muwec

1 Âgo bureŋ, no ŋoŋerao fisipo ine Anuture mumutaniŋ dâŋ ŋazapemurâ dâŋ ericke bâpiaŋ ehuc me maŋqârâŋ dâŋ moc muhuc mi ŋazapo.
2 No šiŋuc mana sanaŋkehuc fâpo: Dâŋ gâcne aricne, Jesu Kristo mariponko qakicne ere dâŋ jâmbâŋ jaha muzepac.
3 Erâ ŋoŋerao dodocne enarehame hâhâwic â memezac faio boc jupo.
4 Ehuc miti mumu i maŋqârâŋ dâŋ mu bâpiaŋ ekicne irec sâcko mi mupo, aricne, tâpiri â Mâro ŋoŋerao fuaocte irec sâcko mupo.
5 I mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋiczi ŋic maŋqârâŋ dâŋko mâcne, Anuture tâpirio fosiŋneocte iŋuc epo.

Anuture dâŋsoŋ mufuakicne

6 Maŋqârâŋ dâŋ hukicne ine maŋjeŋic qârâŋkekicne jaŋe jazaeŋgopeneŋ, erâ i mâreŋ kecširec maŋqârâŋ dâŋ me mâreŋ ŋicbomboŋ sisirowenezi dâŋ hukicne mueŋgopieŋ irec sâc mi eekac, aricne.
7 Nâŋe Anuture dâŋsoŋ hukicne mufuaeŋgopeneŋ. Dâŋ i ŋic nâŋâc taniŋke qaqac enaŋte Anutuzi mârâc jaha dameŋmâc juwecko mu bâmoc ewec.

8 Mâreŋ ŋicbomboŋ jaŋeraonec moczi moc dâŋ hukicne i hâcne mi mana
tarambiŋ, mana tararâ muzac eri tatamac Wofuŋ mariponko mi qanšapiŋ.
9 Irec dâŋqâreŋ fokac ine šiŋuc:
“Ʒâŋezi mi honekicne â hazeczi mi manakicne,
â ŋicmaŋ moczi moc mi manasukicne,
Anutuzi maŋjauŋ ecneeŋgopieŋ
jaŋere biŋe bâmockewec i hâcne.”

Ŋic Mâroheczi miti manapie fârinehec eekac

10 Nâŋe ine Anutuzi Mâro-ticne ecneme dâŋ i mufua-nârewec. Mâro e
wiac sasawa irec fuŋne mana gufuc efâreekac. Anutu e jahacne fuŋne
bâutuckekicne i mâmâc manaekac.
11 Mo ŋiczi âgo-ticnere maŋte fuŋne manaocmu? Maŋ rune eki sawa man-
aocmu. Eme Anutu maŋticnere fuŋne iŋuc jaha ŋic moczi mi manaocmu,
Anutu Mâro-ticnezi buc manaocmu.
12 Eme nâŋe ŋickonec mâro i mi romboŋ, nâŋe Anuturaonec miti kâdoc
hone mana tarac enaŋte Anuturaonec Mâro i romboŋ.
13 Nâŋe miti kâdoc irec hâcne mu binaŋ eeŋgopeneŋ. I ŋic maŋqârâŋheczi
mi qazu-nârembiŋ, i Mârozi qazu-nârewec. Eme Mârore dâŋ i Mârore
dâŋmaracko mueŋgopeneŋ.
14 Ŋic Mâro tâmiric moczi ine Anutu Mâro-ticnere dâŋ mi manaocmu.
E wemo-ticnezi manaocmu, aricne, e maname dâŋ fârimâc eocmu. I
Mâroheczi mamanane sawa eekac.
15 Ŋic Mâroheczi wiac sasawa sâcne mana wosâeocmu, ŋic Mâro tâmiriczi
ine ere fuŋne kâuc baocmu.
16 Wofuŋ maŋticnere dâŋ i mozi manaweczi sâcne âzâcne mutâc eocmu?
Nâŋe ine Kristo maŋbuc-ticnere dâŋ bajuŋgopeneŋ.

3

Korinti ŋic jaŋe Jesure qiefâc jumbiŋ

1 Âgofâc-nane, no ŋoŋerao fisirâ ŋic Mârohec dâŋ jajazane i wemocko
ŋazazapo? Aricne, ŋic Mâro tâmiric jajazane i Kristore qiefâc ŋoŋe ŋazapo.
2 No nânâ sanaŋne mi ŋarehuc susu sawa gumec-ŋopapo, nânâ sanaŋne
wemocko nanšapiŋ. Erâ šiŋuczia nânâ sanaŋne nâniŋte sâc wâc mi
eŋgopieŋ.
3 Ŋoŋe Mârohec sâcne mi embiŋ. E tâmiric juhuc hâcne iiriac â kikisâ
bâfuahuc ŋic omane jaŋe iŋucne jueŋgopieŋ.
4 Ŋoŋe “no Paulore ŋic”, “no Apolore ŋic” mueŋgopieŋte ŋic iŋucne ŋoŋe
ŋic omane hâcne muŋarezo.

Jambuŋkeme fârine fufua ere sawa muzo

5 Apolo e mo? Á Paulo no mo? Nâhe kiŋaŋ qaqa sawazi miti ŋazapere
manambiŋ. Erâ Wofuŋzi gie munâctewec sâc bapec.
6 No he sarac epo, Apolo e hofâ gie bawec, â Wofuŋzi ine jambuŋkeme
fârine fuawec.
7 Irec he sarac eekac ere mi muzo, â hofâ gie baekac ere mi muzo,
jambuŋkeme fârine fuaekac, Anutu hâcne ere mocjaha muzo.
8 He sarac eekac â hofâ gie baekac jahe sâcjekic mocjaha, furine ine gie-
jekicte sâc bârâwiŋ ronicmu.
9 Nâŋe Anuture babafic, ŋoŋe ine Anuture gie â Anuture fic.

Ʒoczi giere fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu

10 Anutuzi gie tahacnuwec sâc no ficbapa fârinezi simeŋ wâtuŋ râepe huwec. Eme irec fainao ŋic moczi fic šuhuckerâ baekac. Iŋucnezi mana manahuc bazejec.
11 Wâtuŋ huwec domakac, Jesu Kristo hâcne, e unucke behec erâ moc râepene huhune mi fokac.
12 Eme wâtuŋ irec fainao moczi goì siliwa me qânâ sanaŋzi, me pip-isac sopâc bacrehaczi šuhuckerâ baocmu, ine juku fic bapa-ticnere fuŋne taniŋkeocmu.
13 Juku dameŋ sâkoo hâcne fuŋne taniŋkeocmu. Ira šocsâko bâruŋkeocmu, eme šoc izi hâcne ficgiere fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu.
14 Ŋic moczi wâtuŋ faio fic baocmu, i šoczi šâipieme furine roocmu.
15 Á ŋic mocte fic šoczi šafâreme furine tâmiric juocmu, e jahacne ine akickezo, akickehuc šockonec batarazo.

Ŋic mi mumbiaŋ-jopazo

16 Ŋoŋe Anuture miti ufuŋ, â Anuture Mârozi maŋŋeŋicko ŋeŋe juju eekac, i mi manaŋgopieŋ me?
17 Ŋic moc e Anuture ufuŋ ima baocmu e Anutuzi wâc ima baocmu. Anuture miti ufuŋ i furu mukicne, eme ufuŋ-ticne i ŋoŋe hâcne.
18 Ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋic mi eatuckenšepieŋ. ŋoŋeraonec moc e ŋicdâŋ mana maŋ ehuc mamana-ticnere maname fefene eocmu, iŋucnezi mamana i qikiŋnehuc mutucne erâ mamana fârine bâfuazejec.
19 Mâreŋte maŋqârâŋ dâŋ i Anutuzi maname fârimâc eekac. Dâŋqâreŋ šiŋuc hâcne fokac: “E ŋic maŋqârâŋhec jaŋe maŋsioc gie bahapie somâc-jopame somâmaŋ-ticnao hueŋgopieŋ.”
20 Erâ moc šiŋuc: “Wofuŋ e ŋic maŋqârâŋhec jaŋere dâŋ maname racne eekac.”
21 Irec ŋoŋe mârenŋic nâŋere muhuc maŋfefe mi enšepieŋ. Wiac sasawa i ŋoŋere biŋe.
22 Paulo â Apolo â Kefa nâŋe ŋoŋere biŋe. Erâ mârenko wiac sasawa, juju me hâhâmo, šiŋuczia fofone â juku fufuane, i ŋoŋere biŋe sasawa.
23 Ŋoŋe ine Kristore biŋe â Kristo eki ine Anuture biŋe.

4

Wofuŋ e jahac miti gie bapa jaŋere fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu

1 Ŋoŋe nâŋere manapie Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa â Anutu boreŋ šeŋaŋ-ticnere soŋaŋ ezejec.
2 Eme soŋaŋ e ine metâne juocte mucnekicne.
3 Erâ no nahacnere mupe: Ŋoŋe me ŋic tutumaŋ moczi nore dâŋ muniŋmu i manape fârine mi eocmu. Erâ no nahac wâc fuŋne-nane sâcne mi mupemu.
4 No bahac-nane moc mi manakopac, erâ irec bahacmâc jukopac mi muzo. Nore fuŋne babataniŋ mocjaha jukac, Wofuŋ hâcne.
5 Irec ŋoŋe fuŋne babataniŋte fâro mi enšepieŋ. Wofuŋ e jahac fisirâ wiac soŋsoŋ fokac i wâc hewirickeocmu, â ŋicmaŋko wiac fokac i mâmâc bâfua-fâreocmu. Eme Anutuzi ŋic sasawa sâcjeŋic manahuc mumbiaŋ-jopaocmu.

Korinti ŋic jaŋe fefene boc embiŋ

6 Âgofâc, dâŋ mukopac i Apolo â no nâhe nâhâcnao iticnehuc mukopac. Eme ŋoŋe nâherao fuŋne kecšiŋuc honehuc mana taranšepieŋ: Mitidâŋko sâc mukicne i mi jâuruhuc wiac efezo â mârenŋic bafec bawahac enârehuc maŋfefe mi ezo.

7 Me go ŋiczi wiac hezu hegareniŋte mozi mugarewec? Me go wiac
fogarekac i wenimoi gare tahac mi ekicne? Aricne, i gare tahac efârekicne,
eme go wemocte manatec mi garekicne tinac eme sahacge bafeekic?
8 Ŋoŋe ine biac gapec-ŋopakicne, biac mâriri sâkohec embiŋ juŋgopieŋ,
nâŋe tâmiric ŋicwofuŋ embiŋ juŋgopieŋ. Jâmbomac ŋicwofuŋ enšapiŋ me,
ehuc hefârec- nâpopie ŋoŋerao šuhuckehuc ŋicwofuŋ jaha enšapeŋ.
9 No manape Anutuzi aposolo nâŋe ŋic jawane jaŋere guruo râec-nâpowec
ekac, šikare biŋe ekicne tinac. Mâmâc sâko, aŋelo mecne ŋic mecne, honec-
nâpopie mamakucne eeŋgopeneŋ hâcne.
10 Nâŋe Kristore erâ ŋic mutucne embeŋ, ŋoŋe ine Kristorao šuhuckerâ
mamana sâkohec embiŋ, nâŋe gegec dodocne, ŋoŋe ine sasanaŋhec, ŋoŋe
fekicne, nâŋe ine waha qaqane.
11 Nâŋe nânâ opâre hâmo sipiric embeŋzi eeŋgopeneŋ, erâ ŋaqi tâmiric â
šika faio â fic hae tâmiric jumbeŋzi juŋgopeneŋ.
12 Á wiac piticne hotâckenaŋte nâŋe nâŋâcne mezi gie baeŋgopeneŋ.
Musoriŋ-nâpohapie jambuŋ-jopaeŋgopeneŋ, fific guguriŋ enârehapie mana
urueeŋgopeneŋ.
13 Musâqorec-nâpohapie mu bâmiriŋ ejareeŋgopeneŋ, nâŋe ŋic mâmâc
sâko jaŋere jawa sânšâŋ tinac jumbeŋzi juŋgopeneŋ hâcne.

Paulo e Korinti ŋic jaŋere mamac ewec

14 No mimi qaqa eŋarepere mâcne, no naru motecfâc-mae ŋoŋe uŋ sawaŋ
eŋarehuc dâŋ ši qâreŋkekopac.
15 Kristoo wišecfâc-ŋeŋic guruhec juŋareŋgopieŋ mecne, â mamac ine
wemocko bocjaha juŋarenšapiŋ, Kristo Jesure erâ Biŋebiaŋ ŋazahuc no
mocjahazi mamac-ŋeŋic epo jukopac.
16 Eme irec nore kike hata bâjâpehuc juniŋte hazec qâuŋ ŋazape man-
anšepieŋ.

Mitire fuŋne dâŋko mi fokac

17 No irec erâ hâcne Timoteo, Wofuŋko motec biaŋ-mae junarekac, e
ŋoŋerao sorepe fakac, fârâ no Kristore miti hata kikefuŋ hae sâc jaza
jowatuc eekopac i manasu-ŋareme mananšepieŋ.
18 Ŋoŋeraonec gâcnezi e mi wareocmu, nore iŋuc muhuc mukac mupe
embiŋ.
19 No ine Wofuŋzi maname sâckeme mi šoraha ŋoŋerao fâpemu, fârâ
mukac mupe eeŋgopieŋ jaŋe dâŋjeŋicte mi muhuc tâpiri-jeŋicte fuŋne
bataniŋkepemu.
20 Anuture miti hata i dâŋko mâcne, sasanaŋko fua taniŋkeekac.
21 Eme ŋoŋe nore weniŋuc muŋgopieŋ? Kâcbiŋhec fâpemurâ muŋgopieŋ,
me maŋjauŋ â buuruchec fâpemurâ muŋgopieŋ?

5

Mamakâc sâko fuarâ fowec

1 No šiŋuc ine jâmbomac mupie manaekopac: Ŋoŋerao mamakâc
hâhâwicne, qâpuc jaŋerao mi fufuane, iŋucne fuawec fokac. Ŋic moczi
mamac-ticnere ŋonâŋhec juekac, irec mukopac.
2 Eme ŋoŋe wemocte wiac iŋucne fuarâ fohame pepecne eeŋgopieŋ? Ŋoŋe
busâqoc manahuc ŋic wiac ewec e behenšapiŋ me¡
3 No sahac-nanezi wiwicko juhuc maŋnanezi iqic-ŋoparâ ŋic wiac ewec
ere dâŋ ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko juhuc tinac kecšiŋuc mutarapo:

4 Ŋoŋe Wofuŋ Jesu ere šâŋeo tumaŋnehapie no ere tâpirio ŋesiŋnehuc maŋnanezi iqic-ŋopape
5 ŋic e Sataŋ qikiŋnecnepene maŋ sahac raŋqa-ticne sipirickezejec, eme Wofuŋ Jesure dameŋ maickeme mâro-ticnezi aakic bâfuazejec.

Wiac hâhâtâne qikiŋnehuc nocne bajuzo

6 Wiac iŋucne foipiehame sahac-ŋeŋic bafeeŋgopieŋte manape sâqorekac. Bec hâhâtâne i wiac piticnezi fârine ruacneme rikepie isirickeme hâtâne efâreocmu, i mi manaeŋgopieŋ me?
7 Irec hâhâtâne wosâerâ behepie rahame fârine nocne enšepieŋ. Ŋoŋe hâhâtâ-ŋeŋic ŋowac rofârekicne. Nâŋâcne aakic lama okac-nâŋec qakicne wâc, Kristo hâcne.
8 Irec hombaŋ-ticne ŋenaŋte wiac hâhâtâne behenšepeneŋ. Mamakâc â sindaŋ irec hâhâtâne qikiŋnerâ wiac qaqacne â tiŋne irec fârine nocne bajuhuc hombaŋ-ticne ŋezo.

Sâqocne bapa behec-jopazo

9 No mârâc papia moc šiŋuc qâreŋke-ŋarepo: “Ŋoŋe sasecŋic jaŋehec wiac nâ nareŋ gareŋ â iiqic mi enšepieŋ”,
10 i ŋic qâpuczi sasecŋic me bâkiri bapa â fiuc serereŋhec me bawe qaŋgec wiac babaju jueŋgopieŋ jaŋere mi mupo. Jaŋe mâreŋ behehuc behec-jopazo i sawa fokac.
11 No kecšiŋucte qâreŋke-ŋarepo: Miti mamana âgo-ŋeŋic moczi sasecko sâqoreocmu me bâkiri baocmu, me bawe qaŋgec wiac bajuocmu, me fiuc sereren eocmu, ŋic iŋucne behehuc ehec nâ nareŋ gareŋ moc mi enšepieŋ.
12 No ŋic râpene jueŋgopieŋ jaŋere dâŋ mumure wemocko qâreŋkezapo. ŋaŋacne ŋondeŋko miti mamana jaŋere bahacdâŋ mupie sâckeocmu.
13 Á râpene jueŋgopieŋ jaŋere bahacdâŋ i Anutuzi muocmu. Sâqocne bapa e behepie ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko mi juzejec.

6

Dâŋ bahac-jeŋic fuame jaŋac mi mutarambiŋ

1 Ŋoŋeraonec moczi âgo-ticnere bahacdâŋ bajuocmu, e dâŋ i mitiŋic jaŋerao mi rârâe ŋic miti tâmiric jaŋerao râeme sâckeocmu me?
2 Mitiŋic nâŋâc juku miti tâmiric jaŋere dâŋ mutaranaŋmu, i mi manaŋgopieŋ me? Me juku gie iŋucne baniŋte muŋarekicnezi ŋaŋacne dâŋ jawane fuame sâcne mi mutaraniŋmu me?
3 Nâŋâc aŋelo jaŋere dâŋ wâc mutaranšoŋgopeneŋzi wiac omanere dâŋ fuame wemocko bititienaŋmu.
4 Wiac omanere dâŋ fuame ŋoŋe wemocte kikefuŋzi mana-jareme wawahane eekac ŋic iŋucne jaŋerao barapie mutara-ŋareeŋgopieŋ?
5 Ŋoŋe dâŋ i manapie miminehec eocte ŋazakopac. Ŋoŋerao ŋic maŋqârâŋhec moc mi jukac me? Eme dâŋŋeŋic fuame erao barapie mutiŋne-ŋarezac.
6 Ŋoŋe ine iŋuc mi eeŋgopieŋ, aricne, miti mamana moczi âgo-ticnehec dâŋbahac-jekic fuame miti tâmiric jaŋerao barame mutara-jacteniŋmu.

Sâqocne bapazi sambâŋko fefene i mi fokac

7 Ŋoŋerao dâŋgie fuaekac izi miti-ŋeŋic bawahaekac. Gâcnezi wiac hehesicne me bâbâsifucne eŋarezo murâ eŋarepie ŋifecpeaŋ fozac me¡
8 Ŋoŋe ine ŋaŋac wiac hehesicne â fiuc sereren eeŋgopieŋ, ehuc mitio qomâfâc-ŋeŋic mâmâc ejareeŋgopieŋ.

9 Sâqocne bapazi Anuture uucmaŋko rarašine mi fokac, i mi manaŋgopieŋ
me? Ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋic mi eatuckeniŋ, sau bapa, me bawe qaŋgec babaju,
me ŋokac ba behecne, me sasecŋic, me ŋiczia mamakâc eec eene,
10 me fiuc roro, me bâkiri bapa, me maŋsifuc opâ nâ areŋ eene, me
dâŋ bâbâiŋ, me kâŋgâc rohuc šika qaqa, iŋucnezi Anuture uucmaŋko mi
rašiniŋmu.
11 Eme gâcne ŋoŋe mârâc sâc iŋuc hâcne jujumbieŋ ši ine šurec-ŋopakicne
â maŋfuru bacŋopakicne â kiŋfâsâc bacŋopakicne. I Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu
Kristore šâŋe bajueŋgopieŋte â Anutu-nâŋecte Mârohec jueŋgopieŋte iŋuc
eŋarekicne.

Sasecte uŋdâŋ

12 Wiac sasawa eene fonarekac, erâ wiac sasawa epe izi sâcne mi
baficnuocmu. Wiac sasawa eene fonarekac, erâ wiac moczi ŋicbomboŋ
enareme irec kiŋaŋ qaqa juju ine misac.
13 Nânâ qowizi hobure biŋe â hobuzi nânâ qowire biŋe. Juku Anutuzi e
â e mâmâc imac-jofame arictac enicmu. Sahaczi ine sasecte biŋe mâcne, i
Wofuŋte biŋe, Wofuŋ e sahacte ru.
14 Eme Anutuzi Wofuŋ bâqârewec iŋuc jaha tâpiri-ticnezi nâŋâc bâqârec-
nâpozokac.
15 Sahac-ŋeŋic Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa, i mi manaŋgopieŋ me? Eme Kristore
kiŋaŋ qaqa e weniŋuc qârisiepene sasecte kiŋaŋ qaqa eocmu? Iŋuc aricne.
16 Me ŋoŋe šiŋuc mi manaŋgopieŋ, ŋic moczi ŋokac sâqocne moctao
qohotame jahe maŋ sahac mocjaha enicmu. Dâŋqâreŋ šiŋuc hâcne fokac:
“Jahe jajaheczi mocjaha erâ junicmu.”
17 Á moc e Wofuŋtao qohotame ehec maŋ qâqâtâc mocjaha enicmu.
18 Ŋoŋe sasec boe sau dic bacnenšepieŋ. Ŋic moczi wiac hehesicne gâcne
eocmu izi sahac-ticne mi heuaocmu, â boe sau eocmuzi ine e jahacne sahac
bâbieocmu.
19 Me ŋoŋe šiŋuc mi manaŋgopieŋ, sahac-ŋeŋic i Tiri Mârore ufuŋ, e
ŋoŋere sahacmaŋko ŋeŋe juju eocte Anutuzi râe-ŋarewec. Ŋoŋe maŋ sahac
rune aricne.
20 Ŋoŋe furi-ŋeŋic rokicne. Irec sahac-ŋeŋiczi Anuture šâŋe biŋe dopeck-
ezejec.

7

Ŋowe ŋonâŋ jaŋere dâŋ

1 Ŋoŋe papia râe-narehuc dâŋ wio-narembiŋ, irec šiŋuc mufuape man-
aniŋ: Ŋic moczi ŋokac tâmiric juzo mume sâckeocmu.
2 Erâ sasecte eesâic fokacte ŋiczi ŋokac rorâ ehec paŋšâic juzejec, â ŋokaczi
iŋuc jaha ŋic rorâ ehec paŋšâic juzejec.
3 Eme ŋiczi sahac-ticne i ŋonâŋ-ticne mi sakarecnezejec, â ŋonâŋzi sahac-
ticne ŋowe-ticne mi sakarecnezejec.
4 Ŋonâŋ e sahac-ticnere dâŋ mumu i jahacne mâcne, ŋowe
qikiŋnecnekicne, â ŋowe e iŋuc jaha sahac-ticnere dâŋ mumu i jahacne
mâcne, ŋonâŋ qikiŋnecnekicne.
5 Ŋowe ŋonâŋ ŋoŋe sahac sasakarec kosa mi enšepieŋ. Mâc nunumure
afeckeniŋte qanaŋ muc manac erâ dameŋ bahuc iŋuc epie sâckeocmu.
Dameŋ tâmiric mâc jufepie Sataŋzi esâic-ŋopazacte iŋuc mukopac.
6 Ŋic â ŋokac roroc eniŋte mukopac i mana urue-ŋarehuc mukopac,
mupaŋke-ŋarehuc mâcne.

7 Nahacne maŋzi šiŋuc mukac: Ŋic sasawa no jukopac iŋuc jufârenšapiŋ
me. Anutu e ine tâpiri buc buc tahac-nâpoekac i hatane bârâwiŋ, moc iŋuc
â moc iŋuc.

Ŋicšeŋoŋ â hozec â ŋowe ŋonâŋ jaŋere dâŋ

8 Ŋic ŋokac šeŋoŋ â hozec jaŋere ine šiŋuc mukopac: Jaŋe no iŋucne
jufepie sâckeocmu.
9 Me sasec tâmiric sâcne jujune mi fojarekacko ine sasecte šoczi sipiric-
jopazacte ŋowe ŋonâŋ erâ junšepieŋ.
10 Ŋowe ŋonâŋ ŋoŋere dâŋ mupe mananiŋ, erâ i nore dâŋ mâcne, i
Wofuŋte micdâŋ: Ŋokac moczi ŋowe-ticne mi behezejec.
11 Á ŋowe-ticne biac behewecko ŋic tâmiric juzejec, me ŋowe-ticnehec
mocwâc âgo babac ezepirec. Erâ ŋic moczi iŋuc jaha ŋonâŋ-ticne mi
behezejec.

Ŋowe ŋonâŋ ocŋondeŋ juju

12 Gâcne jaŋere dâŋ ši mupe manapie Wofuŋte mâcne, no nahacne ezejec:
Opâ ruac ŋic moc ere ŋonâŋ qâpuc juocmu, eme ŋokac izi ehec juocte
ecneocmuo mi behezejec.
13 Me opâ ruac ŋokac moc ere ŋowe qâpuc juocmu, eme ŋic izi ehec juocte
ecneocmuo mi behezejec.
14 Ŋic qâpuc erao ŋonâŋ-ticnere jambuŋzi fotâcnewec, â ŋokac qâpuc erao
ŋowe-ticnere jambuŋzi fotâcnewec. Eme irec hâcne naru motecfâc-ŋeŋic
jambuŋhec embiŋ juŋgopieŋ, I tâmiric muzac qâpuc junšapiŋ.
15 Oapuc ŋiczi me qâpuc ŋokaczi ine âgo-ticne miti mamana beheocte
qizec qame mi sakarezejec. Irec niŋgiŋne mi fokac. Anutu e wamao ââgo
erâ juniŋte hefârec-ŋopawec.
16 Ŋokac go ŋowege miti hatao fâretec wareocmu me mâcne, i moc
manakic me? Me ŋic go ŋonâŋge miti hatao fâretec wareocmu me mâcne, i
moc manakic me?

Moc e mârâc domawec, dodoma ijaha mitio domazejec

17 Moc e Wofuŋzi ju ju bâfuacnewec, â moc e Anutuzi gie mucnewec, sâc
ijaha mitio juzejec wâc. No dâŋ iŋuc kikefuŋ hae sâc jaza mutâc eekopac.
18 Moc e mahec juhame Wofuŋzi hefârewecko ma i mi behezejec. Á moc e
ma tâmiric juhame Wofuŋzi hefârewecko mare mi muzejec.
19 Mahec juju me ma tâmiric juju izi fârine mâcne, Anuture sâcmutâc dâŋ
rereŋ izi fârine ekac.
20 Moc e dodoma ira me ira domahame Wofuŋzi hefârewecko dodoma
ijaha domazejec.
21 Go kiŋaŋ qaqa juhaŋtec hefârecguwecko manabâc tâmiric Juzemec. Mâc
firuecguzo mupie mi qikiŋnezemec.
22 Moc e kiŋaŋ qaqa juhame Wofuŋzi hefâreme Wofuŋte ŋicfâri ewec
Jukac. Á moc e ŋicfâri juhame Wofuŋzi hefâreme Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa ewec
jukac.
23 Ŋoŋe furi-ŋeŋic rokicnere ŋic jaŋere kiŋaŋ qaqa mi enšepieŋ.
24 Âgo bureŋ, moc e mârâc domahuc miti manawec, biri ijaha dameŋ
šiŋuczia domahuc Anuturao qohotazejec.

Motec šeŋoŋ â naru šeŋoŋ jaŋere dâŋ

25 Naru šeŋoŋ jaŋere Wofuŋte micdâŋ mi bajukopac. Erâ Wofuŋzi roroŋ
fâre-nareme mitihec epore nahacne dâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ:

26 Dameŋ šiŋuczia šârâ hâriŋ boc fuaekacte ŋic moc ŋonâŋ tâmiric juzo
mume manape biaŋkeocmu.
27 Á ŋokac biŋe biac mugarekicko ine mi qikiŋnezemec, me go mesawane
jukicko ine ŋokacte mi muzemec.
28 Me ŋokac rozo murâ rotec wâc mi sâqoreocmu, â naru šeŋoŋ moczi ŋic
rome wâc mi sâqoreocmu. Erâ iŋucnezi sahackopec wiacte hume serereŋ
juniŋmu. No ine i tâmiric mac juniŋte enareha mukopac.

Dameŋ bembeŋkekacte ira me ira mi qohotazo

29 Âgofâc-nane, dâŋ ši mupe mananiŋ: Dameŋ rifirekac. Eme dameŋ
bembeŋne fokacte ŋonâŋhec jueŋgopieŋzi jupie ŋonâŋ tâmiric juju tinac
ezejec,
30 â kioeŋgopieŋzi jupie ki tâmiric tinac ezejec, â šeri eeŋgopieŋzi jupie šeri
tâmiric tinac ezejec, â wiac furi baeŋgopieŋzi jupie mafa tâmiric tinac ezejec,
31 â wiac nâ bac eeŋgopieŋzi jupie i tâmiric tinac ezejec. Mâreŋ hawari
qâreŋne ši hone manac eeŋgopeneŋ i siroweocmu ekac, irec hâcne dâŋ i
mukopac.
32 Ŋoŋe ine wiac omanere mana mezac tâmiric erâ juniŋte manasuhuc
mukopac. Ŋonâŋ tâmiriczi Wofuŋte giere mana mezac eocmu, ehuc Wofuŋzi
manacneme biaŋkeocte muocmu.
33 Ŋonâŋheczi ine sahackopec wiacte mana mezac eocmu, ehuc ŋonâŋ-
ticnezi manacneme biaŋkeocte muocmu.
34 Iŋuc erâ maŋguru eocmu. Eme ŋokac šeŋoŋ â naru šeŋoŋ jaŋe iŋuc
jaha Wofuŋte giere mana mezac eniŋmu, ehuc maŋ sahac-jeŋic Wofuŋte
biŋe eocte manasuniŋmu. Á ŋokac ŋoweheczi ine sahackopec wiacte mana
mezac eocmu, ehuc ŋowe-ticnezi manacneme biaŋkeocte muocmu.
35 Ŋoŋe sâcne juhâmoniŋte dâŋ ši ŋazakopac, qaisoc-ŋopahuc mâcne,
ŋoŋe kosa mi juhuc maŋ mamanasu-ŋeŋic qâzuckepie Wofuŋtea hâcbuc
domaocte mukopac hâcne.
36 Me ŋic moc e otâ-ticne ŋic roronere sâc bâfuaha sakareocte maname
mi sâckeme ŋicko râezo murâ râezejec, i mi sâqoreocmu.
37 Ŋic moc e ine maŋticnezi šiŋuc mana sanaŋkeocmu, otâ-nane mâc
juzejec, iŋuc murâ maname mi quŋkeocmu, ehuc afeckerâ iŋuc mupaŋkeme
sâckeocmu.
38 Irec ŋic moc e otâ-ticne ŋicne ŋicko râeme sâsâckecne eocmu, â moc e
otâ-ticne sakareme ine sâcke-hâmoocmu.

Hozec jaŋere dâŋ

39 Ŋokac moc e ŋowe-ticne juocmu sâc gâjoŋnao bohotarâ domazejec.
Ŋowe-ticne hâmome ine ŋic moc me moc rozo murâ rozejec, erâ kosa ehuc
mâcne, Wofuŋtao roweckehuc ezejec.
40 Ŋowe tâmiric mâc juocmu irec ine manape sâcke-hâmoocmu. I nahacne
dâŋ, erâ i Anuture Mâro wâc fonarekacte mukopac.

8

Nemure tiwâ šepec

1 3i nemure tiwâ šepecte mupe. Nâŋâc fuŋne mamana jufâreŋgopeneŋ
i manaŋgopeneŋ. Erâ fuŋne mamana saware sahac fefe fuaocmu,
maŋjauŋhec juhuc ine hehešakiec erâ sâcne juzo.
2 Moc e mamana-ticne mana sokame ere muzo, mamana fârine mi
focnekac.
3 Moc e Anutu maŋjauŋ ecneocmu, e ine Anutuzi manariŋkewec.

4 Nemure tiwâ šepecte ine šiŋuc manaŋgopeneŋ: Nemu e wiac fârine
mâcne, Anutu e mocjaha fârine.
5 Nemu sambâŋko me mâreŋko juŋgopieŋ, dâŋ iŋuc mupie nemu â wofuŋ
burec burec wemo afecne foraŋgopieŋ ekac.
6 Á nâŋâc ine Anutu Mamac-nâŋec mocjaha junârekac, eraonec hâcne
wiac sasawa fua-fârewec â nâŋâc erea juŋgopeneŋ. Erâ Wofuŋ mocjaha,
Jesu Kristo, ere meo wiac sasawa â nâŋâc jufâreŋgopeneŋ.
7 Ŋic gâcne jaŋe ine fuŋne iŋuc sâcne mi mana-hâmoŋgopieŋ. Eme
iŋucnezi nemu e wiac fârine muwarehuc juku maŋjeŋic ewecte tiwâ šepec
e araŋ bacnehuc manabâcko nâpie maŋjeŋic hegâpâreekac.

Âgofâc-nâŋec enšaŋauc mi ejarezo

8 Anutu e nânâre erâ mi mana-nâreme biaŋkeocmu. Tiwâ šepec
qikiŋnepene mi mana wahac-nâpoocmu, me nâpene mi mana-nâreme
feocmu.
9 Mâc gâcne ŋoŋe mana jaŋgeŋkehuc nâeŋgopieŋzi âgofâc-ŋeŋic miti
afecne fojareekac jaŋe maŋ bâsifuc ejarenšipiŋte manabâc enšepieŋ.
10 Go qarâ sanaŋgere nemu ufuŋko šepecne nâhuc ŋehaŋtec âgoge moc
manabâcheczi honecgurâ, nakacte nâpe muhuc mi ijaha nâocmu me?
11 Eme âgoge miti afecne focnekac e Kristore soczia wâc kitâcneweczi gore
qarâ sanaŋte mi docke sâqorec eocmu me?
12 Ŋoŋe iŋuc ehuc âgofâc-ŋeŋic wâwânâŋ ejarehuc maŋ bâsifuc
ejareniŋmu, ine Kristo wâwânâŋ ecneniŋmu.
13 Irec no tiwâ šepec nâpe âgo-nanezi irec erâ docke sâqorec ezacte ere
manabâc ehuc tiwâ šepec qikiŋnehuc mâc juku hâmozepac.

9

Gie bapa ŋic jaŋe giefâc-jeŋiczi dopec-jopapie sâckeocmu

1 No niŋgiŋhec juekopac me? No aposolo aricne me? No Wofuŋ-nâŋec
Jesu mi honepo me? Gie-nanere fârine Wofuŋte jambuŋko fuakicne i ŋoŋe
mi eŋgopieŋ me?
2 No gâcne jaŋere aposolo mi mecne juekopac, â ŋoŋere ine jâmbomac
juekopac. Aposolo gie-nanere ma Wofuŋte jambuŋko fuakicne i ŋoŋe hâcne.
3 Fuŋne-nanere mueŋgopieŋ jaŋe ine dâŋ šiŋuc bâtikie-jarekopac.
4 Gâcne nâŋe ŋoŋeraonec nânâ opâ mi ronaŋte muac-nâpokicne me?
5 Aposolo tucne â Wofuŋte qafâc â Petoro jaŋe ŋonâŋfâc-jeŋic jaŋehec miti
kiŋaŋ raeŋgopieŋ, ehame gâcne nâŋe sâc ijaha enaŋte mi mana-nârekicne
me?
6 Me no â Banaba nâhe sawa mezi gie bapa behenacte mi mana-nâctekicne
me?
7 Me mo momori ŋiczi šikare wiac e jahacne moneŋzi furine baocmu?
Me mozi gie he sarac eme fârine fuame mi ro nâc eocmu? Me mozi noniŋ
bulimakao gie bahuc jaŋere susu ba nâc mi eocmu?
8 3i ŋicdâŋ sawa mukopac me? Sâcmutâc dâŋzi ijaha mi mufuakac me?
9 Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ moc šiŋuc qâreŋkekicne fokac: “Bulimakaozi gie
bagarehuc sopâc kecqaŋ nâzo mume mi sakarecnezemec. Eme Anutuzi dâŋ
i bulimakao jaŋere sawa manasuhuc muwec me?
10 Ŋic nâŋâcne mâmâc mi muwec me? I nâŋâcne hâcne mukicne. Gie he
rikec eekaczi mâc mi eekac, fârine fuame nâocte manasuhuc eekac, â sara
mamac eekac e iŋuc jaha fârine fuacneocte manasuhuc eekac.
11 Nâŋe ŋoŋerao maŋte wiac sara mamac embeŋko okacne ŋoŋeraonec
sahacte wiac ronaŋte manapie ŋemâckekac me?

12 Gâcne jaŋe ŋoŋeraonec nânâ mafa rohapie nâŋe gie fuŋkembeŋzi rorone
mi fokac me? Erâ ine Kristo Biŋebiaŋ-ticne aka hecnenšipeŋte ŋoŋeraonec
nânâ mafa rorore mukicne i qikiŋnehuc mâc hume serereŋ jueŋgopeneŋ.

Paulo e miti gie furimâc bawec, izi šeridâŋ-ticne ewec

13 Taha ufuŋko gie baeŋgopieŋ jaŋe taha ufuŋkonec nânâ nâeŋgopieŋ, â
alatao bâzi ririke gie baeŋgopieŋ jaŋe alatare wiac nâ bac eeŋgopieŋ, i ŋoŋe
mi manaeŋgopieŋ me?
14 Eme Wofuŋ e Biŋebiaŋ mumu ŋic nâŋe iŋuc jaha Biŋebiaŋzi sahacte
dope wiac kifua-nâreocte muwec.
15 No ine hata i mi âteekopac. Erâ ŋoŋe irec sâcko enareniŋte manasuhuc
mi qâreŋkekopac, aricne. Hâmoczi rocnuzac irec manape afeckezac,
â šeridâŋ-nane i babawaha-nare irec ine manape ŋic moczi mi enare-
jâmbâŋkezejec ekac.
16 Biŋebiaŋ muromackeekopac irec mumumbiaŋ dâŋ mupe wemocko
sâckeocmu, gie i hâcne nore faio râekicne i¡ Eme hetarepe, jei, Wofuŋzi
weniŋuc enareocmu¡
17 Gie i no nahacne maŋte fuarâ bazapo muzac juku furine rozapo.
Nahacne maŋte mi ropore šiŋuc ekac: Micne gie fai-naneo fewec.
18 Hâc, eme wemo furi roekopac? Furine šiŋuc: No miti kiŋaŋ rahuc ŋic
Biŋebiaŋ furimâc jazaekopac, ehuc Biŋebiaŋ mumure furi sahackopec wiac
rorore mukicne i qikiŋneekopac.

Paulo e ŋic fuŋne fuŋne jaŋere kiŋaŋ qaqa ewec

19 No ŋic sasawa jaŋere kiŋaŋ qaqa mi jukopaczi sifu kiŋaŋ qaqa-jeŋic epo
jukopac. I ŋic bocjahazi miti manarâ biaŋkeniŋte manasuhuc epo hâcne.
20 Judaŋic jaŋerao juhuc Judaŋic hawari epo, i Judaŋiczi biaŋkeniŋte.
Sâcmutâc dâŋte kiŋaŋ qaeŋgopieŋ jaŋerao juhuc sâcmutâc dâŋte kiŋaŋ qaqa
hawari epo, i no nahac sâcmutâc dâŋte kiŋaŋ qahuc mâcne, i kiŋaŋne
qaeŋgopieŋzi biaŋkeniŋte epo.
21 Qâpuc sâcmutâc dâŋ tâmiric jaŋerao juhuc sâcmutâc dâŋ tâmiric hawari
epo, i Anuture maio sâcmutâc dâŋ tâmiric juhuc mâcne, no Kristore
sâcmutâc dâŋ bajuekopac, erâ qâpuc jaŋe biaŋkeniŋte iŋuc epo.
22 Ŋic dodocne jaŋerao juhuc dodocne hawari epo, i dodocnezi
biaŋkeniŋte epo. Ŋic fuŋne fuŋne jaŋerao juhuc hawari fuŋne fuŋne epo,
i gâcnezi sipirickehapie sifu gâcnezi biaŋkeniŋte.
23 Wiac sasawa i mâc mâcne, Biŋebiaŋzi fua raocte eekopac, erâ no nahac
wâc irec kâdoc ropemurâ eekopac.

Sasanaŋhec juhuc eri bâfuazo

24 Ŋoŋe kecšiŋuc mi manaŋgopieŋ me? Sâsâc eere hofao ira motec jaŋe
gagasa i mâmâc gasacke-fâreniŋmu, â eri roro ine mocsâkoazi mao bâbâni
fisirâ roocmu. Eme ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha eri-ŋeŋic roniŋte gasackenšepieŋ
25 Motec jaŋe sasanaŋte sâsâc ehuc sowa fuŋne fuŋne jueŋgopieŋ, jaŋe eri
sisirowenere iŋuc eeŋgopieŋ, nâŋâc ine eri fofo sanaŋte iŋuc enšepeneŋ.
26 No nahac wâc gasackeekopac, i ma hone dendeŋnehuc gasackeekopac.
No sându-nane sawao kosa mi wickeekopac.
27 No ŋic miti muromacke-jarehuc juku nahacne râr âricne ezipore sahac-
nane ro waha âte ecnehuc ŋicbomboŋ-ticne juekopac.

10

Mârozi Israe ŋic mâreŋ sawao mâsi bajareha jumbiŋ

1 Âgofâc-nane, no mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec wiac embiŋ irec manasu-ŋarepe mananiŋ Jaŋe mâmâc sasawa karoraczi sâoc-jopaha rahuc hâwec fotâcnembiŋ.
2 Ehuc Mosere ŋicfâc eniŋte karorac â hâweczi miti opâ-jeŋic eme ruambiŋ.
3 Erâ Mârozi nânâ bâfua-jarewec i jaŋe mâmâc sasawa nârambiŋ,
4 â Mârozi opâ bâfua-jarewec i wâc mâmâc sasawa nârambiŋ. Mârore qânâzi bâjâpec-jopawec, eraonec hâcne opâ wahame nâmbiŋ, qânâ šâŋene Kristo.

Israe ŋic jaŋerao wiac tuawec i uŋsawaŋ-nâŋec ekac

5 Eme sifu Anutuzi gâcne sâko mana sâqore-jareme mâreŋ sawao hâmo sipiric efârembiŋ.
6 Jaŋerao wiac fuawec i uŋsawaŋ-nâŋec ekac, jaŋe sâqocnere andac embiŋ iŋuc jaha enšipeŋte.
7 Jaŋeraonec gâcnezi nemu qaŋgec wiacte kiŋaŋ qaqa embiŋ, iŋuc wâc mi enšepeneŋ. Dâŋqâreŋ šiŋuc hâcne fokac: “Ŋic jaŋe waha ŋehuc tiwâ šepec nâku faharerâ gae wohuc domambiŋ.
8 Erâ sasec boe sau wâc mi enšepeneŋ. Jaŋeraonec gâcnezi sasec boe sau embiŋ, ehuc šoaŋ gie bapa ijaha ŋic 23 tauseŋ hâmombiŋ.
9 Erâ Wofuŋ maŋbâiŋ wâc mi ecnenšepeneŋ. Jaŋeraonec gâcnezi maŋbâiŋ ecnepie homazi kicjopame hâmo sipiric embiŋ.
10 Erâ kâroŋ wâc mi qanšepeneŋ. Jaŋeraonec gâcnezi kâroŋ qapie sisipiric runezi sipiric-jopawec.
11 Jaŋerao wiac fuawec izi ma âkendâŋnekicne ekac. Eme mâreŋte dameŋ qândâŋkeha juŋgopeneŋ nâŋâcnere uŋsawaŋ muhuc dâŋbinaŋ i hâcne qâreŋkekicne.
12 Irec hâcne moc e jahacnere maname sasanaŋ eekaczi dockezacte rumehuc juzejec.
13 Ŋoŋerao eesâic fua warewec i ŋic tâpiri-ŋeŋicte sâcko fuawec. Erâ Anutu e mume sasananzi eesâic baafeckeme tâpiri-ŋeŋicte sâc mi jâuruocmu. Erâ eesâic fuaocmu sâc âte sâoc-ŋopame sâcne sananŋkeniŋmu.

Wofuŋte nânâ nâhuc demoŋte mâmâc nâzo i mi eene

14 Irec hâcne, âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe nemu qaŋgec wiacte geŋkerâ junšepieŋ.
15 Ŋoŋe maŋ mamanasuhec juŋgopieŋ, irec dâŋ ši mupe ŋaŋac mana honeniŋ.
16 Râqâcko waiŋ jambuŋkewecte jambuŋkerâ nâhuc Kristore sochec šušuhuc mi eeŋgopeneŋ me? Á poroŋ nâhuc Kristore sahachec šušuhuc mi eeŋgopeneŋ me?
17 Nânâzi mocjaha, i gugumec ehuc ŋic bocjahazi âgo guru mocjaha eeŋgopeneŋ.
18 Ŋoŋe sahackopec Israe ŋic juŋgopieŋ jaŋere manasuniŋ. Ŋic taha bâzi nâeŋgopieŋ jaŋe alatahec šušuhuc mi eeŋgopieŋ me?
19 Dâŋ i weniŋucte mukopac? Nemure tiwâ šepec i wiac fârine me? Á nemu e jahacne wâc fârine me?
20 Iŋuc aricne. Qâpuc jaŋe tiwâ šepec rikeeŋgopieŋ i Anuture biŋe mâcne, i demoŋ jaŋere biŋe eekac. Eme no ŋoŋere šiŋuc mukopac: Ŋoŋe demoŋ jaŋehec šušuhuc mi enšepieŋ.
21 Wofuŋte râqâckonec nâhuc demoŋ jaŋere râqâckonec mâmâc nânâ i sâcne mi eniŋmu. Á Wofuŋte teboonec nâhuc demoŋ jaŋere teboonec mâmâc nânâ i wâc sâcne mi eniŋmu.

22 Me nâŋâc Wofuŋ maŋbâiŋ ecnenaŋ me? Nâŋâcne tâpirizi ere sirickekac me?

Moc e jahacnere sawa manasuhuc jume mi sâckeocmu

23 Wiac sasawa eene fokac, erâ wiac sasawa epene izi sâcne mi bafic-nâpoocmu. Wiac sasawa eene fokac, erâ wiac sasawa ehuc mitio dodopec eene ine mi fokac.
24 Moc e jahacnere mi manasuhuc, âgo-ticnere manasuzejec.
25 Ŋoŋe buŋko bec qowi furine bazo murâ kosa banšepieŋ, ehuc keci omane me nemure ufuŋkonec, iŋuc muhuc mu manabâc mi enšepieŋ.
26 Mâreŋ â wiac sasawa mâreŋ fusucmarâ fokac i Wofuŋzi rune Jukac.
27 Qâpuc moczi hezu hewâneŋ eŋareme ficticnao fezo murâ fenšepieŋ, erâ nânâ qowi gumec-ŋopame manabâc tâmiric kosa nâhuc mu wioc mi enšepieŋ.
28 Á nahapie ŋic moczi šiŋuc moc ŋazaocmu: “Bec ši nemu ufuŋkonec”, eme mi nânšepieŋ. I mufua-ŋareocmu ŋic ere manabâc ehuc qikiŋnenšepieŋ.
29 I nâpie ŋaŋacne maŋ sâqorezacte mâcne, âgo-ŋeŋicte maŋ sâqorezacte mukopac. No nahacne maŋ manabâc tâmiric fome wemocte moczi e jahacne maŋte sâc norao âke hotaocmu?
30 No Anutu daŋge âzâcnehuc nunumu faio nâpe moczi wemocte mana sâqore-nareocmu?

Bahacmâc juzo

31 Irec ŋoŋe nânâ qowi nâniŋte, me i me i eniŋte Anutu mumbiaŋkehuc enšepieŋ.
32 Ŋoŋe Judaŋic â Grikŋic â Anuture kikefuŋ jaŋere maio bahacmâc jupie moc mi mana sâqore-ŋarenšepieŋ.
33 No iŋuc jaha ŋic fuŋne fuŋne jaŋe honecnupie sâckeocte juhuc no nahacne wiac biaŋkeocte mâcne, ŋic bocjaha miti manarâ biaŋkeniŋte giene baekopac.

11

Ŋic â ŋokac fuŋne-nâŋec

1 No Kristore hata âtehuc bâjâpeekopac, eme ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha nore hata âtehuc bâjâpecnunšepieŋ.
2 Ŋoŋe wiac ebac epo Irec manasu-fârehuc mumutâc dâŋnanere sâcko jueŋgopieŋ, irec manape biaŋkekac.
3 Eme ši moc mupe mananiŋ, Kristo e ŋicte kâcqene, ŋic e ŋokacte kâcqene, Anutu e Kristore kâcqene.
4 Ŋic moc e qârufac rojuhuc numuocmu me Anuture micdâŋ mufuaocmu, e kâcqene-ticne mimi qaqa ecneocmu.
5 Á ŋokac moczi qârufac tâmiric juhuc numuocmu me Anuture micdâŋ mufuaocmu, e iŋuc jaha kâcqene-ticne mimi qaqa ecneocmu, erâ ŋokac kosa jujune qizec-jeŋic rokicne jaŋehec sâc mocjaha eocmu.
6 Irec ŋokac moc qârufac tâmiric jume qizec rocnezo. Me ŋokac moc e irec mimierâ qizec susuc-ticne sakareocmuzi qârufac rojuzejec.
7 Ŋic e ine qizectuc juzejec. E Anuture hawari â Anuture eri tofa bakicne irec. Ŋokac e ine ŋicte eri tofa bakicne.
8 Ŋic e ŋokactaonec mi rokicne, ŋokaczi ŋictaonec rokicne.
9 Ŋic e ŋokacte erâ mi bâfuakicne, ŋokac e ine ŋicte erâ bâfuakicne.

10 Ŋokac e ŋicte wahamicne jukacte irec ma moc qârufac hâcne rojuzejec,
mâc jume aŋelo jaŋe honepie sâqorezacte.

Ŋic â ŋokac mitire tutumaŋko pectâc fisizo

11 Erâ sifu ŋic e mocbuc-ticne juju â ŋokac e mocbuc-ticne juju i Wofuŋte
maio mi fokac.
12 Ŋokac e ŋictaonec rokicne, iŋuc wâc ŋiczi ŋokackonec fua sawec
eeŋgopeneŋ. Erâ wiac i sasawa Anuturaonec.
13 Ŋoŋe ŋaŋac mana honeniŋ, ŋokac moc qârufac tâmiric juhuc Anutu
numucneme sâckeocmu me?
14 Á ŋic moc e qizec susuc šoricne rojume iŋuc jaha honepie mi sâckeocmu,
irec fuŋne mârâc miti tâmiric juhuc wâc manambiŋ.
15 Á ŋokac moc qizec susuc šoricne rojume e ine honepie biaŋkeocmu.
Qizec susuc šoricnezi qârufac-ticne eekac.
16 Moc e dâŋ ši qâsuazo murâ šiŋuc manazejec: Mâsi i nâŋe â Anuture
kikefuŋ gâcne mi bajueŋgopeneŋ.

Mitire tumaŋnehuc nânâ nowanâŋ gowanâŋ embiŋ

17 Wiac moc ši ine mana-ŋarepe bahacnehec eha uŋ sawaŋ eŋarehuc
mupe: Ŋoŋe tumaŋnehuc maŋ biaŋ qaqac mi ehuc maŋ bâbâsâqorec
eeŋgopieŋ.
18 Erâ mitire tumaŋnepie ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko fâfâuc fuaekac, iŋuc nazapie
manape jâmbomac tinac ekac.
19 Erâ fâfâuc i mâc mâcne, ŋoŋeraonec wenizi mitio sanaŋkeŋgopieŋ jaŋe
fua tâcneniŋte hâcne fuakac.
20 Eme ŋoŋe Wofuŋte Tiwâ nâniŋte tumaŋnerâ hesifuckeeŋgopieŋ.
21 Ŋaŋacne nânâ bafisirâ boki mi bahuc fâro erâ buc buc nâpie moc e
hâmoekac â moc e gapecmâc nâekac.
22 Hâc, ŋaŋacne fic basahuc iŋuc eeŋgopieŋ me? Ŋoŋe nânâ opâ nâzo
murâ ira nanšapiŋ¡ Wemocte Anuture gurufâc jaŋere manapie wawahane
eme hapetac busâqoc ejareeŋgopieŋ? Wemo ŋazape? Mumbiaŋ-ŋopape?
Wiac kecirec mi mumbiaŋ-ŋopazo.

Ŋafe Tiwâre dâŋ

23 No Wofuŋtaonec hâcne ropo i ŋarepo wâc. Ine šiŋuc: Wofuŋ Jesu e
Judazi doc bawec ŋafe ira poroŋ rorâ
24 daŋge murâ bazurâ muwec: “Kecši fâri-nane, ŋoŋere due bahuc
qikiŋnekicne. Nore manasuhuc iŋuc nâhuc junšepieŋ.”
25 Poroŋ nâpie waiŋ râqâc iŋuc jaha rorâ šiŋuc muwec: “Râqâc kecšira
šâšâfic qâricnere socnane ŋekac. Nâniŋmu sâc nore manasuhuc iŋuc nâhuc
junšepieŋ.
26 Ŋoŋe poroŋ â waiŋ i nâniŋmu sâc Wofuŋ hâmoc biŋe-ticne mu-
taniŋkehuc juhapie risieocmu.
27 Irec moc e poroŋ â Wofuŋte waiŋ i enšaŋauc ecnehuc nâocmu, e Wofuŋ
fâri â socticne nâsifuckeme kiŋnehec eocmu.
28 Irec moc e poroŋ â waiŋ nâzo murâ qanaŋ maŋticnere fuŋne hone
manac ehuc bajaŋgeŋkerâ nâzejec.
29 Moc e Wofuŋte fâri hone šâŋitac mi ehuc nâocmuzi kiŋticne nâfuaocmu.
30 Ŋoŋe iŋuc hâcne eeŋgopieŋte huc dodoc â huc šâic boc eŋareekac, â
gâcnezi biac hâmocko foŋgopieŋ.
31 Nâŋâc nâŋâc fuŋne-nâŋec bataniŋkenšapeŋ muzac, Wofuŋzi mi
bataniŋkezac.

32 Qâoma epene ine Wofuŋzi fuŋne-nâŋec bataniŋkehuc bâtiŋ-nâpoocmu,
miti tâmiric jaŋehec juku behec-nâpome sipirickenšipeŋte iŋuc hâcne
enâreocmu.
33 Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe tiwâ wirec nâniŋte tumaŋnerâ woŋec ŋehapie fisi-
fârepie fuŋkenšepieŋ.
34 Moc e nânâre boc ecneme qanaŋ e jahacne ficko nâzejec, tutumaŋ
bâbâsifucne epie okacne fua-ŋarezacte. Dâŋ gâcne i no nahac fârâ mutâcne-
ŋarepemu.

12

Mârozi gie baekac

1 Âgo bureŋ, Mâroraonec miti kadahe irec fuŋne kâuc banšipiŋte ŋazape
mananiŋ.
2 Ŋoŋe mârâc jaha qâpuc juhapie maŋšoc fua-ŋarewec sâc nemuqâŋ
kâpâne jaŋerao ra qohota jumbieŋ.
3 Eme irec ŋifecne mupe mananiŋ: Moc e Anuture Mârozi bufahac
qacnehame wemocko muocmu “Jesu go sâwecgukopac”, â moc e Tiri Mârozi
bufahac mi qacnehame wemocko muocmu “Jesu e Wofuŋ”.
4 Mitire kadahe fuŋne fuŋne fokac, Mâro ine mocjaha,
5 mitire kiŋaŋ gie fuŋne fuŋne fokac, gie rune ine Wofuŋ mocjaha,
6 mitire tâpiri fuŋne fuŋne fokac, tâpiri rune ine Anutu mocjaha. Eki hâcne
bâfua-nâre-fâreekac.
7 Mâro e mitio juhâmonaŋte ŋic ru sâc tâpiri-ticne kâdoc qanâreekac.
8 Moc e Mârozi ecneme miti maŋqârâŋhec muocmu, moc e Mâro izia
ecneme sâc mitire fuŋne hukicne muocmu,
9 moc e Mâro izia ecneme mamanasiŋ sâkohec juocmu, moc e Mâro izia
ecneme ŋic huc šâichec qiqicne bacjopaocmu,
10 erâ moc mâsi baocte tâpiri bâfuacneocmu, moc findaŋdâŋ muocte
maŋne bâuŋtoocmu, moc e mâro fuŋne fuŋne šâŋitaocte maŋne bata-
maeocmu, moc e miti marac furuo muocte micne baafeckeocmu, moc e miti
marac furu manarâ ŋic dâjeŋicko bâtikieocte bafickeocmu.
11 Wiac i sasawa Mâro izia bafâreekac, ehuc maŋticnere ŋic ru sâc wiac
bârâwiŋne-nâreekac.

Sahac-nâŋeczi mocjaha â kiŋaŋ qaqafâcne ine bocjaha

12 Ŋic nâŋâc sahac-nâŋeczi mocjaha â sahacte kiŋaŋ qaqafâc ine bocjaha,
eme jaŋe bocjahazi qâturepie sahac mocjaha ekac” eme Kristorao sâc ijaha
fokac.
13 Mâro mocjahazi nâŋâc Miti Opâo bâturec-nâpome sahac-nâŋecte sâc
erâ mocjaha embeŋ. Judaŋic â Grikŋic, kiŋaŋ qaqa â ŋicbomboŋ, nâŋâc
Mâro i jaha sasawa ro maŋ efârekicnere mocjaha embeŋ.
14 Eme sahacte kiŋaŋ qaqa iŋuc jaha mocjaha mâcne, bocjaha.
15 Eme kike e wemocko šiŋuc muzac: `No me aricne, irec sahacte tofa
mi ekopac”, iŋuc murâ wemocko sahac beherâ buc juocmu?
16 Me hazeczi wemocko šiŋuc muzac: “No šâŋe aricne, irec sahacte tofa
mi ekopac”, iŋuc murâ wemocko sahac beherâ buc juocmu?
17 Sahacko šâŋe sasawa fome muzac sahaczi hazec basazac. Me hazec
sasawa fome muzac sâke basazac.
18 Anutu e ine mana tarahuc sahacte kiŋaŋ qaqa gie fuŋne fuŋne
mujarewec.
19 Sahacte kiŋaŋ qaqa fuŋne-jeŋic mocjaha efâreme muzac sahac e
sâqorerâ arictac ezac.

20 3i ine kiŋaŋ qaqazi bocjaha â sahaczi mocjaha.
21 Eme šâŋezi wemocko me âzâcneocmu, “No go tâmiric sâcne jupemu.” Me qizeczi wemocko kike jasaocmu, “No ŋohe tâmiric sâcne jupemu.”
22 Aricne, sahac-nâŋecte tofafâc dodocne jaŋe tâmiric hâcne sâcne mi juzo.
23 Á sahac-nâŋecte tofafâc wawahane jaŋe hâcne hone jauŋ eja-reeŋgopeneŋ, â miminehec jaŋe foŋjopapene bianŋne hawari eeŋgopieŋ.
24 Hawari biaŋ jaŋe ine tâtâc foeŋgopieŋ. Anutu e sahac bâfuahuc tofafâcne gâcne wahakicne jaŋe gie fekicne mujarewec.
25 I sahac-nâŋecte tofafâc fâfâuc mi ehuc kiŋaŋ qaqac sâckoa eniŋte iŋuc hâcne ewec.
26 Irec tofane moczi šâic maname gâcne jaŋe mâmâc mana-fâreniŋmu, me moczi šeri eme gâcne mâmâc šeri efâreniŋmu.

Mitire gie bapa ŋic fuŋne fuŋne juŋgopeneŋ

27 Ŋoŋe mâmâc sâko qâturerâ Kristore sahac eŋgopieŋ â buc buc sahac-ticnere kiŋaŋ qaqafâc eŋgopieŋ.
28 Anutu e kikefuŋfâc-ticne nâŋâcnao ŋic šiŋuc râec-jopawec: Qanaŋ aposolo, izi porofete, izi qaqazu, erâ ŋic mâsi bapare tâpirihec â ŋic huc šâic bâbâpiaŋ irec tâpirihec, erâ jauŋ bapa, erâ soŋaŋ, erâ dâŋ marac furuo mumu, iŋuc hâcne râec-jopawec.
29 Nâŋâc aposolo sasawa râec-nâpowec me? Me porofete me qaqazu sasawa râec-nâpowec me? Me mâsi bapare tâpiri
30 me huc šâic bâbâpiaŋ irec tâpiri fonâre-fârekac me? Me dâŋ marac furuo mumu me ŋic dâŋjeŋicko bac bâtikic eene jufâreŋgopeneŋ me?
31 Ŋoŋe mitire kadahe fekicne bâfuaniŋte šoqac enšepieŋ. Eme noni irec hata bianŋne jâmbâŋ ši ŋowatupe honeniŋ.

13

Maŋjauŋ tâmiricko wiac epene racne eocmu

1 No ŋicmaracko me aŋelo maracko miti muzapo, ehuc maŋjauŋ tâmiric juzapo, ine qeŋ goŋgoŋ iŋucne erâ dâŋ fânâŋ sawa ezapo.
2 Me no porofete juhuc dâŋ soŋne mana-fârezapo â mitire šuhucne mana utucke-fârezapo â tiki mupe rârieocte irec sâc mamanasiŋ fonarezac, ehuc maŋjauŋ tâmiric juzapo, ine ŋic jawane ezapo.
3 Me wiac-nane sasawa hapetac bâmec bajarezapo â sahac-nane qikiŋnepe šocte nânâ ezac, ehuc maŋjauŋ tâmiricko ezapo, ine racne efârezac.

Maŋjauŋheczi miti hatao sâcne âteocmu

4 Maŋjauŋheczi wama ruaine juocmu, maŋjauŋheczi iiŋguuŋ mi eocmu, maŋjauŋheczi penaroŋ mi eocmu, e jahacnere maname fefene mi eocmu
5 e šaubac tâmiric, iiriac tâmiric, aaric tâmiric, kiŋ babaju tâmiric juocmu”
6 sâqocnezi haŋ bame busâqoc manaocmu, â mitizi haŋ bame bubiaŋ manaocmu”
7 maŋjauŋhec e dede ââsic-ticne qârâŋne, mamanasiŋ-ticne qârâŋne, maŋzi woworic-ticne qârâŋne, maŋuruc-ticne qârâŋne.

Maŋjauŋzi tatarane tâmiric

8 Maŋjauŋ i tatarane tâmiric. Findaŋdâŋ mumu i tataranehec, erâ dâŋ marac furuo mumu i wâc tataranehec, â fuŋne mamana i wâc tataranehec.
9 I šiŋucte: Fuŋne mamana-nâŋec i faisuc â findaŋdâŋ mumu-nâŋec i faisuc jaha wâc.
10 Juku ine wiac fofo dunduŋne fuame wiac faisuc eenezi omaezokac.

11 No qiene juhuc qiedâŋ mujupac â qiemaŋhec jujupac â qie mamana
mana jupac. Izi juku ŋic erâ qie wiac hetarapo.
12 Dameŋ šiŋuczia wiac honeeŋgopeneŋ i turuŋzi hawari bâtikie-nâreme
sisifucne honeeŋgopeneŋ irec sâc, juku ine fârine šâŋeo hehec erâ hone
mana tarac ezokopac, i Wofuŋzi no hone mana tarac enarewec irec sâc.
13 Eme fofo sanaŋ foniŋmu ine mamanasiŋ, woworic â maŋjauŋ, jaŋe
jahec â moczi. Maŋjauŋzi ine micne ekac.

14

Anuture micdâŋ mumufuazi miti gie fekicne ekac

1 Ŋoŋe maŋjauŋhec juniŋte qicwânšâŋ enšepieŋ. Erâ miti kadahe gâcne
roniŋte irec wâc šoqac enšepieŋ, ehuc Anuture micdâŋ mumufuare man-
apie fefene ezejec.
2 Moc e dâŋ marac furuo muekac e ŋic mi jazahuc Anutu âzâcneekac. E
Mârozi ecneme dâŋ marac furuo mume ŋic jaŋe kâuc baeŋgopieŋ.
3 Á Anuture micdâŋ mufuaekaczi ine ŋic faŋ qajareekac â âkesiŋ-jopaekac
â buuruc qajareekac.
4 Marac furuo dâŋ muekaczi e jahacne maŋ âkesiŋkeekac, â Anuture
micdâŋ mufuaekaczi ine kikefuŋ guru âkesiŋ-jopaekac.
5 Ŋoŋe dâŋ marac furuo mufârepie manape sâckeocmu, Anuture micdâŋ
mufuapie ine manape sâcke-hâmoocmu. Anuture micdâŋ mufuaekac ŋic
e marac furuo dâŋ mumuŋic ere sâc sirickekac. Mocjaha, marac furuo
dâŋ muku kikefuŋ guru bâtikie-jareme manarâ fârine bajupie ine sâcjeŋic
mocjaha eocmu.
6 Âgofâc, no ŋoŋerao fârâ marac furuo dâŋ ŋazape wemocko âkesiŋ-
ŋopaocmu? No muraruŋ dâŋ me miti hukicne me findaŋdâŋ me mu qaqazuc
dâŋ muratie-ŋarepe ine sâcne maŋfâri-ŋeŋic eocmu.

Miti foŋnehec mi muzo

7 Wiac omane, woŋgâŋ mimi ŋokac wiac, i qapie dâŋ hawarine tâtâc mi
fuame wemocko šâŋitazo?
8 Me qeŋ kosa qapie dâŋ eme manarâ wemocko “wiac mocte kuku
qanâreŋgopieŋ” muhuc ra bafic-jopaniŋmu?
9 Á ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha marac furuo dâŋ foŋnehec mupie gâcnezi wemocko
mananiŋmu, i dâŋŋeŋiczi qahameŋkeocmu.
10 Mâreŋ sâc ŋic dâŋmarac fuŋne fuŋne forakac i mamanane sasawa.
11 Mâc noni dâŋmarac moc kâuc bapemuo dâŋ irec runezi nore maname
mutucne eocmu, â noni ere iŋuc jaha manape mutucne eocmu.
12 Eme ŋoŋerao fuŋne ijaha fokac. Mârore tâpiri ŋoŋerao fuaocte
mueŋgopieŋ i sâcne, erâ i hâcne mitizi kikefuŋ âkesiŋ-jopaocte šoqac
enšepieŋ
13 Irec marac furuo dâŋ muocmu e fuŋne mana-hâmorâ ŋic ŋokac bâtikie-
jareocte Wofuŋ numucneme bafickezejec.
14 No marac furuo numupemu, ine maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi sawa epemu, â
mamana-nanezi mâc foocmu.
15 Eme irec weniŋuc ezo? Kecšiŋuc ezo: No maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi numume
mamana-nanezi mana tararâ miczi mutaniŋkezejec.
16 Me go maŋ qâqâtâcgezi Wofuŋ muteŋketec ŋic omane moczi dâŋge kâuc
bahuc wemocko baficgurâ “Jâmbomac” muocmu?
17 Go mumuteŋ dâŋ fârinehec mucmu mecne, erâ âgogezi kâuc baha
wemocko maŋne âkesiŋkeocmu?

18 Anutu daŋge âzâcnekopac, marac furuo dâŋ mumu i no ŋoŋere sâc
mâcne, sâc fekicne fonarekac.
19 Eme irec manape fârine eme muzac, tutumaŋko marac furuo dâŋ
šoricne šora muzo murâ muzapo. Erâ no irec manape wahakac, â mitidâŋ
jahec mac sawa mutaniŋkehuc ŋic ŋokac jaza qazuc ee, irec ine manape
fekac.

Miti muc manac ezore qiene jaŋere sâc mi ezo

20 Âgofâc, dâŋ mana wosâc eere mamana-ŋeŋiczi qie jaŋere sâc mi ezejec,
sâqocnere i qiene jaŋere sâc enšepieŋ, â mana wosâcte ine maŋ mamana-
ŋeŋiczi sokakicne jaŋere sâc ezejec.
21 Sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko dâŋ moc šiŋuc qârenkekicne fokac: “Wofuŋ e
mukac, `No ŋic furune ejarepe jaŋe ŋicguru ši dâŋmarac furunao micdâŋ-
nane jazapie i wâc sifu mi mananiŋmu. Ž `à
22 Eme irec ŋifecne mupe: Marac furuo dâŋ mumu i fuŋne qaqa mâsi moc,
erâ i opâ ruac jaŋere biŋe mi ekac, i qâpuc jaŋere biŋe, â Anuture micdâŋ
mumufua ine qâpuc jaŋere biŋe mâcne, i opâ ruac jaŋere biŋe.
23 Irec kikefuŋ guru tumaŋne-fârehuc mâmâc sasawa marac furuo
dâŋ muhapie ŋic omane me qâpuc moczi hefârâ honec-ŋoparâ muocmu:
“Maŋsifuc ejarekac.”
24 Á Anuture micdâŋ mufuahuc ŋehapie ŋic qâpuc me omane moczi
ŋoŋerao hefârâ miti i manaocmu, ine mâmâc sasawa maŋticnere fuŋne
bataniŋkeniŋmu â mumu hehec ecneniŋmu.
25 Eme maŋticnao wiac hesoŋkeme foekac i fua taniŋkeme šâŋe maine
mârenko hetutuckerâ Anutu muafeckehuc muocmu, Anutu e jâmbomac
ŋoŋehec jukac.

Mitire tumaŋnezo murâ maŋ metariŋ mi fisizo

26 Âgo bureŋ, irec weniŋuc? Ŋoŋe tumaŋneniŋte murâ maŋ metariŋ mi
fisieŋgopieŋ. Moc e miti gae bafisiekac, moc e mu qaqazuc dâŋ, moc e
Anuture micdâŋ furune, moc e marac furu dâŋ, â moc e marac furu dâŋ
irec fuŋne. Wiac i sasawa miti fua sawec eŋareocte enšepieŋ.
27 Marac furuo dâŋ muzo murâ boczi mâcne, jajahec me jahec â moc
sawazi munšepieŋ. Erâ buc buc mupie sâc moczi fuŋne bâtikierâ ŋazazejec.
28 Bâbâtikie ŋic basaniŋmuo tutumaŋko marac furu dâŋ mi muzo. Moc e
muzo murâ bucticne â Anuturao muzejec.
29 Anuture micdâŋ mumufua ine iŋuc jaha ŋic jajahec me jahec â moc
munšepieŋ, eme gâcne mana wosâerâ ŋifecne munšepieŋ.
30 Moc e ŋehame Mârozi maŋticnao miti râeme muzo mume mârâc
fuŋkejeczi behezejec.
31 Anuture micdâŋ mumufua i ezo murâ sâcne efârenšepieŋ, ehuc buc buc
mupie gâcne sasawa jaŋe mitihec erâ maŋafec bâfuanšepieŋ.
32 Anuture micdâŋ mumufua ŋic mârofâc-jeŋic jaŋe porofete âgofâc-jeŋic
jaŋere dâŋ reŋkenšepieŋ.
33 Anutu e hesi qâsifuc Anutu mâcne, e wama Anutu.

Ŋokac jaŋe tutumaŋko dâŋemâc ŋenšepieŋ

34 Kikefuŋ gâcnao mitire tumaŋnehuc ŋokac jaŋe dâŋemâc ŋeeŋgopieŋ,
ŋoŋerao iŋuc jaha enšepieŋ. Ŋokac jaŋe iŋuc ehuc wahamicne juniŋte i
sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko mukicne wâc.

35 Wiac moc manazo ejareme ficjeŋicko ŋowefâc-jeŋic mu wioc ejarenšepieŋ. Ŋokac moczi kikefuŋ tutumaŋko dâŋ mume mimi qaqanehec eocmu.
36 Me Anuture dâŋzi ŋoŋeraonec fuawec? Me ŋoŋe buc manambiŋ?
37 Ŋoŋeraonec moczi e jahacnere maname porofete me ŋic Mârohec eocmu, e dâŋ qârenke-ŋarekopac i Wofuŋte mumupaŋ, iŋuc mana tarazejec.
38 Moc e dâŋ ši maname fârine mi eme e mana suazo.
39 Irec, âgofâc, šiŋuc mananiŋ: Ŋoŋe Anuture micdâŋ mumufua irec šoqac enšepieŋ, â marac furuo dâŋ mumure aka wâc mi henšepieŋ.
40 Wiac sasawa epie pec sererec â tiŋbenoŋ fozejec.

15

Jesu fafahare-ticnere dâŋ

1 Âgofâc-nane, Biŋebiaŋ ŋazape manambiŋ, erâ wâc bajueŋgopieŋ, irecteaŋ manasu-ŋarepe.
2 Qazu-ŋarepo irec sâckoa bajuŋgopieŋko sâcne bâpiaŋ-ŋopaocmu. Me bajuhapie biac sifucke-ŋare wiac moc ewec?
3 Miti qizecne no narekicne ijaha ŋoŋe ŋarehuc kecšiŋuc muhuc fuŋke-ŋarepo: Kristo e miti papiao mucnekicne irec sâcko erâ sâqocne-nâŋecte okacne hâmowec.
4 Erâ miti papiao mucnekicne irec sâckoa šâŋeruŋko hurâ šoaŋ jahec â moc eha qârerâ faharewec.
5 Faharerâ qanaŋ Kefa fuacnewec, izi motecfâcne 12 fua-jarewec.
6 Izi mitiŋic šare-jeŋic 500 jâuruwec jaŋe tumaŋnehapie fua-jareme hone-fârembiŋ. Jaŋeraonec bocjahazi qâricne juŋgopieŋ, â gâcnezi hâmombiŋ.
7 Izi Jakobo fuacnewec, izi aposolo mâmâc sasawa fua-jarewec.
8 3âhecko ine ombâŋtâc no wâc fua-narewec.
9 No aposolo waha qaqane jâmbâŋ, no Anuture kikefuŋ guru jopa sipiric ejarepore aposolo šâŋe munarepie mi sâckeekac.
10 No aposolo epo i Anutu aki anonoc-ticnere erâ epo. Erâ aki anonoc-ticnezi norao racne mi ewec. No gie bapo i gâcne jaŋere sâc jâurukac, erâ no nahac wemo-nanezi bazapo, Anuture aki anonoc norao fowec izi bawec.
11 Eme no mecne jaŋe mecne miti iŋuc hâcne muromackeeŋgopeneŋ, eme ŋoŋe i hâcne manambiŋ bajuŋgopieŋ.

Jesu hâmockonec qârewecte qârenaŋmu

12 Kristo e hâmockonec qârerâ faharewec, miti iŋuc muhuc ŋazapene wemocte ŋoŋeraonec gâcnezi hâmockonec fafahare mi fokac mueŋgopieŋ?
13 Hâmockonec fafahare-nâŋec i mickehuc Kristo fafahare-ticne mâmâc mickezo.
14 Kristo mi faharezacko ine miti mumu-nâŋec fârimâc ezac â mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋic iŋuc jaha fârimâc ezac.
15 Erâ i sawa mâcne. Nâŋe Anuture mumbeŋ, e Kristo hâmockonec bafa-harewec. Eme hâmockonec fafahare mi fozacko Anutuzi wemocko Kristo bafaharezac. Irec dâŋ mumbeŋ i Anutu micko itic ecnehuc burecŋicfâc-ticne eŋgopeneŋ ezac.
16 Ŋic hâmockonec mi fahareniŋmu, iŋuc murâ Kristore iŋuc jaha hâmockonec mi faharewec muzo.
17 Kristo e hâmockonec mi faharezacko ine mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋic racne ezac â kiŋŋeŋic foŋarezac,
18 â Kristo manasiŋkehuc hâmombiŋzi sipirickembiŋ ezac.

19 Nâŋâc mârenŋko širɑ sawa Kristore mamanac maŋgâŋ junšɑpeŋko, ine
mamakucne fuŋmoc ehuc gâcne siric-jopa-fârenšɑpeŋ.

Hâmockonec fafahare i birio faharezo

20 Erâ iŋuc mâcne, Kristo e jâmbomɑc hâmockonec qârerâ ŋic hâmokicne
jaŋere micne barâ faharewec jukac.
21 Ʒiŋucte hâcne: Ŋiczi hâmoc fuŋke-nârewec iŋuc jaha ŋiczi hâmockonec
fafahare fuŋke-nârewec.
22 Adamhec šušuhuc-nâŋec fokacte hâmo-fâreeŋgopeneŋ, iŋuc jaha Kris-
tohec šušuhuc-nâŋec fokacte fahare-fârenšoŋgopeneŋ.
23 Erâ birine mukicne sâc faharezo: Micne bapazi Kristo, izi fifisi-ticnao
Kristore bufuŋfâc,
24 izi dameŋ taraocmu” Kristo e fekicne â tâpirihec â šoqɑc sasanaŋhec
bawahac-jopame munaŋke-fârehɑpie Wofuŋ gie-ticne i Anutu Mamac-ticne
bârisiecneme dameŋ taraocmu hâcne.
25 Ʒi ine Wofuŋ gie-ticne bahuc juocmu, juku râsifâc-ticne ro waha âte
ejare-fârerâ gie-ticne bataraocmu.
26 Râsi sâko mimic qa imac ecneocmu šâŋene hâmoc.
27 Anutuzi ŋic â wiac sasawa Kristore wahamicnao râec-nâpo-fârewec
hâcne. Erâ dâŋ šiŋuc fokac, “Ŋic â wiac sasawa bawahac-joparâ ere wa-
hamicnao guruc-jopa-fârewec”, dâŋ i manapene Anuture mâmâc mukicne
mi ezejec. E hâcne Kristore wahamicnao guruc-nâpoweczi rurumaŋnɑo mi
huocmu.
28 Mamac e ŋic â wiac sasawa Ŋokâ rurumaŋnɑo guruc-nâpo-fâreme Ŋokâ
e Mamacte wahamicnao waharâ domaocmu. Eme Anutuzi qâhuc-nâpo-
fârerâ juju isiricke-fâreocmu.

Hâmockonec fafahare mi fome muzac mamakucne enšapeŋ

29 Ŋoŋeɾɑonec gâcnezi hâmokicne jaŋere erâ Miti Opâ ruaeŋgopieŋ, i
hâmockonec fafahare mi fokacko wemocte iŋuc eeŋgopieŋ?
30 Erâ wâc nâŋe ine wemocte šârâ hâriŋ faio gâbâmâc qâmâc jumbeŋzi
jueŋgopeneŋ?
31 Âgofâc-nɑne, Kristo Jesu Wofuŋ-nâŋeczi eri-nane râec-ŋopɑwec ŋoŋere
maio mukopac: No šoɑŋ gie bapa sâc hâmoczi bâmbeŋnuhɑ juekopac.
32 No Efeso haeo qowi mimicne jaŋehec juju gie bapo i ŋicdâŋko siŋkehuc
epoo wemo fârine mo fua-nareocmu? Hâmockonec fafahare mi fokacko
šiŋuc mupene sâckezɑc: “Tomâcko moc hâmonšipeŋte miŋecgɑc jaha nânâ
qowi ro nâc qânâc enaŋ.”
33 Moczi moc ba qâsoric eŋɑrenšipiŋ ine¡ Kosa jujune jaŋeɾɑo qohotaocmu
e eebapa bianŋne sifuckecneocmu.
34 Ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋic qâreme pectâc juhuc sâqocne geŋkenšepieŋ.
Ŋoŋeɾɑonec gâcnezi Anuture kâuc baŋgopieŋ, i manarâ mimieniŋte
mukopac.

Fafahare fuŋne fuŋne faharezo

35 Gâcnezi šiŋuc mecne muniŋmu: Hâmokicne jaŋe weniŋuc erâ fa-
hareniŋmu â sahac hawari-jeŋic weniŋucnehec fuaniŋmu?
36 I dâŋ mutucne” ŋoŋe wiac saraeŋgopieŋ i mâc mi wefuekac, mimiŋne
šaŋkehɑ bâpâŋne wefuekac.
37 Á wiac saraeŋgopieŋ, i borâcne mi saraeŋgopieŋ, hândâŋne sawa
saraeŋgopieŋ, jacgoŋ me wiac gâcnere hândâŋ, eme borâcne â rehacne
šâhec fuaekac.

38 Eme Anutu e mana tararâ hawari mucnewec ijaha wefurâ fuaekac,
hândâŋne sâc hawari fuŋne fuŋne fuaekac.
39 Sahacte fuŋne iŋuc jaha mocjaha mi fokac, ŋic nâŋâcne sahac i moc â
bec qowi jaŋere sahac i moc â wipe jaŋere moc â opâ qowi jaŋere moc.
40 Sambâŋko wiac fâri ŋerakac â mâreŋko wiac fâri ŋerakac. Erâ sambâŋko
ŋerakac i eri-ticne moc, â mâreŋko ŋerakac i eri-ticne moc.
41 Ɜoaŋ e tatamacne moc, mosa e tatamacne moc, bâpiŋ jaŋe tatamac-jeŋic
moc, erâ bâpiŋ tatamac-jeŋic mocjaha mâcne, fuŋne fuŋne fokac.
42 Hâmockonec fafahare irec fuŋne ijaha fokac. Sarakicnezi sisirowene,
fahareocmuzi mi sisirowene”
43 sarakicnezi joŋtawekicne, fahareocmuzi erinehec” sarakicnezi
weweaŋne, fahareocmuzi tâpirinehec”
44 sarakicnezi mâreŋ sahachec, fahareocmuzi sambâŋ sahachec. Mâreŋ
sahac fokac, iŋuc jaha sambâŋ sahac fokac.

Mârâc Adam â šâhec Adam

45 Dâŋ šiŋuc hâcne qâreŋkekicne fokac: “Ŋic mârâc fufua Adam e maŋ
qâqâtâchec erâ qârewec.” Ɜâhec Adam e ine Mârohec ehuc juju bâbâfua
irec rune ewec.
46 Sambâŋte wiaczi mi bâniewec, mâreŋte wiaczi bânieha sambâŋte
wiaczi šâhec ewec.
47 Mâreŋŋic e mâreŋzi bakicnere mâreŋkonec ŋic ewec â šâhecŋic e ine
sambâŋkonec.
48 Mâreŋkonec ŋic juwec sâc ijaha mâreŋkonec ŋicfâc-ticne jueŋgopeneŋ,
â sambâŋkonec juwec sâc ijaha sambâŋte biŋefâc-ticne nâŋâc junaŋmu.
49 Eme mâreŋkonec ere hawari rombeŋ, iŋuc jaha sambâŋkonec ere
hawari ronaŋmu.

Jesu fisime sambâŋ sahachec enaŋmu

50 Âgofâc, dâŋ moc ši mupe mananiŋ: Mâreŋ sahac-nâŋeczi Anuture
uucmaŋ sâcne mi rauckeocmu, â wiac gârecke šaŋ eenezi wiac fofo sanaŋ
mi wâc rauckeocmu.
51 Manaŋgopieŋ, ši dâŋ soŋne moc mufua-ŋarepe: Nâŋâc mi hâmo-
fârenaŋmu, hetikierâ hawari moc ee ine šeŋgoma efârenaŋmu.
52 Qeŋ mimic dâŋeme ututuŋ, qeŋfâfâc jaha iŋuc hâcne enaŋmu. Qeŋ
dâŋeme hâmokicnezi faharerâ gârecke šaŋ tâmiric juniŋmu, â qâricne ju-
naŋmuzi wâc hetikierâ hawari moc enaŋmu.
53 Sahac ši gârecke šaŋ eenezi juju saric i ŋaqi iŋucne heme huzejec, â
hâmocte biŋe ekicnezi juju sanaŋ heme huzejec.
54 Eme gârecke šaŋ eenezi juju saric heme huocmu, â hâmocte biŋe
ekicnezi juju sanaŋ heme huocmu, dameŋ ira dâŋ kecšiŋuc qâreŋkekicne
i deŋkeocmu:
“Jujuzi hâmoc qâckewec.”
55 “Hâmoc go tâpirige weni?
Hâmoc go šârâge weni?”
56 Sâqocnezi hâmocte šârâ ekac, â sâcmutâc dâŋte erâ sâqocnezi tâpirinehec
ekac.
57 Anutu e Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ecneme jujure tâpiri bâfua-nâreekacte
muteŋkenšepeneŋ.
58 Irec âgofâc-mae, ŋoŋe sanaŋkerâ qiŋ herâ domanšepieŋ, ehuc Wofuŋ gie-
ticnere dameŋ sâc henširiŋnehuc banšepieŋ. Wofuŋte erâ gie bapie fârimâc
mi eocmu, iŋuc manahuc banšepieŋ.

16

Jerusalem haeonec jaŋere moneŋ bâfuaniŋte jazawec

1 Mitiŋic jaŋere moneŋ râezo murâ ine Galatia mâreŋkonec kikefuŋ guru
jaza mutâc epo ijaha enšepieŋ.
2 Ŋoŋe moneŋ hotâckekicne irec sâc manahuc Sondane Sondane tucne
bâtâc barâ buc buc râe guruc ehuc junšepieŋ, mâc juhapie fâ fisipe moneŋ
qânusuckeniŋte âecke guruc enšipiŋte.
3 Ŋoŋerao fâpe ŋic mucjopaniŋmu jaŋe papia jarehuc sorec-jopape bu-
biaŋte wiac-ŋeŋic Jerusalem haeo baranšepieŋ.
4 Me moneŋ bocjaha eme nohec mâmâc ranšepeneŋ.

Paulo e jaŋerao raocte šâfo bajarewec

5 No Makedonia mâreŋ fotâcne-fârerâ ŋoŋerao fâpemu, Makedonia
mâreŋko boc mi jupemu, i mâc fotâcnepemu.
6 Ŋoŋerao fârâ piticne jupemu, me jufehape hoemaŋ taraocmu mecne.
Eme ŋoŋe hatare baficnupie ira me ira razepac.
7 No dameŋ šiŋuczia mâc fofotâc fâhuc honec-ŋopape mi sâckeocmu, irec
Wofuŋzi manaha ŋoŋerao fârâ piticne jupemurâ mukopac.
8 No ši Efeso haeo juhape Mâro Hombaŋ maickeocmu.
9 3ira Wofuŋzi mitire hata bâšâweme gie sâko-nane fuakac. Erâ mitire kisâ
bocjaha juŋgopieŋ wâc.
10 Timoteozi ŋoŋerao fâme âgo ecnepie hâwic sahac mi juzejec. E no
Wofuŋte gie baekopac iŋuc jaha baekac.
11 Irec ere manapie wawahane mi ezejec. Erâ aimuŋ ecnerâ bârisiepie
norao mocwâc warezejec” no â opâ ruac gâcne woŋec-ticne juŋgopeneŋ.
12 Âgo-nâŋec Apolo e opâ ruac gâcne jaŋehec ŋoŋerao fâocte âzâcne sorec
epe sâcne mi afeckekac” e šiŋuczia mâcne, dameŋ mocte maname sâckeme
ŋoŋerao fâocmu.

Miti gie bapaŋic sâsec-jopazo

13 Ŋoŋe rucjaric-ŋeŋic bahuc mamanasiŋko qiŋ henšepieŋ, ehuc hâbi-
ŋeŋic rorâ sanaŋkenšepieŋ.
14 Erâ wiac sasawa maŋjauŋhec enšepieŋ.
15 Erâ âgofâc-nane, dâŋ moc ŋazape mananiŋ: Ŋoŋe Stefana â wiacfâc-
ticne jaŋere manaeŋgopieŋ, jaŋe Akaia mâreŋko micne barâ miti manam-
biŋ, erâ mitiŋic ŋoŋerao kiŋaŋ qaqa gie baeŋgopieŋ.
16 Irec ŋoŋe jaŋe mecne â gâcne miti gie bahuc šâic manaeŋgopieŋ honec-
jopapie micnefâc-ŋeŋic enšepieŋ.
17 Stefana â Fotunato â Akaiko jaŋe norao fisipie bunane biaŋkewec. Jaŋe
ŋoŋere âkehoc dâŋjauŋ enarembiŋ.
18 Ehuc no â ŋoŋe mâmâc maŋuruc qanârembiŋ. Ŋoŋe ŋic iŋucne jaŋere
manapie biaŋkezejec.
19 Asia mâreŋ masunao kikefuŋ guru jaŋe ŋoŋere mamanac juŋgopieŋ.
Aqila â Prisika â ficjekicko mitire tumaŋneeŋgopieŋ jaŋe Wofuŋte erâ mu
šeri boc eŋareeŋgopieŋ.
20 Opâ ruac mâmâc sasawa mu šeri eŋare-fâreŋgopieŋ. Ŋoŋe ŋaŋac mitio
meo babac enšepieŋ.
21 3i Paulo no nahac mu šeri eŋarehuc šâŋe qâreŋ-nane râekopac.
22 Moc e Wofuŋte takickeme hârâcte biŋe ezejec. Wofuŋ-nâŋec go
warezemec.
23 Wofuŋ Jesure aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fozejec.
24 Maŋjauŋ-nanezi Kristo Jesure erâ ŋoŋerao fofârekac.

KORINTI II

Paulo e Korinti ŋic jaŋere papia I râe-jareme rame woserâ dâŋjeŋic fowec i sâcne mi mufâsâembiŋ. Eme Paulo e irec biŋe manarâ Tito soreme rawec. E jahacne ine Efeso haeo ŋewec. Eme Tito e rarâ jume šorame Paulo e woŋec juipierâ mâretec maŋbahackewecte e jahac Korinti haeo raocte rawec. Raku Makedonia mâreŋko fisirâ ira Tito bâfuawec. Erâ Tito ere mickonec dâŋ šiŋuc manawec: Korinti ŋic jaŋe Paulore dâŋ mana uruerâ bahac fowec i bâtiŋnembiŋ, ehuc sâqocne bapa e tuŋkembiŋ, â fâfâuc fowec irec dâŋ wâc mutararâ maŋ mocjaha embiŋ, erâ wâc bâbâsifuc wiac gâcne i bâtiŋneniŋte giene bahuc jumbiŋ.

Paulo e dâŋ i manarâ bune uruene Wofuŋ daŋge âzâcnewec. Erâ Titozi dâŋ i sawa mi barawec. Dâŋ moc bafisiwec ine šiŋuc: Korinti kikefuŋ neŋgocne sâko jaŋe Paulore dâŋ reŋkehuc bâbâtiŋ gie bapie Judaŋic opâ ruac bâbâsifucne jaŋe i honerâ aaric-jopawec. Irec Paulo mupitiwahuc mâretec musoriŋkembiŋ, ehuc gie-ticne â eebapa-ticne surehuc Korinti ŋic dâŋ bocjaha jazambiŋ. Gie repicne i fuŋkerâ bahapie Titozi hone manac ejarewecte irec dâŋ binaŋ wâc Paulo ecnewec. Eme Paulo e bubiaŋ fârine manaweczi ŋifec bušâic wâc manawec. Ehuc Korinti ŋicfâcne maŋ bâsifuc ejarekupie sisipiricte hatao mocwâc ranšipiŋte boc mezackewec. Irec papia namba II ši hâcne Makedonia mâreŋko juhuc qâreŋkewec.

Papia maŋnao dâŋ neŋgocne neŋgocne kecšiŋuc forakac:

Gaŋ 1-7. Paulo miti gie-ticnere dâŋ.

Gaŋ 8-9. Jerusalem haeonec kikefuŋ jaŋere erâ taha moneŋ râraere dâŋ.

Gaŋ 10-13. Paulo e kikefuŋ jaŋere erâ juju gie fârine bawec.

Jambuŋ â mumuteŋ dâŋ

1 Anuture micdâŋte Jesu Kristore aposolo epo Paulo no hâcne, erâ qomâ-nâŋec Timoteo nâhe Korinti haeonec Anuture kikefuŋ â Akaia mâreŋko mitiŋic juraŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe papia ši qâreŋke-ŋarehuc šiŋuc mukoperec:

2 Mamac-nâŋec Anutu â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

3 Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere Mamac â Anutu muteŋkenšepeneŋ. E buuruc Mamac â bâbâmiriŋ rune juekac.

4 Ehuc šârâ hâriŋ fuŋne fuŋne enâreme bâmiriŋ-nâpoekac. Eme Anutuzi bâmiriŋ-nâpoekac, bâbâmiriŋ izia nâŋe iŋuc jaha âgo gâcne šârâ hâriŋ fuŋne fuŋne maŋnao juhapie sâcne bâmiriŋ-jopanaŋmu.

5 Kristo e šâic manawec irec tofane nâŋerao qârâŋne fuaekac, iŋuc jaha bâbâmiriŋ-ticne qârâŋnea bâfua-nâreekac.

6 Nâŋerao fific guguriŋ fuaekac, i ŋoŋerao bumâteŋ â bâbâpiaŋ fuaocte fua-nâreekac, â bâbâmiriŋ fua-nâreekac i wâc ŋoŋere erâ fua-nâreekac, ine bâbâmiriŋ izi ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ dopec-ŋopahame fific guguriŋ nâŋerao fuaekac ijaha ŋoŋerao fuame irec šâic maŋuruc jaha mananiŋte.

7 Eme nâŋe ŋoŋere manabâc mi ehuc šiŋuc manapaŋkeŋgopeneŋ: 3ârâ hâriŋte kâdoc rohuc bâbâmiriŋte kâdoc mâmâc roeŋgopieŋ.

Wofuŋzi Paulo â âgofâcne hâmockonec batarac-jopawec

8 Nâŋe Asia mâreŋko šârâ hâriŋ faio juwefumbeŋ irec kâuc banšipiŋte mupe mananiŋ: Ira wiac hâhâwicne jâmbâŋ fai-nâŋecko ferâ kimâc-nâpome juju-nâŋecte mâretec mana maŋbahac embeŋ.

9 Eme ši hâmocte biŋe eŋgopeneŋ muhuc maŋnâŋec ŋeŋgoroŋkewec. Erâ
i mâc mi fua-nârewec, nâŋe nâŋâcne tâpirire manapene waha qaqane eha
Anutu hâmoc qâŋqâŋ bâqâreekac e mocjaha manasiŋkenaŋte wiac i fua-
nârewec.
10 Eme eki hâcne hâmockonec batarac-nâpowec. Erâ e batarac-nâpoweczi
juku wâc batarac-nâpozokac, dâŋ iŋuc mana šakiehuc erao siŋkeeŋgopeneŋ.
11 Eme ŋoŋe nunumuzi bafic-nâpopie Anutu e buafec-ticnere erâ ŋezic-
nâpome micne micne musereckerâ nâŋere erâ daŋge mumuteŋ ecnepie
sâckezejec.

Paulozi maŋfâsâc juwec

12 Nâŋe nâŋâcnere piticne mana biaŋkeeŋgopeneŋ ine kecšiŋucte:
Maŋfâsâc â mitio maŋtaniŋ jupene maŋnâŋeczi wiac mocte tutuc mi
qanâreekac. Nâŋe miti tâmiric jaŋere maio iŋuc hâcne juhuc miti mamana
ŋoŋere maio wâc jujâmbâŋkeeŋgopeneŋ. I mârenko maŋqârâŋ dâŋ fokac ira
siŋkehuc mâcne, Anuture uruc jauŋko siŋkehuc eeŋgopeneŋ.
13 Nâŋe dâŋ hetac herirec ehuc mâcne, dâŋ fârine sasawa qârenke-
ŋarepene wose manac eeŋgopieŋ. No manakopac, ŋoŋe šâhec mana tara-
jâmbâŋkeniŋmu.
14 Ine hâcne gâcne ŋoŋe šiŋuc biac mana tarazo eŋgopieŋ: Nâŋe ŋoŋere
boreŋfâc â ŋoŋe Wofuŋ Jesu dameŋ sâko-ticnao nâŋere boreŋfâc eniŋmu.

Paulozi pacgoroŋ dâŋ mi muwec

15 No dâŋ i hâcne maŋkehuc qanaŋ ŋoŋerao fârâ bubiaŋ qaŋarepemurâ
mupo.
16 Erâ fâ honec-ŋoparâ Makedonia mârenko razo mupo. Ira ra jurâ
mocwâc ŋoŋerao risiepe gâcnezi bâjâpecnupie Judaia mârenko ranaŋte
manasupo.
17 Eme no iŋuc muhuc âkesac eŋarepo muŋgopieŋ me? Me no ŋic miti
tâmiric, irec dâŋ mupaŋkepe moc i fârine â moc i racne eekac?
18 Anutu e jâmbomac rune jukacte dâŋ ŋazapene wemocko racne â fârine
ataŋ eocmu?
19 Anuture Ŋokâ Jesu Kristo ere fuŋne i no â Siliwano â Timoteo nâŋe
ŋazapene gâcne fârine â gâcne racne iŋuc mi ewec. Aricne, ere fuŋne i fâri
fideteŋ sasawa.
20 Anuture biŋedâŋ fuŋne fuŋne i erao hâcne deŋke-fârekac. Irec hâcne
esoc-nâpome “Jâmbomac” muhuc Anutu mucne bacneeŋgopeneŋ.
21 Ŋoŋehec Kristorao râec-nâpo sanaŋkewec i Anutu eki hâcne.
22 Erâ ekizia wâc ma qâreŋ banârehuc šâšâfic-ticne Mâro maŋnâŋecko
râeme huwec.
23 No Korinti haeo fârâ imac-ŋopazipore mi fâpo. Dâŋ i Anutuzi manaha
jâmbomac jâmbâŋ mukopac.
24 Erâ nâŋe mitio ŋicbomboŋ eŋarenaŋte mi muŋgopeneŋ, mâc ŋoŋerao
bubiaŋ fuaocte babaficko gie baeŋgopeneŋ. Ŋoŋe mamanasiŋko qiŋ herâ
domaŋgopieŋ i manakopac.

2

Paulozi Korinti haeo mi risiewec irec dâŋ

1 No ŋoŋerao fârâ busâqoc mocwâc bâfua-ŋarezipore manabâc erâ jupo.
2 Noni busâqoc eŋarehape weni jaŋe bubiaŋ bâfua-nareniŋmu? Busâqoc
ecnekicnezi wemocko iŋuc eocmu?

3 Eme no dâŋ i hâcne šiŋucte qârenke-ŋarepo: No fâpe ŋoŋe bubiaŋ
bâbâfua-narezi busâqoc bâfua-narenšipiŋ. No nâŋâcnere šiŋuc hâcne man-
apaŋkepo: Nore bubiaŋzi mâmâc sâko-nâŋec ekac.
4 No bunane gufeme ŋoŋere šâic wemo afecne manahuc kifaio papia
qârenke-ŋarepo, i bu ririke eŋarepemurâ mâcne, maŋnane ŋoŋerea sanaŋne
domakac, irec fuŋne ŋowatupemurâ epo.

Ŋic bâbâtiŋ wiac ejarerâ šâhec mocwâc âgo ejarezo

5 Ŋic busâqoc bâfua-nârewec, eki no sawa mâcne, ŋoŋe gâcne mâmâc
bâfua-ŋarewec, weniŋuc musokahuc “mâmâc sâko bâfua-ŋarewec” mu-
pemu.
6 Ŋoŋe bocjahazi bâtiŋnehuc wiac ecnembiŋ, i manape tarakac.
7 Ʒi ine busâqocko juku sipirickezacte kiŋticne behehuc mu bâmiriŋ
ecnenšepieŋ.
8 Irec hâcne harierâ âgo jauŋ ecneniŋte mukopac.
9 No bâbâtiŋte mârâc qârenke-ŋarepo, i dâŋnane sasawa reŋkepie fuŋne
taniŋkeocte esâic-ŋopapo.
10 Ŋoŋe ŋic mocte kiŋ behepie no iŋuc jaha behepemu. Kiŋ behekopac
(bahac bâfuawec i norao moc qacnewecko behekopac(c) ine ŋoŋere mana-
suhuc Kristore micte ekopac.
11 I Sataŋzi eatuc-nâpozacte iŋuc eŋgopeneŋ. E wiac enâreocte mana-
suekac, irec kâuc mi baŋgopieŋ.

Mitizi âsu mumundoŋ eekac

12 No Troa haeo fisihape Kristore Biŋebiaŋ mupemurâ irec hatane Wo-
fuŋzi bâšâwe-narewec.
13 Eme qomâ-nane Tito (e ŋoŋeraonec biac mi risiewecte(c) basahuc
maŋhâhâŋ enareme ŋicbureŋ mâzoc-joparâ Makedonia mâreŋko warepo.
14 Opoŋ, Anutu e Kristore gieŋicfâc-ticne nâŋe saoreŋ qahuc bataniŋ-
nâpoekac, ehuc enâreme miti-ticnere âsu aŋac biaŋ bâiŋnepene ŋezurâ
mâreŋ sâc raekac, irec mumuteŋ sâko ecnezo.
15 Nâŋe Kristore âsu mumundoŋ eŋgopeneŋzi Anutu bâiŋnecnepene ŋic
jujure biŋe â sisipiricte biŋe mâmâc jopaekac.
16 Sisipiricte biŋe jaŋe fârepie hurâ hâmoc âsu erâ jopame hâmoeŋgopieŋ,
â jujure biŋe jaŋe fârepie hurâ juju âsu erâ âke qârec-jopame jueŋgopieŋ.
Gie iŋucne mozi bame sâckeocmu?
17 Nâŋe ŋic gâcnezi eeŋgopieŋ iŋuc mi eeŋgopeneŋ. Ŋic gâcne bocjahazi
Anuture dâŋte manapie âbârâ gie-jeŋic eekac. Nâŋe ine maŋtaniŋ juhuc
Anuture micte â Anuture maio Kristorao qohotahuc miti mueŋgopeneŋ.

3

Jaŋe Paulole pasi embiŋ

1 Nâŋe ŋoŋe bâmiriŋ-ŋopanaŋte dâŋ iŋucne mocwâc fuŋkeŋgopeneŋ me?
Me ŋic tucnezi eeŋgopieŋ iŋuc erâ ŋoŋerao fisirâ bâbâmiriŋ papia moc
ŋowatueŋgopeneŋ? Me ŋoŋe moc qâreŋkerâ nâreeŋgopieeŋ?
2 Iŋuc aricne, papia-nâŋec i ŋoŋe hâcne. Erâ papia I maŋŋeŋicko
qârenkekicne, ŋic mâmâc sasawa hone wosec eene.
3 Nâŋe ŋoŋerao gie bapene Kristore papia embiŋ, irec fuŋne tâtâc fokac.
Erâ papia i tiŋtezi mi qâreŋkekicne, i Anutu jujune ere Mârozi qâreŋkewec,
tafe omanao mâcne, ŋicmaŋ tafeo qâreŋkewec.
4 Qacfiric dâŋ iŋucne ine Kristore erâ Anutu manasiŋkepene fonârekac.

5 Gie fârine moc nâŋe nâŋâcnaonec fuaekac iŋuc mu manasuc enaŋte ropaŋ mi fonârekac,wiac epene bibiaŋkene i Anuturaonec sasawa.

Miti giezi eri tatamachec

6 Anutu eki hâcne bašawiec-nâpome šâšâfic qâricnere gie baeŋgopeneŋ. I dâŋqâreŋte giene mâcne, i Mârore gie. Dâŋqâreŋzi hâcne sisipiric bâfua-nâreekac, â Mârozi ine juju bâfua-nâreekac.
7 Miti gie raŋqane,sisipiricte biŋe mumu hâcne, i qorac tapao qâreŋkekicne, erâ gie i sifu tatamac tâmiric mi fowec. Irec hâcne Mosere šâŋe maio tatamac hâhâwicne fome Israe ŋic jaŋe wemocko ira firâ honenšapiŋ. Erâ tatamac i fofone mâcne.
8 Miti gie raŋqanere tatamac iŋuc hâcne fowec.Ehame wemocko miti gie qâricne, Mârore biŋe mumu, i tatamac tâmiric foocmu?
9 Sisipiricte biŋe mumu irec giezi tatamac wawahanehec, â kiŋfâsâc eere biŋe mumu irec giezi tatamac fekicne sâkohec.
10 Gie raŋqanere tatamac i gie qâricnere tatamac sâkozi sâockeme weaŋkeekac.
11 Wiac fotâmireweczi mârâc tatamacnehec fuawec, â wiac forašihuc jujune irec tatamaczi ine fekicne sâko.

Maŋfoŋ i Wofuŋzia bararuŋkeekac

12 Mamanac-nâŋec iŋuc fokacte gie maŋafec jaha baeŋgopeneŋ,
13 ehuc Mose mi sâckeeŋgopeneŋ. E Israe ŋic jaŋe tatamac rârâriene i fotâmirehame honenšipiŋte šâŋe maine foŋkewec.
14 Eme maŋjeŋic sanaŋkewecte miti raŋqanezi wâc foŋnehec eweczi eekac. Irec wose manac ehuc mi mana taraeŋgopieŋ. Erâ foŋ i mâc mi raruŋkeocmu, Kristo e mocjahazi bararuŋkeocmu.
15 Jaŋe dameŋ šiŋuczia Mosere dâŋqâreŋ woseeŋgopieŋ sâc maŋjeŋic foŋnehec eekac.
16 Jaŋe maŋjeŋic bârisierâ Wofuŋ maickepie izia foŋ i firue-jareocmu.
17 Wofuŋ e Mâro rune, eme Wofuŋte Mârozi juekacko wiac omaraŋ foekac.
18 Nâŋâc ine šâŋe mai-nâŋec foŋ tâmiric fokacte Wofuŋte tatamaczi âke tamaec-nâpome bâtikiepene wefuekac,ehuc Wofuŋte hawari sâc erâ tatamacheczi tatamachec eeŋgopeneŋ. I Wofuŋ Mâro ere mâsi.

4

Biŋebiaŋ i foŋne tâmiric

1 Wofuŋ e buafec-ticnere gie iŋucne munârewecte mi pârâweeŋgopeneŋ.
2 Ehuc bahac,mimi fuazacte soŋsoŋko eene, i râpecke-fârembeŋ Me sioc faio juhuc Anuture dâŋ bâbâsifucke i wâc mi eeŋgopeneŋ, aricne Nâŋe Anuture maio miti mutaniŋkehuc ŋic jaŋere maŋ bâmiriŋkepene fuŋne-nâŋec manaeŋgopieŋ.
3 Eme Biŋebiaŋ mueŋgopeneŋ izi foŋnehec moc eekacko ine sisipiricte biŋe jaŋerao sawa foŋnehec eekac.
4 Miti qiqikiŋ jaŋe hâcne mâreŋ širec ŋicbomboŋzi maŋjeŋic bâzickeme wemocko Biŋebiaŋte tatamaczi hume Kristo e Anuture sâc jâmbâŋ jukac muhuc Wofuŋ qâreŋ-ticne šâŋitaniŋmu?
5 Nâŋe miti muhuc nâŋe nâŋâcne dâŋ mi ŋazaeŋgopeneŋ, Jesu Kristo eki Wofuŋ â nâŋe ine Jesure erâ kiŋaŋ qaqafâc-ŋeŋic sawa juŋgopeneŋ, iŋuc ŋazaeŋgopeneŋ.

6 Anutu e mârâc jaha fuŋnao dapâc fohame hae mâreŋ fureocte mume furewec, ekizia hâcne mume maŋnâŋecko mitire tatamaczi uŋ heme Kristore šâŋe maio Anuture huriri qâreŋ fua tâcneha šâŋitambeŋ.

Paulo e wiac hâhâwicnezi maŋ gogoroŋ mi ecnewec

7 Tâpiri šâkâŋ i nâŋerao mâcne, Anuturao fokac, irec fuŋne taniŋkeocte boreŋ šeŋaŋ-ticne kuši mâreŋzi bakicne nâŋerao duckekicne.
8 Hume sereren faio juipiehuc sifu docke šaŋ mi eeŋgopeneŋ. Bebekâne juipiehuc sifu mi mana utuckeeŋgopeneŋ,
9 fific guguriŋ faio juipiehuc sifu mamac babasa mi eeŋgopeneŋ, qa imac enâre-bipiehapie sifu hâmo sipiric mi eeŋgopeneŋ.
10 Iŋuc ehuc sahac-nâŋecko Jesu hâmoc-ticnere ma amecke jueŋgopeneŋ, i Jesu juju-ticnere ma iŋuc jaha sahac-nâŋecko fuaocte hâcne.
11 Ŋic jaŋe Jesure erâ dameŋ oombâŋko gâbâ sipiric-nâpohuc hâmocko râec-nâpoeŋgopieŋ, i Jesu juju-ticnere tâpirizi sahac hâhâmo-nâŋecko fua taniŋkeocte iŋuc fua-nâreekac.
12 Eme šiŋuc fokac: Nâŋerao hâmoczi gie baekac,â ŋoŋerao jujuzi gie baekac.

Paulo e Wofuŋ manasiŋkehuc miti giere mi takickewec

13 Dâŋqâreŋ moc šiŋuc fokac: “No Wofuŋ manasiŋkeekopacte miti muekopac.” Eme nâŋe dâŋqâreŋ irec sâcko Mârozi esoc-nâpoha Wofuŋ manasiŋkeeŋgopeneŋte miti mueŋgopeneŋ.
14 Ehuc šiŋuc manapaŋkeeŋgopeneŋ: Wofuŋ Jesu bâqârewec eki nâŋe iŋuc jaha Jesuhec bâqârec-nâporâ ŋoŋehec mâmâc erao râec-nâpoocmu.
15 Nâŋe wiac sasawa i ŋoŋere erâ kecšiŋuc muhuc eeŋgopeneŋ: Mitizi haŋ barahame ŋic bocjahazi manahuc Anutu šeri mumuteŋ sâko ecnepie Izi šuhuckeme šuhuc forahuc fozejec.

Mâreŋko šâic busâqoc i wawahane

16 Nâŋe šiŋuc manahuc mi pârâweeŋgopeneŋ: Sahac-nâŋec bâmuzuckehame maŋnâŋec šoaŋne šoaŋne soka biaŋ eekac.
17 Mâreŋko šâic busâqoc-nâŋec mâmâŋne â tatarane izi eri aŋac biaŋ ŋemâc bâmâcne â fofo sanaŋ bâfua-nârehame guru dindiŋ fonârezokac.
18 Erâ wiac tâtâc fokac irapec mâcne, wiac soŋsoŋ fokac irapec firâ râqârepene i fua-nârezokac. Wiac hohonene izi sisirowene,wiac mi hohonene izi fofo sanaŋ.

5

Boze wamba-nâŋec raruŋkeme Wofuŋzi ficsanaŋ bâfua-nâreocmu

1 Nâŋe šiŋuc manaŋgopeneŋ: Mâreŋte ficboze-nâŋec raruŋkeme Anutuzi sambâŋko ficsanaŋ moc bâfua-nâreocmu, fic i mezi mi bakicne, mâc qiŋ sanaŋ qaŋqaŋ qakicne.
2 Eme nâŋe irec hâcne sambâŋkonec fic i henâreme huocte aŋac-nâpome harac huacbuc ehuc jueŋgopeneŋ.
3 Maŋ qâqâtâc-nâŋeczi biuctac ezacte i hâcne rojupene sâckeocmu.
4 Sahac boze-nâŋecko junaŋmu sâc ŋeŋe râqâc enâreme hujâi ehuc jueŋgopeneŋ. Nâŋe ŋaqi-nâŋec raŋqane hetaranaŋte mi enâreekac, i fohame fainao qâricne henareme huocte enâreekac. Ehuc hâmocte biŋe ekicne i jujuzi qâckeocte mueŋgopeneŋ.
5 Wiac biaŋ i fua-nâreocte bâmoc-nâpowec i Anutu eki hâcne, ehuc irec kifac Mâro hâcne râe-nârewec.

Ʒira mâreŋ jabao jueŋgopeneŋ

6 Nâŋe irec hâcne mana afeckehuc jueŋgopeneŋ. Ehuc šiŋuc man-
aeŋgopeneŋ: Mâreŋ sahaczi haefuŋ-nâŋec eha jueŋgopeneŋ,i Wofuŋ
basahuc mâreŋ jabao jueŋgopeneŋ.
7 Dameŋ šiŋuczia maŋzi wiac manasiŋkehuc jujune sawa fokac, fârine
hohone aricne.
8 Erâ sifu mana afeckeeŋgopeneŋ. Ehuc sahachec mâreŋ jabao juju i
beherâ mame sâko hae-nâŋecko Wofuŋhec juju irec aŋac-nâpoekac.
9 Eme juju i mame sâko haeo me mâreŋ jabao junaŋmu ine kecšiŋuc
muhuc ropaŋ eeŋgopeneŋ: Aimuŋ jupene Wofuŋzi honec-nâpome
sâckezejec.
10 Ʒiŋuc hâcne manaŋgopeneŋ: Juku šeŋgoma Kristore dâŋ mumutara
ŋeŋe fuŋnao fua tâcnepene, sahachec juhuc wiac hurekicne, biaŋne me
sâqocne, irec tofa ru sâc bazu-nâreocmu.

Paulore fuŋne i Anutu â ŋic mâmâc manambiŋ

11 Wofuŋ araŋ bacnehuc junaŋte mukicne i manahuc ŋic mu hemiriŋ
ejareeŋgopeneŋ. Iŋuc ehapene Anutuzi maŋnâŋec honeekac, â ŋoŋe iŋuc
jaha maŋŋeŋiczi fuŋne-nâŋec ŋazame manaeŋgopieŋ.
12 Nâŋe iŋuc mupene manapie nâŋe harierâ bâbâmiriŋ dâŋ muŋgopeneŋ
mi ezejec. Nâŋe mâc ŋaza qâmoc eŋgopeneŋ, eme ŋoŋe ŋic gâcne, maŋtac
juhuc sahackopec wiacte sawa penaroŋ eeŋgopieŋ, jaŋe dâŋ i jazahuc
bâsâoc-nâponšepieŋ.
13 Nâŋe maŋnâŋec ŋeŋgoroŋkeekacko ine Anutu gie-ticnere erâ
ŋeŋgoroŋkeekac, me maŋnâŋec fâretiŋ foekacko ine ŋoŋe mitihec eniŋte
iŋuc foekac.

Anutuzi ââgo šâšâfic dâŋ âkendâŋnewec domakac

14 Kristore maŋjauŋzi maŋnâŋec fenšoŋkehame juhuc šiŋuc mana
sanaŋkeeŋgopeneŋ: Mocjahazi okac-nâŋec hâmowecte mâmâc sâko
hâmombeŋ ekac.
15 Mâmâc sâko okac-nâŋec hâmowec ine kecšiŋucte: Juju i nâŋâc
nâŋâcnere mâcne, okac-nâŋec hâmorâ faharewec ere erâ junšepeneŋ.
16 Irec ši miti dameŋko sahac hawari sawa hohonec erâ šâšâŋitac i sâcne
mi enaŋmu. Erâ wâc Kristo iŋuc jaha mârâc sahac hawarine honehuc
šâŋitambeŋ, irec sâc šiŋuczia mocwâc mi enaŋmu.
17 Irec ŋic moc Kristorao šuhuckeekac e fuŋmoc eekac. Ine wiac raŋqane
omaewec, ŋicbureŋ, wiac qâricne fuawec.
18 Wiac i Anuture mâsi sasawa. Eki hâcne Kristozi jahacnehec miriŋ
bacnâpowec. Erâ nâŋâc miriŋ babac biŋedâŋ mupene haŋ baocte irec gie
munârewec.
19 Ine hâcne Anutu e Kristoo juhuc mâreŋŋic jahacnehec miriŋ
bacnâpowec, ehuc kiŋnâŋec behewec. Erâ miriŋ babac dâŋ ŋondeŋ-nâŋecko
âkendâŋnewec domakac.
20 Irec nâŋe Kristore biŋe mumuzi Anuture mu baafec dâŋ
ŋazaeŋgopeneŋ. Nâŋe Kristo âkehockehuc numu-ŋareeŋgopeneŋ: Anutuhec
miriŋ babac enšepieŋ.
21 Sâqocnere kâuc bawec e Anutuzi nâŋâcnere erâ sâqocne bapa muc-
newec, i nâŋâc Jesuhec qâfâsâehuc Anuture tiŋne jujufâc enaŋte iŋuc hâcne
ewec.

6

Paulo e Anuture ŋic juhuc wiac bocjaha erahuc fuŋne-ticne bataniŋkewec

1 Anuture babaficfâc nâŋe mu âkesiŋ eŋarehuc šiŋuc ŋazaeŋgopeneŋ:
“Anuture aki anonoc tahac-ŋopakicne i fârimâc mi ezejec.”
2 Dâŋ šiŋuc hâcne fokac:
“No dameŋ biaŋko mana-garepo
â bâbâpiaŋ dameŋko baficgupo.”
Manaŋgopieŋ,dameŋ biaŋ jâmbâŋ šine hâcne, â bâbâpiaŋ dameŋ iŋuc jaha šine hâcne.
3 Nâŋe ŋic jaŋe gie bapa-nâŋec surenšipiŋte gâŋ ŋezic mi ejareeŋgopeneŋ.
4 Nâŋe Anuture gieŋic jueŋgopeneŋ irec fuŋne bataniŋkehuc wiac šiŋuc eraeŋgopeneŋ: 3âicmaŋko maŋuruc jueŋgopeneŋ, šârâ hâriŋ faio jueŋgopeneŋ, fific guguriŋ faio jueŋgopeneŋ, hâhâwic maŋko jueŋgopeneŋ,
5 šika faio jueŋgopeneŋ, kâpâcwâru ficko ŋeeŋgopeneŋ, râsi ŋondeŋko jueŋgopeneŋ, giere šâic manaeŋgopeneŋ, guŋqâri jueŋgopeneŋ, nânâ tâmiricko jueŋgopeneŋ,
6 bahac fâsâc jueŋgopeneŋ, mamana tarahec jueŋgopeneŋ, bumâteŋ jueŋgopeneŋ, âgo jauŋ ejareeŋgopeneŋ, Tiri Mârohec jueŋgopeneŋ, maŋjauŋ fârihec jueŋgopeneŋ,
7 dâŋ fâri qizecne mueŋgopeneŋ, Anuture tâpirio jueŋgopeneŋ, mitire sându marohec jueŋgopeneŋ,
8 mumumbiaŋ â mimi qaqa ŋoŋondeŋko jueŋgopeneŋ, mu bâsâoc â mufec muriŋ ŋoŋondeŋko jueŋgopeneŋ, burecŋic munârehapie siocmâc jueŋgopeneŋ,
9 fuŋne-nâŋec basahapie biŋe rarahec jueŋgopeneŋ, hâmozo eeŋgopeneŋzi sifu qâricne jueŋgopeneŋ, nâpo sipiric ekicnezi sifu mi omaeeŋgopeneŋ,
10 busâqoc enârekicnezi sifu bubiaŋko jueŋgopeneŋ. hapetaczi sifu ŋic bocjaha bâmec bajareeŋgopeneŋ, wiac babasanezi sifu mâriri sâkohec jueŋgopeneŋ.

Paulo e Korinti ŋic jaŋere maŋne kâcqene domawec

11 O Korinti ŋicbureŋ, maŋnâŋec ŋoŋerea kâcqene domame micnâŋec afeckekac hâcne.
12 Maŋzi sanaŋnea šâfic-ŋopaŋgopeneŋ, ŋoŋere maŋjauŋ ine afecne mac fokac.
13 Eme no naru motecfâc-nane ŋoŋe ŋazape: Ŋoŋe okacne bazuhuc iŋuc jaha maŋŋeŋic nâŋere râepie kâcqenea domazejec.

Sâqocne â biaŋne jahe ââgo mi enicmu

14 Ŋic qâpuc jaŋe jâcjeŋic reŋkepie ŋoŋe mi bafic-jopanšepieŋ. Tiŋne â hehesic jahe wemocko ââgo enicmu? Me tatamac â dapâc jahe wemocko šâšâfic enicmu?
15 Me Kristo â râsi qizec-ticne jahe wemocko maŋ mocjaha enicmu? Me opâ ruac â qâpuc jaŋe wemocko qâfâsâeniŋmu?
16 Me Anuture ufuŋ â nemuqâŋ jahe wemocko šušuhuc enicmu? Manaŋgopieŋ, Anutu jujunere ufuŋ i nâŋâc. Anutuzi šiŋuc hâcne muwec:
“No ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko ŋeŋe juju epemu,
ehuc Anutu-jeŋic ehape
jaŋe ŋicfâc-nane junšepieŋ.
17 Irec qâpuc behec-joparâ
bâtâcko junšepieŋ, Wofuŋzi iŋuc mukac.
Erâ wiac mamakâcne ba bâuac mi enšepieŋ,

eme noni hezu hewânen enarepemu.
18 Erâ mamac enarehape
naru motecfâc-nane erâ junšepien.
Wofun bapa-fâre e dân inuc mukac.”

7

Paulo e Korinti ŋic manjenjic mi sakarecneninte jazawec

1 Âgo buren, wiac inucnere binje qanârekicnere wiac mamakâcnezi man sahac-nânec hegâpâreekac i šure qaqackenšepenen. Erâ Anutu aran bacnehuc manqaqac jaha junšepenen.
2 Njonje manjnenjic mi sakare-nârenšepien. Nânje njonjerao wiac hehesic mi embeŋ, me wiac-ŋenjic ima mi qambeŋ, me wiac-ŋenjic moc kâŋgâc mi rombeŋ.
3 No dâŋ i musâqorec-ŋopahuc mi mukopac. No minjecne mac ŋazapac, manjnânjeczi šâfic-ŋopanjgopenen, i njonjehec mâmâc hâmonanjte me junanjte.
4 Manjnanezi njonjerao sinjkeha wemo afecne muafec-ŋopakopac, no bunane boc bâmirinjkekicne, šâic busâqocko šeri kâcqene fua-narekac.

Paulo e Korinti haeonec binje manarâ bune bianjkewec

5 Makedonia mârenjko ware fisirâ wemocko âke uruerâ junšapeŋ. 3ira sahacte binje šika â manjte binje hâhâwic, wiac izi fuarâ sisi hâhâŋ enâreha jumbeŋ.
6 Bebekâne bâmiriŋ-jopaekac Anutu eki hâcne ine nânjere bâbâmirinjte Tito ecneme risiewec.
7 Erâ risiewec irec sawa mâcne, njonje bubian dâŋ âzâcnembiŋ, i bafisime manarâ bunânjec uruewec. Erâ no woricnuhuc jueŋgopieŋ â ki busâqochec jueŋgopieŋ â nore erâ gie-ŋenjic dopeckehuc šoqac eeŋgopieŋ, i nâzâme bubian fekicne manapo.

Bušâic qaqacne manarâ bianjkezo

8 No mârâc papia moc qârenjke-ŋarehuc manjšâic bâfua-ŋarepo, irec bunane mi sâqorekac. Qârenjkepo ira jâmbomac bunane sâqorewec. 3i ine manakopac, i damen bembenjne sawa manjšâic bâfua-ŋarewec.
9 Eme ši bubian manakopac, ine bušâic manambiŋ irec mâcne, bušâiczi njonjerao man bâbârisie bâfuawec, irec bunane bianjkekac. Anutu mamanaticnere sâcko bušâic qaqacne manambinjte dâŋnânjeczi mi bâsâqorecŋopawec.
10 Bušâic qaqacne izi man bâbârisie bâfuame ŋiczi bianjkezo, eme bušâic inucne bâfuaocmuzi šâhec irec mi maname sâqoreocmu. Á bušâic gâpâcne, ŋic mamanare sâcko fuaekac, izi ine manjmutuc bâfuame sipirickezo.
11 Honeniŋ me, bušâic qaqacnezi njonjerao fârine wemo afecne bâfuawec: Fâro, funjne babataniŋ, sâqocne bâbâsue, hâhâwic, mu hejâpec, šoqac, bâbâtiŋ, wiac inuc hâcne bâfuawec. Eme sâqocnere heheson â nenjezic njonjerao mi fokac, irec funjne taninjkewec.
12 Mârâc papia qârenjke-ŋarepo, i ŋic sâqocne bawec ere erâ mâcne, me sâqocne bajarewec janjere erâ wâc mâcne, dâŋ ŋazapene Anuture maio micrereŋ-ŋenjicte funjne taninjkeocte irec qârenjke-ŋarepo. Eme njonje inuc hâcne ehuc bunânjec bâmiriŋkembiŋ.

Korinti ŋic janje Tito bubian qacnembiŋ

13 Erâ bunânjec bâmiriŋkembiŋ sawa mâcne, njonje Tito bubian qacnepie risieme nânje wemo afecne mana bian embeŋ.

14 No mârâc jaha muafec-ŋopahuc Tito âzâcnepo, dâŋ i burec mi ewec.
Ŋoŋe dâŋ ŋazape fârinehec efârewec, iŋuc jaha Tito ŋoŋere mumumbiaŋ
dâŋ âzâcnepo i wâc fârinehec jaha ewec.
15 Tito ŋoŋerao fâme araŋ bacnehuc micne reŋkembiŋ, e irec manasuhuc
maŋne ŋoŋere boc ecneekac.
16 No ŋoŋere erâ maŋbahac tâmiric sâcne jupemu, irec bunane biaŋkekac.

8

Makedonia mâreŋkonec kikefuŋ jaŋerao buafec kâcqene fowec

1 Âgo bureŋ, Makedonia mâreŋkonec kikefuŋ jaŋerao Anuture jauŋ
fuawec irec ŋazanaŋ.
2 Jaŋe šârâ hâriŋ sâkoo juhuc bahac qahameŋ erâ tac qararacne
jueŋgopieŋ, ehame sifu mitire šeri fekicne fojareekacte bubiaŋ wiac
qâfoŋne bâmockembiŋ.
3 No jaŋere mana-jâmbâŋkekopac, jaŋe jaŋacne maŋte afeckerâ tâpiri-
jeŋicte sâc, erâ wâc sâc i jâuruhuc râembiŋ.
4 Nâŋe mi ejarehapene jaŋe jaŋac hota-nârehuc mitiŋic jaŋere bubiaŋ
wiac bâfuarâ bafic-nâponiŋte mumbiŋ.
5 Erâ wiac afecne eniŋmu muhapene šiŋuc embiŋ: Qanaŋ maŋjeŋic Wofuŋ
qikiŋnecnerâ nâŋe mâmâc Anuture erâ qikiŋne-nârembiŋ.

Jerusalem haeonec bubiaŋ wiac bâbâfua-jare

6 Jaŋe iŋuc embiŋte Titozi ŋoŋerao bubiaŋ gie barâ tofane râewec i
bataraocte mucneŋgopeneŋ.
7 Eme mamanasiŋ â miti mumu â miti fuŋne mamana tara â giere šoqac
â maŋjauŋ eenare, wiac iŋucnere fârine bocjaha bâfuambiŋte bubiaŋ gie
mukicne irec iŋuc jaha afeckenšepieŋ.
8 No hotâ-ŋarehuc mi mukopac, miti mamana gâcne jaŋerao aafec fuawec,
eme ŋoŋere maŋjauŋ sâc weniŋucne fokac irec fuŋne taniŋkeocte mukopac.
9 Ŋoŋe Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo uruc jauŋ-ticnere manaeŋgopieŋ, e mâriri
sâkoheczi ŋoŋere erâ hapetac ewec, i ŋoŋe hapetac-ticnere erâ mâririhec
eniŋte iŋuc hâcne ewec.
10 Eme ši dâŋ mâc ŋazakopac i reŋkepie fârinehec ezejec. Ŋoŋe hâcne jara
raŋqanao biac moneŋ bâtureniŋte afeckerâ fuŋkembiŋ.
11 Eme i šuhuckerâ etarapie aafec-ŋeŋicte fârine, wiac foŋarekac sâc
fuazejec.
12 Wiac buafecte rârâe irec mamana biaŋ fuaocmu, rârâe ine moc e
focnekac irec sâc râezejec, mi focnekac irec sâc mâcne.
13 Bubiaŋte wiac râråere mukicne i jaŋe sahac mâteŋ juhapie ŋoŋe šocne
šâicne mananiŋte mâcne,
14 ŋoŋere mafa mâririzi dameŋ šiŋuczia jaŋere roroc jâpeme wiac sâckoa
fuaocte mukicne, eme juku dameŋ mocko jaŋere mâririzi ŋoŋere roroc
jâpeme iŋuc jaha sâckoa fua-ŋarezejec.
15 Dâŋqâreŋ šiŋuc hâcne fokac: “Bocjaha nusembiŋzi mâririhec mi embiŋ,
â afecne nusembiŋzi roroc mi embiŋ.”

Tito â âgo jahec-ticne jauŋ ejareniŋte dâŋ

16 Anutu e Tito esockeme, maŋnâŋezi ŋoŋere erâ bâruŋkekac sâc ijaha erao
fuakacte muteŋkenaŋ.
17 Nâŋe mucnepene manawec sawa mâcne, e jahac maŋticnere afecke-
jâmbâŋkerâ fâzo ekac.

18 Opâ ruac âgo-nâŋec moc, kikefuŋ sasawa jaŋe Biŋebiaŋte gie bapa-
ticnere mana biaŋ eeŋgopieŋ, e mâmâc sorepene fâkopirec.
19 Kikefuŋ jaŋe ŋic e hâcne bubiaŋ moneŋ rorore bafic-nâpoocte
bâwosâembiŋ. Gie i Wofuŋ sâsehuc buafec-nâŋecte baŋgopeneŋ.
20 Mumusifuc fuazacte moneŋ sâko i šâŋe šereŋko sosoŋaŋ ehuc ro qâzuc
eeŋgopeneŋ.
21 Nâŋe wiac epene Wofuŋzia maname biaŋkeocte mâcne, ŋiczi mâmâc
manapie sâckeocte mueŋgopeneŋ.
22 Nâŋe jahehec âgo-nâŋec moc mâmâc sorec-jopapene fâŋgopieŋ, ŋic e
dameŋ gâcnao esâicke honepene šoqac-ticnere fuŋne taniŋkewec, ši ine
ŋoŋere bubiaŋ manahuc šoqac fekicne bâfuakac.
23 Ŋoŋe Titore manaeŋgopieŋ, e âgo babafic-nane, mâmâc gie bapa
ŋicjahec-ŋeŋic jukoperec, â âgo jahec-nâŋec jahere wâc manaŋgopieŋ, jahe
kikefuŋ jaŋe sorec-jofaŋgopieŋ, erâ jahe Kristore šuŋe gâpiŋ hâcne.
24 Nâŋe ŋoŋe muafec-ŋopaeŋgopeneŋ irec dâŋ i fârinehec eocte ŋic
iŋucnezi fâpie âgo jauŋ ejarepie kikefuŋ gâcne jaŋe mananšepieŋ.

9

Moneŋ qanaŋ râe bâmoc eniŋte iazawec

1 Mitiŋic ehâmo-jarehuc moneŋ jareniŋte i sâcne manaŋgopieŋ, irec
wemocte boc qâreŋke-ŋarepemu.
2 Akaia opâ ruac ŋoŋe jara raŋqanao biac afeckerâ moneŋ bâbâfua
fuŋkembiŋ, irec binaŋ Makedonia ŋic bajarepe ŋic gâcne sâko jaŋe šoqac-
ŋeŋicte biŋe manarâ bujeŋic âeckewec.
3 No muafec-ŋopapo i racne ezacte âgofâc-nane sorec-jopape fâpie mupo
iŋuc hâcne erâ šawienšepieŋ.
4 No nahac šâhec Makedonia ŋic jaŋehec fâpe moneŋ râråere bititiepie
dâŋnane wawahane eme no â ŋoŋe mâmâc mimienšipeŋ.
5 Irec hâcne ŋic ejarepe bânierâ fâŋgopieŋ. Fâ fisipie bubiaŋ moneŋ
râeniŋte nazambiŋ i qanaŋ râe bâmoc epie ŋezejec. Eme micneneŋte
moneŋ mâcne, mitire bubiaŋte moneŋ ezejec.

Buafecko wiac qiqikiŋ irec Anutuzi maname biaŋkeekac

6 Erâ ine šiŋuc mukopac: Moc e wiac afecne he sarac eocmu, e wiac
afecnea nâ roroc eocmu, â moc e wiac ŋemâcne he sarac eocmu e wiac
ŋemâcnea nâ roroc eocmu.
7 Irec šiŋuc efârezo: Moc e buafec-ticnere sâcko wiac-ticne qikiŋnezejec,
jâiŋko me micneneŋte misac. Wiac buafec qikiŋneocmu, ŋic iŋucnere
Anutuzi maname biaŋkeocmu.
8 Anutu e tâpiri runezi buafec-ticnere jambuŋ-ŋopame mâriri fua-
ŋareme ŋaŋacne nâ bac eipiehuc bâmec gie fuŋne fuŋne baniŋte wiac mi
basaniŋmu.
9 Dâŋqâreŋ šiŋuc hâcne fokac:
“E kada bahuc ŋic hapetac bâmec bajareekac,
â buafec-ticne i tofamâc fohuc juocmu.”
10 Ŋic ukicne bâfua-jareme he sarac eeŋgopieŋ â fârine bâfua-jareme nâ bac
eeŋgopieŋ, Anutu e hâcne ŋoŋe wâc he sarac eniŋte ukicne bâfua-ŋarerâ
jambuŋkeme buafec-ŋeŋicte fârine fua sawec eocmu.
11 Eme mâriri sâkohec erâ ŋic bâmec fuŋne fuŋne bajarepie jaŋe nâŋâcnere
erâ Anutu daŋge mumuteŋ ecneniŋmu.

12 Ŋoŋe mitiŋic bubiaŋ wiac ejarepie izi roroc-jeŋic jâpeocmu sawa mâcne,
izi daŋge mumuteŋ irec mâriri wâc bâfuame Anuturao qacneocmu.
13 Ŋoŋe Kristore Biŋebiaŋ mana rereŋ eeŋgopieŋ irec fuŋne bubiaŋ wiac-
ŋeŋiczi bataniŋkeme Jerusalem haeonec mitiŋic â opâ ruac gâcne sasawa
jaŋehec ââgo šušuhuc-ŋeŋic fuame Anutu mumbiaŋkeniŋmu.
14 Erâ ŋoŋerao Anutu miti-ticnere fârine fua sawec ekacte maŋzi šâfic-
ŋopahuc ŋoŋere erâ Anutu numucneniŋmu.
15 Anutu buafec-ticne i wemocko sâcne mutaniŋkezo, irec mâc wareckehuc
daŋge âzâcnenaŋ.

10

Mâreŋkonec sându marozi juju gie fârine mi bazo

1 Ʒi Paulo noni Kristo bumâteŋ-ticnere â uruc-ticnere erâ ŋazape man-
aniŋ. Gâcnezi nore mueŋgopieŋ, “Ʒira ware juhuc miriŋdâŋ enâreekac, â
ocna ra juhuc momori dâŋ enâreekac.”
2 Âgofâc, ŋoŋerao fâ juhuc momori dâŋ ŋazapemurâ irec mi
qafeŋnunšepieŋ. Gâcnezi “sahacte wiacko utuckerâ juekac”, nore iŋuc
mueŋgopieŋ, ŋic i jaŋe momori dâŋ jazapemurâ maŋnane afeckekac.
3 Wiac nâŋe sahachec juju i jâmbomac jueŋgopeneŋ, â momori juju ine
sahacte hata fokac iŋucko mi jueŋgopeneŋ.
4 Sându maro bajuhuc juju gie baeŋgopeneŋ, i mâreŋkonec mâcne, i
Anuture tâpiri sanaŋhec. Eme izi râsire sac bazueŋgopeneŋ, â qac momori-
ticne qapene wahaekac,
5 â hârâc huec Anuture dâŋ sirickeekac i qa imac eeŋgopeneŋ, erâ Kristore
micrereŋ sawa fuaocte mamana fuŋne fuŋne kâpâcwâru baeŋgopeneŋ.
6 Ŋoŋe micrereŋte afecke-fârehapie nâŋe ŋic gâcne jaŋe qaqatara-jeŋicte
bâtiŋ-jopazore woŋec juŋgopeneŋ.

Ŋic moczi Paulo mupitiwawec

7 Wiac moc ši tâtâc fokac i honeniŋ: Ŋoŋe wemocte sahackopec wiac
omanere manapie fârine eekac? Ŋoŋeraonec ŋic moczi e jahacnere maname
Kristore ŋic fârine eekacko šiŋuc manazejec: E buc Kristore ŋic mi juekac,
nâŋe wâc Kristore ŋicfâc jaha jueŋgopeneŋ.
8 Erâ Wofuŋzi giere tâpiri râe-narewec, ŋoŋe âkesiŋ-ŋopapere, sipiric-
ŋopapere mâcne, no irec erâ ropaŋdâŋ piticne murašihuc mupe boc mi
sâqore-nareocmu.
9 Á papia qâreŋke-ŋareekopac irec manapie mu hâhâwic dâŋ mi ezejec.
10 Ʒiŋuc hâcne munareeŋgopieŋ: “Papiao dâŋ bipinehec â tâpirinehec
qâreŋkeekac, sahaczi maic-nâpoekac ine weweaŋne, â dâŋ mumu-ticne ine
wawahane.”
11 Ŋic iŋucne jaŋe šiŋuc mananšepieŋ: Nâŋe šoricko juhuc dâŋ
qâreŋkeeŋgopeneŋ, dâŋ irec fârine ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko juhuc bâfuaeŋgopeneŋ.

Giere sahac fefe mi juzo

12 Ŋic sahac fefe jueŋgopieŋ jaŋerao nâŋe iŋucnezi wemocko šuhuckerâ sâc
babac enaŋmu. Ŋic i jaŋe hâcne gâcne nâŋere eebapa irec mi manasuhuc
jaŋacnere sawa muhuc sahac fefe dâŋ kosa woseeŋgopieŋ.
13 Nâŋe ine Anutuzi giere sâc banârewec iŋuc bafâku ŋoŋerao fisimbeŋ,
irec mac manasuhuc mumuafec dâŋ mueŋgopeneŋ, â sâc tâmiricko kosa
mumu ine mi eeŋgopeneŋ.

14 Nâŋe gie-nâŋecte sâc i mi musokaeŋgopeneŋ, gie rukec-nâŋec i
jâmbomac ŋoŋerao fokac, nâŋe hâcne bâbâni ŋoŋerao fisirâ Kristore
Biŋebiaŋ qanaŋ ŋazambeŋ.
15 Nâŋe ŋic gâcne jaŋere gieo kâŋgâc raši domahuc sahac fefe dâŋ kosa
mumu i mi eeŋgopeneŋ. Mamanasiŋzi ŋoŋerao fua sawec eme gie rukec-
nâŋec bâsokanaŋte ine jâmbomac maŋnâŋec domaha jueŋgopeneŋ.
16 Eme ŋic râpe-ŋeŋicko juŋgopieŋ jaŋerao Biŋebiaŋ muranaŋmu. Á ŋic
mocte gie fârine rauckehuc pepec dâŋ mumu i mi eeŋgopeneŋ.
17 Moc e mumuteŋ dâŋ muzo murâ Wofuŋte erâ muzejec.
18 Moc e jahacne sahac mumbiaŋkeme e miti fârihec ekac mi mucnezo,
Wofuŋzi mumbiaŋkeme miti fârihec ekac muzo.

11

Miti furune moc mi fokac

1 Ŋoŋe manahapie mutucdâŋ piticne ŋazape. Sifu mac mananšepieŋ.
2 No ŋoŋere erâ qizec qaekopac, erâ qizec qaqa dâŋnane i Anuturaonec.
Noni ŋoŋe Kristore biŋefâc erâ pectâc juniŋte ŋic mocjaha ehec bâturec-
ŋopapo.
3 3i ine homazi Ewa sioc ecnehuc bâdockewec iŋuc jaha ŋoŋe ŋic gâcnezi
eatuc-ŋopapie maŋŋeŋic fâuckeme Kristo râŋgeŋ rocnenšipiŋte manabâc
ekopac.
4 Ŋoŋerao ŋic moczi fisirâ Jesure fuŋne nâŋe ŋazaeŋgopeneŋ ijaha mâcne,
hawarine moc ŋazaocmu, â Mâro nâŋeraonec rombiŋ i mâcne, furune
moc ŋareocmu, â Biŋebiaŋ nâŋeraonec manambiŋ i mâcne, maracne moc
ŋazaocmu, i ŋoŋe mi qatarahuc mâc manapie sâckeekac.
5 No nahacnere manape norao wiac i me i basahuc aposolo fekicne sâko
jaŋere jujuwicnao jukopac mi eekac.
6 No miti muminširiŋkerâ mumu i mi mecne fonarekac, â mitire fuŋne
mamana ine manaekopac, erâ irec fuŋne baratie-fârehuc mâmâc-ŋeŋic
bataniŋke-ŋarepo.

Miti gie bapa burecne

7 Me nahac wahamicne juhuc ŋoŋe ikisiŋ-ŋopahuc Anuture Biŋebiaŋ
katucmâc ŋazapo i sâqorewec me?
8 Ŋoŋerao miti gie bapemurâ kikefuŋ gâcne jaŋe jâmbomac moneŋ mafa
jowac ropo.
9 Ŋoŋerao ine wiac basac bahameŋ juhuc mubâre mi eŋarepo. No batac
qatac juhape Makedonia mâreŋkonec âgofâc-nane fisirâ wiac nare gumec
embiŋ. Á ŋoŋerao ine mâc juhape nore šâic mi manambiŋ â jufehuc wâc
mi mananiŋte mukopac
10 Kristore dâŋfâri maŋnaneo foha mukopac: šeridâŋ inane Akaia
mâreŋko moc mi bawaha-narezo.
11 Muŋgopieŋ,ŋoŋere mi enarehame iŋuc eekopac? Iŋuc aricne,i Anutuzi
manakac.
12 Wiac eekopac i ehuc jupemu, erâ i mâc mâcne, ŋic gâcne jaŋe Paulore
sâcko juŋgopeneŋ muhuc maŋjeŋic bafenšipiŋte siŋ qatara-jareekopac
13 Ŋic iŋucnezi aposolo burecne â miti gie bapa siochec juhuc Kristore
aposolofâc nâŋere sahac hawari sawa eeŋgopieŋ.
14 Erâ i wiac furune mi eeŋgopieŋ, Sataŋ e jahacne wâc aŋelo tatamachec
jaŋere hawari tinac eekac,

15 eme irec gie bapa ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋe iŋuc jaha tiŋnere kiŋaŋ qaqa jaŋere
hawari rojueŋgopieŋ.

Korinti ŋic jaŋe gieŋic burecne mi bâsuec-jopambiŋ

16 Mupac i mocwâc mupe, nore manapie ŋic mutucne mi ezejec. Erâ sifu
muzo murâ muniŋ, ehuc mana-narehapie sahac-nane piticne muteŋkepe
17 No ši dâŋ mupemu i Wofuŋte micsâcko mi mupemu, mâc mumuteŋ dâŋ
fuŋkekicnere sifu mutuc erâ mupemu.
18 Ŋic gâcnezi sahackopec wiacte mumumbiaŋ dâŋ mueŋgopieŋte no iŋuc
jaha epemu.
19 Oi, fuŋne mamana ŋoŋe, gâcnezi mutucdâŋ ŋazapie manapie sâckeekac
hâcne.
20 Á kiŋaŋ qaqafâc-jeŋic bacŋopapie iŋuc jaha manapie sâckeekac, â
ŋowac ro nâc eŋareniŋmu me eatuc-ŋopaniŋmu me ŋicbomboŋ eŋareniŋmu
me imac-ŋopaniŋmu, i ŋoŋe manapie sâcke-fâreocmu hâcne.
21 Nâŋe gegec dodocnezi iŋuc sâko wemocko eŋarenšapeŋ, i mana
sâqorehuc mukopac. Moc e wiac irec me irec penaroŋ eocmu, i no ezo murâ
sâcne epemu. Dâŋ i mutucne, i mana-bipiehuc mukopac.

Paulozi šârâ šâpâo mâretec fehuc juwec

22 Jaŋacnere Judaŋic mueŋgopieŋ, no wâc ijaha. Jaŋacnere Israe ŋic
mueŋgopieŋ, no wâc ijaha. Jaŋacnere Abrahamte qâric mueŋgopieŋ, no wâc
ijaha.
23 Jaŋacnere Kristore gieŋic mueŋgopieŋ, no ši sifu maŋmutuc dâŋ mupe,
no Kristore gieŋic sâc moc. No giere šâic manaekopac i sâc moc, â kâpâcwâru
ficko feekopac i sâc moc, â šika kiekopac i sâc moc, â sipirickezo eekopac i
sâc moc.
24 Judaŋic jaŋe dameŋ memoc repazi 39 numbiŋ,
25 dameŋ jahec â moc kâcbiŋzi nukicne, moc i qânâzi hehâmocnumbiŋ,
dameŋ jahec â moc woke hericke fâuc eme hâwecko hurâ hu epo, ŋafe šoaŋ
moc woke sâqoreme hâwecko qac qâsoriehuc jupo.
26 Erâ sopâc kâte hârâc tiki fotâcne qâqâwiric bazu bâfeŋ ehuc jupo, opâ
rumio šârâ šâpâ faio fehuc jupo, râsi ŋondeŋko šârâ šâpâ faio fepo, Judaŋic
ŋondeŋko šârâ šâpâ faio fepo, qâpuc ŋondeŋko šârâ šâpâ faio fepo, ŋic jujuo
šârâ šâpâ faio fepo, tuhuo šârâ šâpâ faio fepo, hâwecko šârâ šâpâ faio fepo,
mitiŋic burecne jaŋere ŋondeŋko šârâ šâpâ faio fepo.
27 Iŋuczi iŋuc ehuc hume serereŋ â huacbuc qâbucne juwarepo, ehuc
ŋafeo guŋqâri juju,nânâ opâre hâhâmo, hoe mâmâteŋte qarac qarac qaqa,
ŋaqi bilaŋke babasa, iŋuc ehuc juekopac.
28 Erâ i sawa mâcne, šoaŋne šoaŋne kiŋaŋ fisihuc fâro âkefec enarepie hae
sâc kikefuŋ jaŋere mana mezac ehuc juekopac.
29 Wemocko hae moczi qau bititicne juhapie âke uruerâ sâcne jupemu?
Wemocko hae moczi qâsoriehapie sâcne ŋemâteŋkepemu?
30 Eme no irec wemo-nane musokapemu? Gegec dodoc-nane mocjaha
musokape sâckeocmu.
31 Wofuŋ Jesu ere Anutu â Mamac, e mumuteŋ hatizi dâŋ jâmbomac
mukopac i manakac.
32 Damasko haeo juhape ŋicwofuŋ Areta ere kiazi kâpâcwâru bacnuocte
hae upeo somâ râewec.
33 Eme irec âgofâc-nane jaŋe kâdocko ŋihecnurâ sacrâpeo âke suecnupie
hurâ wisepo.

12

Paulozi wiac šâŋe hazec furu hone manac ewec

1 Mumuteŋ dâŋ mupene mi sâckeekac, erâ sifu mupe. Ehuc Wofuŋzi maŋko fuac â maŋbâwiŋ enarewec, irec dâŋ binaŋ epe.
2 No Kristore ŋic moc manakopac e wiac moc honerâ jukuhame jara 14 ekac. Ŋic e hâcne Wofuŋzi maŋbâwiŋ ecneme sambâŋ namba 3 ira fewec. I sahachec me sahac tâmiric ewec, i no mi manakopac,Anutuzia manakac.
3 Eme ŋic e Wofuŋzi maŋbâwiŋ ecneme paradisio hâcne ferâ dâŋ miczi mi mumune â mârenŋiczi mi mumufuane i manawec.
4 No ŋic e manakopac, â sahachec juhuc me sahac hetarahuc ewec, i no mi manakopac, Anutuzia manakac.
5 Ŋic ere erâ mumuteŋ dâŋ mupemu, nahacnere mi mupemu, ine muzo murâ gegec dodoc-nane sawa musokapemu.
6 Mumuteŋ dâŋ mupe muzac, i jâmbomac dâŋ muzapore ŋic mutucne mi ezapo. Erâ nore manapie fefene boc ezacte ine mi epemu, wiac mupe bape ŋaŋac hone manac eeŋgopieŋ izia fozejec.

Paulore sahac biucko šârâ moc fowec

7 Wofuŋzi wiac šâŋe hazec furu nowatuwec, irec maŋnane fezacte sahac biuc-naneo šârâ moc duckewec, i Sataŋte kiŋaŋŋic moc e maŋnanezi boc fezacte mehuhuŋzi hecnuhuc juocte mukicne.
8 Eme behecnuocte Wofuŋ wâsickekuhape jahec â moc ewec.
9 Eme dâŋ šiŋuc nazawec: “Jauŋ-nanezi sâcguekac â tâpiri-nanezi dodoc rorokacko fua qârâŋkeekac.” Irec Kristore tâpirizi norao mâckeocte dodoc rorokac-nanere manape feha mumbiaŋkezepac.
10 Eme Kristore erâ dodoc rorokac epemu me šika kipemu, me hume sereren jupemu, me fific gugurin â imaŋ gomaŋ faio jupemu, i sifu bubiaŋ manaekopac. No dodoc rorokacko sanaŋkeekopac hâcne.

Paulo aposolo gie-ticnere fuŋne taniŋkewec

11 3i mutucdâŋ mupac, i ŋoŋe enarepie mupac. Ŋaŋac mumbiaŋnupie sâckezac. No jawa omane juekopac i manakopac, erâ aposolo fekicne jaŋere wahamicne juju ine mi juekopac.
12 No ŋoŋerao gie maŋuruc jaha bape mâsi â wiac šâŋe furu â wiac tâpirihec fuahuc izi aposolo fuŋne-nane bataniŋkewec.
13 Eme ŋoŋe wemo basahuc kikefuŋ gâcne jaŋere sâc mi embiŋ? Mâc wiac ŋowac ro nâc ee i mocjaha mi eŋarepo. Hehesic-nane i mi mana sâqore-narenšepieŋ.

Paulo e Korinti ŋic jaŋere maŋne kâcqene domawec

14 No jajahec iqic-ŋopapo, eme ši mocwâc fâpere šawiehuc jukopac. Fârâ mârâc epo ijaha ehuc sahacte dopere mi bâšâic-ŋopapemu. No moneŋ mafa-ŋeŋicte mâcne, ŋaŋacnere harac eekopac. Naru moteczi neŋgoc mamac wiac hure-jareniŋte mi mukicne, neŋgoc mamaczi naru motec hure-jareniŋmu ine sâckeocmu.
15 No ine maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋeŋic biaŋkeocte moneŋ mafa sawa mâcne, juju-nane wâc qaisockezo afeckekopac. Nore maŋzi ŋoŋere kâcqene domaha ŋoŋerezi nore piticne domaoc me?
16 Ŋic gâcnezi nore šiŋuc mueŋgopieŋ: Wiac tâtâc nânâwoc ro i mi ewec. Á soŋsoŋko ŋic eatuc-jopahuc wiac jojowac ro i ewec mecne.
17 Irec ŋoŋe muniŋ, no ŋicfâc-nane ŋoŋerao sorec-jopahuc ejarepe wiac moc ŋowac rombiŋ me?

18 Erâ Tito fâocte mucnepo ehuc opâ ruac moc sorepe jojowac erâ fâpic.
Eme Titozi fârâ wiac moc ŋowac rowec me? Nâhe Mâro wirec â hata wirec
mi jukoperec me?

Ŋic gâcnezi maŋŋjeŋic bârisieniŋte uŋ jazawec

19 Dâŋ mueŋgopeneŋ i esecne mana warepie sahac ŋeŋezic dâŋ eekac me?
Erâ iŋuc mâcne, nâŋe Kristohec juhuc Anuture maio dâŋ mueŋgopeneŋ, erâ
âgofâc, irec me irec mâcne, ŋoŋe âkesiŋ-ŋopanaŋte dâŋ mueŋgopeneŋ.
20 No ŋoŋerao fârâ honec-ŋopape mi sâckezacte, â ŋoŋe nore iŋuc jaha
manapie mi sâckezacte manabâc ekopac. Ŋoŋerao kisâ, iiŋguuŋ, kimbeŋ,
hehefaric, micko âkec, gupe, penaroŋ, hesi qâsifuc, wiac i fohame fâ
bâfuazipore maŋbahacnukac.
21 Ŋoŋeraonec gâcnezi maŋwânâŋ, boe sau, nânâ qowi âmbâŋ nânâ, i ehuc
maŋjeŋic mi bârisieeŋgopieŋ, eme iŋuc juhapie ŋoŋerao fâpe Anutu-nanezi
bawahacnume ŋic iŋucne jaŋere ki busâqoc ezipore mana mezac ekopac.

13

Bahacdâŋ mumu fuaocmu

1 3i ŋoŋerao mocwâc fâpe jahec â moc eocmu. Fâ fisipe ŋic jajahec me
jahec â moczi mocte bahacte fuŋne mupie dâŋticne munaŋmu.
2 Ŋic bahachec â gâcne ŋoŋe mâmâc arecne 2 fâpo ira uŋ ŋazapo ijaha
wiwicko juhuc mukopac, ši šâhec mocwâc fârâ mi akic-ŋopapemu.
3 Nore maŋko dâŋ râeme muekopac Kristo hâcne, ere tâpiri fuame honezo
mueŋgopieŋte honenšepieŋ. Kristo e ŋoŋerao gie-ticne rorokacne mâcne,
tâpirihec baekac.
4 Mârâc jâmbomac rokaweme mariponko qambiŋ, ši ine Anuture tâpirihec
faharewec jukac. Nâŋe iŋuc jaha ere erâ rokaweeŋgopeneŋ irec ere erâ wâc
Anuture tâpirio ŋesiŋnehuc jujure fuŋne ŋoŋerao bajaŋgeŋkenaŋmu.

Uŋsawaŋ dâŋ

5 Ŋoŋe mamanasiŋhec jueŋgopieŋ me mâcne, irec maŋŋeŋic esâicke
honehuc fuŋne bataniŋkenšepieŋ. Me Jesu Kristozi maŋŋeŋicko juekac irec
fârine basaeŋgopieŋ? Iŋuc eeŋgopieŋko sahaczi mitiŋic muŋarezo.
6 Nâŋe ine sahaczi mitiŋic mi jueŋgopeneŋ, iŋuc hone tarac-nâponiŋte
worickekopac.
7 Anutuzi soŋaŋ-ŋopame bahac mi bâfuaniŋte numucnehuc
jueŋgopeneŋ. Nâŋe honec-nâpopie mitiŋic fârine enaŋmu me mâcne,
irec mi mueŋgopeneŋ, ŋoŋe mitidâŋ reŋkepie fârinehec eocte mocjaha
mueŋgopeneŋ.
8 Nâŋe iŋucnezi wemocko dâŋfâri râsi ecnenaŋmu, âgo ecnenaŋmu sawa
fokac.
9 Nâŋe tâpiri basahuc juhapene ŋoŋe tâpirihec juniŋmu i bunâŋec
biaŋkeocmu. Erâ maŋŋeŋiczi soka sanaŋ eocte Wofuŋ numucneeŋgopeneŋ.
10 No ŋoŋerao fârâ šâire-ŋarezipore qanaŋ šoricko juhuc uŋdâŋ qârenke-
ŋarekopac. Wofuŋzi tâpiri narewec, izi imac-ŋopapemurâ mâcne, hume
keteŋ eŋarepemurâ narewec.

Jambuŋdâŋ

11 Erâ dâŋ mutarahuc kecšiŋuc mupe: Ŋoŋe bubiaŋko junšepieŋ, erâ
uŋsawaŋ dâŋ manarâ maŋŋeŋic ba emasaŋ enšepieŋ. Ŋoŋe maŋ mocjaha
efârerâ wamao junšepieŋ. Eme Anutu e manjauŋ â wama runezi ŋoŋehec
juocmu.

12 Ŋoŋe mitio meo babac efârenšepieŋ. širec mitiŋiczi manasuc-ŋopa-
fârеŋgopieŋ.
13 Wofuŋ Jesu Kristore aki anonoc â Anuture maŋjauŋ â Tiri Mârore miriŋ
i ŋoŋerao fohuc juzejec.

GALATA

Galata i mâreŋ šâŋe. Mâreŋ i Asia mâreŋ masune irec dâkâne moc. Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ rame jajahec ewec dameŋ ira raku mâreŋ ira fisiwec. Eme ira huc šâic ecne-bipiehame sifu qajacnerâ miti gie bawec. Bame fârinehec ewec. Ŋic jaŋe miti-ticne manarâ maŋjeŋic bârisierâ hata raŋqane i râpeckembiŋ. Erâ mitire bubiaŋ manarâ Paulo huc šâic-ticnere ehâmocnembiŋ. Iŋuc juhapie Paulo e behec-joparâ Airopa mâreŋko rawec. Erâ ira gie bahuc juku Jerusalem haeo risiewec. Eme šâhec miti kiŋaŋ mocwâc rahuc Galata ŋic jaŋerao fisirâ iqic-jopawec. Erâ miti sâcne bajuhapie honec-joparâ irecnec Efeso haeo rawec. Ira juhame Jerusalem haeonec Judaŋic opâ ruac jaŋe Galata ŋic jaŋerao fisirâ šiŋuc jazambiŋ: Ŋoŋe miti huŋtuc bajueŋgopieŋ. Paulo e Jesure miti sawa qazu-ŋarewec. Eme i sawa bajupie mi sâckekac. Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ fokac, i qazu-ŋarepene manarâ mâmâc reŋkenšepieŋ. Erâ irec ma sahac-ŋeŋicko bapie fuazejec. Iŋuc muhuc jazapie ŋic gâcne jaŋere maŋ mi sifuckezejec i. Eme Judaŋic jaŋere hombaŋ burecne i fuŋkerâ ŋembiŋ (Galata 4:10). Ehuc Paulore manapie wawahane ewec.

Eme Paulo e Efeso haeo juhuc irec biŋe manarâ fâfârewec. Fâfârerâ šiŋuc muwec: Galata ŋic jaŋe Jesure bâjâpec jumbiŋzi Judaŋic jaŋere bâjâpec eŋgopieŋ. Iŋuc manarâ izia papia qâreŋkerâ râeme rawec. Dâŋ jajahec qârenke-jarewec. Qanaŋ e jahacnere šiŋuc qârenkewec: No gie baekopac i ŋiczi mâcne Wofuŋ e jahac munarewec, â miti muekopac i, iŋuc jaha ŋiczi naza qazuc mi embiŋ Wofuŋ e jahac mufua-narewec. Ehuc Petoro aposolo gie-ticne baha bafickeme fârinehec ewec iŋuc jaha no baficnume bape fârinehec jaha wâc ewec. Dâŋ i â gâcne i gaŋ 1 â 2 ira qârenkewec. Erâ dâŋ birine moc ine kecšiŋuc muhuc qârenkewec: Jesu manasiŋkehuc juju sanaŋ hotâckezo. Jesu e nâŋâcnere erâ sâwec hotâckewec, ehuc sâcmutâc dâŋko sâwec i bâsue-nârewec. Sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc kiŋ tâmiric eene mi fokac. Mârore hata âtembiŋzi wemocte wiac jawanere hatao mocwâc raŋgopieŋ. Paulo e Galata ŋic jaŋere bušâic manahuc dâŋ i â gâcne gâcne qârenke-jarewec. Jaŋe miti fârine jâmbâŋ beherâ Judaŋic jaŋere dâŋ jawane reŋkezo mumbiŋ irec maname busâqochec ewec. Jesu manasiŋkehuc bibiaŋke mocjaha fokac, dâŋ irec fuŋne hâcne Paulozi Roma haeonec miti mamana jaŋe wâc qârenke-jarewec.

Papia maŋnao dâŋ neŋgocne jahec â moc ŋehuc dâŋne murakicne i kecšiŋuc:

Gaŋ 1-2. Paulozi miti gie bahuc juwec i ŋiczi mâcne Wofuŋ e jahac mutâcnecneme bahuc juwec. Irec dâŋticne i ŋicdâŋ aricne i Wofuŋdâŋ.

Gaŋ 3-4. Sâcmutâc dâŋte hata â mamanasiŋte hata ââte irec fuŋne.

Gaŋ 5-6. Jesu e niŋgiŋkonec batarac-nâpowecte e manasiŋkehuc juju sanaŋ hotâckezo.

Mumušâwe â jambuŋdâŋ

1 Paulo no aposolo, ŋiczi mi sorecnumbiŋ â ŋic moczi gie wâc mi munarewec, Jesu Kristo â Anutu Mamac e hâmockonec bâqârewec zi gie i munarewec.
2 No â âgo gâcne nohec juŋgopieŋ nâŋe kikefuŋ Galatia mâreŋko ju-raŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe papia ši râe-ŋareŋgopeneŋ.

3 Anutu Mamac â Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama
ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.
4 Jesu e Mamac-nâŋec Anutu ere micte juju sâqocne ši jueŋgopeneŋkonec
bâhoc-nâpoocte sindaŋ-nâŋecte erâ sahac-ticne qaisockewec.
5 Irec erao mumuteŋzi mumuteŋ fohuc juzejec. Jâmbomac.

Moc e Biŋebiaŋ âke sipuhuc moc muocmu e hârâcte biŋe eocmu

6 Ŋoŋe Kristore aki anonocko râec-ŋopahuc hefârec-ŋopawec ehec jupie
mi šoraha e râpeckehuc miti fuŋmoc irec hazec râråe eŋgopieŋ, no irec
wareckekopac.
7 Erâ Biŋebiaŋ fuŋmoc wena fokac? I aricne i. Mâc ŋic tucnezi maŋ bâsifuc
eŋarehuc Kristore Biŋebiaŋ âke sipueŋgopieŋ, i sawa fokac.
8 Irec nâŋe wâc, me sambâŋkonec aŋelo moczi, Biŋebiaŋ ŋazakicne i âke
sipuhuc moc ŋazanaŋmuo, iŋucnezi hârâcte biŋe ezejec.
9 Dâŋ mârâc mumbeŋ ijaha ši wâc mukopac: Moczi Biŋebiaŋ qazu-
ŋarekicne i âke sipuhuc moc ŋazaocmu e hârâcte biŋe ezejec.
10 Eme weniŋuc, dâŋ ši mukopac i ŋiczi honecnupie biaŋkeocte me
Anutuzi honecnume biaŋkeocte mukopac? No ŋic dape-jarehuc gie bazapo
muzac, wemocko Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa juzapo.

Paulo e Jahacne juju bapare dâŋ

11 Âgofâc-nane, no dâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ: Biŋebiaŋ ŋazapo i ŋickonec
mâcne,
12 erâ wâc ŋiczi mi naza qazuc embiŋ, i Jesu Kristo e jahac mufua-
narewec.
13 No mârâc jaha Judaŋic jaŋere guruo juhuc wiac epo, i ŋoŋe man-
aeŋgopieŋ. No Anuture kikefuŋfâc jopa jâpec ejarehuc mâretec sipiric-
jopapo.
14 Ehuc kâcqenefâc-nâŋec jaŋere dâŋ mi wahazejec muhuc samac qa-
mandiŋkerâ motec âgofâc-nane siric-jopapo.
15 Eme Anutu e qanaŋ neŋgoc bumaŋko hone wosâecnurâ uruc jauŋ-
ticnere erâ hefârec-nuweczi maname sâckeme
16 Ŋokâ-ticnere biŋedâŋ qâpuc jaŋerao musawepere ere fuŋne bataniŋke-
narewec. Iŋuc enareme sahac biuchec jaŋe mu wioc mi ejarepo,
17 erâ wâc Jerusalem haeo mi ferâ aposolo fuŋkerâ juwarembiŋ jaŋe mi
iqic-jopapo. Aricne, no Arabia mâreŋko ra juku Damasko haeo risiepo.

Paulozi Jerusalem haeo ferâ juwec

18 Juhape jara 3 tarame Kefa honepemurâ Jerusalem haeo ferâ šoaŋ gie
bapa 15 ehec jupo.
19 Aposolo gâcne mi honec-jopapo, Wofuŋ qaticne Jakobo e sawa honepo
wâc.
20 Dâŋ qâreŋkekopac i Anuture maio jâmbomac muhuc qâreŋkekopac.
21 Iŋuc erâ Siria â Kilikia mâreŋko ra jupo.
22 Á Judaia mâreŋko Kristore kikefuŋ jaŋe ine mi honecnumbiŋ.
23 Jaŋe nore biŋedâŋ šiŋuc sawa manambiŋ: “Nâpo jâpec enârehuc miti
ima qaocte muweczi ŋic miti i hâcne jazahuc juekac.”
24 Iŋuc muhuc nore erâ Anutu muteŋkembiŋ.

2

Paulozi Jerusalem haeo aposolo gâcne iqic-jopawec

1 Ehame jara 14 tarame Jerusalem haeo mocwâc fepemurâ Banaba â Tito
rocjofape mâmâc fembeŋ.

2 Erâ i mâc mi epo, Wofuŋzi dâŋ mufua-narehuc bufahac qanareme fepo.
Ferâ qâpuc jaŋerao Biŋebiaŋ musaweekopac i mutaniŋke-jarepo. Micne
šâŋe biŋehec jaŋe bucko wâc ejarekicne, jaŋe hâcne manapie mi sâckeme
gie maŋgâŋ bawefuhuc jupo iŋuc ezacte.
3 Jupe juju-nane Tito e Grikŋizi opâ ruakicne juwec, eme e wâc sahacnao
mahec eocte mi mucnembiŋ.
4 Eme nâŋere giemaŋko mitiŋic burecnezi raširâ, nâŋe Kristo Jesure erâ
rambaŋ juhapene rucko honetâc-nâporâ Mosere kiŋaŋ qaqa bacnâpozo
mueŋgopieŋ,
5 ŋic izi hâcne bawahac-nâpozo mupie nâŋe Biŋebiaŋzi ŋoŋerao
bâbâsifucnehec ezacte moc mi docke-jarembeŋ.

Aposolo gâcne jaŋe Paulo gie-ticnere manapie sâckewec

6 Eme ŋic micne jaŋe mârâc jaha iŋuc me iŋuc jumbiŋ, no irec manape
hawarine moc mi eekac, Anutuzi iŋuc jaha sahackopec honec-nâpome
bârâwiŋ mi eekac. Ŋic micne jaŋe hâcne dâŋ furune mi šuhucke-narembiŋ.
7 Aricne, šiŋuc ine manambiŋ: Anutuzi Petoro ŋic mahec jaŋerao Biŋebiaŋ
muiŋneocte mucnewec, iŋuc jaha no ŋic ma tâmiric jaŋerao muiŋnepere
munarewec.
8 Ehuc Petoro aposolo gie-ticne baha bafickeme fârinehec ewec, iŋuc jaha
no baficnume bape fârinehec jaha wâc ewec.
9 Eme Wofuŋ e gie tahacke-narewec, i Jakobo, Kefa â Johane jaŋe
Jesure kikefuŋ guru jaŋere jâcne jumbiŋzi mana tararâ no â Banaba âgo
bacnâfohuc menâhecko bambiŋ, erâ nâhe qâpuc jaŋerao gie bahapere jaŋe
jaŋac ŋic mahec jaŋerao baniŋte mumbiŋ.
10 Erâ hapetacfâc-jeŋic ehâmo-jarenaŋte irec sawa nazambiŋ. Eme no
irec dâŋ hâcne šoqac erâ muekopac.

Petorozi wiac eme babahacnehec ewec

11 Eme Kefazi Antiokia haeo warerâ wiac babahacnehec eme honerâ
maiqanšaŋ jaha âzâcnepo.
12 E qanaŋ qâpuczi opâ ruac jaŋehec nânâ wirec nâwec. Ehame Jakobore
ŋicfâc fisipie honec-joparâ mahec jaŋere hâwickeme qâpuckonec opâ ruac
bâtâc bajarerâ hone takirec-jopawec.
13 Erâ âkeac ehuc ra rowec ware rowec eme Judaŋic gâcne bafickepie
Banaba jaŋerao šuhuckerâ sâc ijaha ewec.
14 Eme Biŋebiaŋte hata fâretiŋ mi âtepie honec-joparâ ŋic gâcne jaŋere
maio Kefa šiŋuc âzâcnepo: “Go Judaŋiczi Judaŋic nâŋâcne eebapao mâcne,
qâpuc jaŋere eebapao eekic, izi wemocte qâpuc jaŋe Judaŋic nâŋâcne
eebapao eniŋte muekic?”

Jesu manasiŋkehuc kiŋ tâmiric ezo

15 Nâŋâc qâpuc kosa jujune jaŋe iŋucne mi fuambeŋ, Judaŋic fuambeŋ.
16 Erâ ine šiŋuc manaŋgopeneŋ: Ŋiczi sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc kiŋfâsâc
eene mi fokac. Eme Kristo e sâcmutâc dâŋ rereŋkere mâcne, ma-
manasiŋ-nâŋecte erâ kiŋfâsâc bâcnâpoocte, nâŋâc wâc Jesu Kristo man-
asiŋkeeŋgopeneŋ. Sâcmutâc dâŋte gie bahuc moczi moc kiŋfâsâc eene mi
fokac.
17 Eme Kristorao qohotahuc kiŋfâsâc ezo mueŋgopeneŋzi sifu sâqocne
baeŋgopeneŋko weniŋuc muzo? I Kristozi sâqocnere qafeŋ-nâpoekac me?
Aricne, iŋuc mi fokac.
18 Á wiac duckepo i mocwâc heqârepemu, ine jâmbomac qaqatara ŋic
epemu.

19 Á sâcmutâc dâŋzi nume hâmocnepo i Anutu jucnepemurâ epo.
20 No Kristohec mariponko nukicne. Eme ši juekopac i no nahacne mâcne,
Kristozi maŋnaneo juekac. Sahachec juju i juekopac, erâ Anutu Ŋokâ-ticne
manasiŋkehuc e sawa jucneekopac. Eki hâcne maŋjauŋ enarehuc juju-ticne
nore due bawec.
21 No Anutu aki anonoc-ticne mi qâsuakopac. Sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc
kiŋfâsâc eene fozacko Kristo e maŋgâŋko hâmowec ezac.

3

Sâcmutâc dâŋte hata âtembiŋ

1 O Galata ŋic mutucne¡ Ŋoŋe mozi maŋ bâsifuc eŋarewec? Jesu Kristo
mariponko qakicne ere hawari ŋaza ŋowatuc epe šâŋe fâri-ŋeŋiczi honem-
biŋ i¡
2 Wiac mocjahare wio-ŋarepe nazaniŋ: Mâro rombiŋ i weniŋuc ehuc
rombiŋ? Sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc rombiŋ, me miti manarâ mamanasiŋhec
ehuc rombiŋ?
3 Maŋmutuc wemocte eŋgopieŋ? Mârore hata fuŋkerâ âtembiŋzi juju
raŋqare hatao rašiŋgopieŋ me?
4 Wiac fekicne sâko i maŋgâŋ fua-ŋarewec me? jâmbomac fârimâc
ewecko.
5 Mâro ŋarehuc wiac tâpirihec ŋoŋerao eekac, eki sâcmutâc dâŋ rereŋte
me mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋicte eŋareekac me?

Abrahamte hata âtezo

6 Abraham e iŋuc hâcne ecnekicne. E Anutu manasiŋkeme kiŋfâsâc
mucnewec.
7 Irec šiŋuc mananiŋ: Mamanasiŋhec jaŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc fârine.
8 Ŋic qâpuc jaŋe Anutu manasiŋkepie kiŋfâsâc bacjopaocmu, irec hâcne
mârâc jaha manasuhuc Abrahamte Biŋebiaŋ dâŋ šiŋuc mume miti papiao
qâreŋkembiŋ: “Qâpuc guru jaŋe gore jambuŋko raši-fâreniŋmu.”
9 Irec hâcne, Abrahamzi mamanasiŋ hata âtewec ijaha âteniŋmuzi ere
jambuŋko rašiniŋmu.

Mamanasiŋte erâ juju hotâckezo

10 Á sâcmutâc dâŋte giezi fosiŋ-jeŋic eha juniŋmu jaŋe ine sâwechec
eniŋmu. šiŋuc hâcne qâreŋkekicne fokac: “Sâcmutâc birio dâŋ forakac i moc
mi qâsuazo. Moc e qâsuaocmuzi sâwec hotâckeocmu.”
11 Sâcmutâc dâŋte maŋnao juhuc Anuturao kiŋfâsâc eene mi fokac, i dâŋ
šizi mujaŋgeŋkekac: “Mamanasiŋte erâ biaŋkekicnezi juju hotâckeocmu.”
12 Sâcmutâc dâŋko ine mamanasiŋte moc mi mukicne. Ine šiŋuc mukicne:
“Giene bafâreocmuzi juju hotâckeocmu.”

Jesu e nâŋâcnere erâ sâwec hotâckewec

13 Dâŋqâreŋ moc šiŋuc fokac: “Ŋic jâcko qetic-jopakicne jaŋe sâwecte
biŋe.” Eme Kristo e nâŋâcnere iŋuc hâcne erâ sâwec hotâckewec, ehuc
sâcmutâc dâŋte sâwec i bâsue-nârewec.
14 Eme irec Jesu Kristore erâ Abrahamte jambuŋzi ŋicne ŋicne jaŋerao
sâcne raocmu. Eme Mâro biŋe qanârekicne ine mamanasiŋhec erâ
ronaŋmu.

Miti merâfâc irec dâŋ

15 Âgofâc, no wiac omanao sâc hehuc mupe: Ŋic moczi hâmohuc merâfâc-
ticne biŋe qajareocmu, i moczi qâsuarâ fainao dâŋ moc mi šuhuckeocmu.

16 Eme miti merâfâc i Abraham â qâric-ticne biŋe qajactekicne hâcne. Qâricfâc-ticne bocjaha jaŋere mi mukicne, mocjahare mukicne Kristo hâcne.
17 No kecšiŋucte mukopac: Anutuzi mârâc jaha miti merâfâc irec biŋedâŋ muwec, ehame šâhecko jara 430 tarame sâcmutâc dâŋ mufuawec, eme sâcmutâc dâŋ šâhec mufuakicne izi wemocko biŋedâŋ mârâc mukicne qame wahaocmu.
18 Miti merâfâc i sâcmutâc dâŋte erâ rorone eme muzac ine biŋedâŋte erâ rorone i arictac ezac. Anutuzi ine miti merâfâc i katucmâc-ticnere erâ Abraham biŋe qacnewec.

Sâcmutâc dâŋ i fofo sanaŋ foocte mi mukicne

19 Hâc, eme sâcmutâc dâŋ wemocte mukicne? I qaqatarare mufuakicne, erâ fofo sanaŋ foocte mâcne, Abrahamte qâric biŋedâŋ rune fuame rârieocte mukicne. Sâcmutâc dâŋ i aŋelo miczi mukicne â ŋicwirec ere meo râekicne.
20 Ŋicwirec moczi ŋic mocjahare mâcne, bocjaha jaŋere qâqâhâc domaocmu. Anutu eki ine mocjaha.

Sâcmutâc dâŋzi ŋicmaŋ mi heqâreocmu

21 Eme sâcmutâc dâŋzi Anuture biŋedâŋ âkehockeocmu me? Iŋuc aricne. Sâcmutâc dâŋzi ŋicmaŋ mi heqâreocmu. I eene eme muzac, ine jâmbomac sâcmutâc dâŋte erâ kiŋfâsâc ee i fuazac.
22 Ŋic mâmâc sasawa sâqocnere niŋgiŋko jueŋgopeneŋ, fuŋne-nâŋec iŋuc hâcne miti papiao mufuakicne. Eme irec hâcne Jesu Kristo manasiŋkehuc mitihec erâ biŋedâŋte fârine ronaŋmu, i sawa fokac.

Mârâc jaha niŋgiŋko jukicne

23 Judaŋic nâŋâc mârâc jaha mamanasiŋ tâmiric juhapene sâcmutâc dâŋzi kâpâcwâru bacnâpome niŋgiŋko fokuhapene mamanasiŋte biŋedâŋzi fua tâcnewec.
24 Eme irec sâcmutâc dâŋzi bâbâtiŋ-nâŋec erâ Kristorao râec-nâpowec, i mamanasiŋhec erâ kiŋfâsâc enaŋte iŋuc ekicne.

Jesurao sâc mocjaha efârekicne

25 Nâŋâc mamanasiŋte hata fuame i âtepene bâbâtiŋte niŋgiŋ tâcnewec.
26 Eme ŋoŋe Kristo Jesu manasiŋkeŋgopieŋte šeŋgoma Anuture naru motecfâc embiŋ juŋgopieŋ.
27 Miti Opâ rua-ŋarehuc Kristorao šuhuc-ŋopakicne ŋoŋe mâmâc sasawa Kristozi ŋaqi-ŋeŋic ehame hepie huwec.
28 Eme irec Judaŋic â Grikŋic, fekicne â wahakicne, ŋic â ŋokac, bârâwiŋ juju i tarame ŋoŋe mâmâc sasawa Kristo Jesurao sâc mocjaha embiŋ.
29 Ŋoŋe Kristore biŋe embiŋzi Abrahamte qâricfâc fârine juŋgopieŋ, erâ biŋedâŋte sâcko merâfâc-ticne bajuniŋmu.

4

Wiac omanere kiŋaŋ qaqazi Anuture naru motecfâc embeŋ

1 Moc šiŋuc mupe mananiŋ: Motec qiene moc e mamac hâmocnere merâfâc raucke-bipiehuc sifu kiŋaŋ motec hawari juocmu.
2 Ehame wawa rau â âgo tofazi merâfâc qâzuckerâ bacne juhapie dameŋ mamaczi bawec i maickeocmu.
3 Nâŋâcne sâc ijaha fokac. Mârâc jaha maŋzi qiene juhuc mâreŋte wiac omanere kiŋaŋ qajumbeneŋ.

4 Eme šâhecko dameŋ bakicne i qosackeme Anutuzi Ŋokâ-ticne soreme
ŋokackonec fuawec â sâcmutâc dâŋte kiŋaŋ qawec.
5 Ine nâŋâc sâcmutâc dâŋte niŋgiŋkonec goroŋ-nâpome Anuture naru
motecfâc enaŋte iŋuc ewec.
6 Eme ŋoŋe naru motecfâc-ticne eŋgopieŋte Anutuzi Ŋokâ-ticnere Mâro
maŋnâŋecko soreme hurâ šiŋuc wirâ wâwâsic eekac: “O Mamac biaŋ.”
7 Irec go kiŋaŋ qaqa-ticne mâcne, motec-ticne juekic. Erâ motec-ticne
juhuc Anutu katucmâc-ticnere erâ merâfâc rune wâc juekic.

Wiac fârimâc râpeckekicne i mocwâc mi maickezo

8 Ŋoŋe mârâc jaha Anuture kâuc bahuc nemu, Wofuŋ fârine mi jujune,
jaŋe kiŋaŋ qajare jumbieŋ.
9 Eme šâhec Anutuzi hone šâŋitac eŋareme ŋoŋe e wâc hone tarambiŋ.
Ehame wiac tâpiri tâmiric â fârimâc i wemocte mocwâc maickehuc kiŋaŋne
qaŋgopieŋ?
10 Ehuc hombaŋ fuŋne fuŋnere manapie fârine eme ŋeeŋgopieŋ.
11 Gie-nanezi ŋoŋerao fârimâc ezacte mana mezac boc eekopac.

Galata ŋic jaŋe Paulo râpeckezo embiŋ

12 Âgofâc-nane, no numu-ŋarehuc mupe: No ŋoŋere sâc epore ŋoŋe nore
sâc enšepieŋ. Ŋoŋe ši juwarehuc wiac hehesicne moc mi enarembiŋ.
13 Ŋoŋe manaŋgopieŋ, no mârâcko huc šâic enarehame Biŋebiaŋ ŋazapo.
14 Eme sahac dodoc mâretec enareme ŋoŋe nore sifu tatakicne mi
eŋarewec â mi mamakâc-ŋopawec. Aricne, ŋoŋe honecnupie Anuture aŋelo
tinac epo, opoŋ, Kristo Jesu tinac epe hefârecnumbiŋ.
15 Joi, dameŋ ira mu šeri embiŋ i weniŋucte omaekac? Ŋoŋe šâŋe hândâŋ-
ŋeŋic unuckerâ no nanarene fome muzac enšapiŋ, i jâmbomac manahuc
mukopac.
16 Eme dameŋ šiŋuczia dâŋ fârine ŋazape honecnupie râsi-ŋeŋic ekopac
me?
17 Ŋic gâcnezi ŋoŋere harac baeŋgopieŋ i âke râwiŋ-nâpopie ŋoŋe jaŋere
harac eniŋte manasuhuc eeŋgopieŋ. Ine hâcne sioc ehuc ŋoŋere harac
baeŋgopieŋ.
18 Wiac biaŋnere erâ harac ee i biaŋne. Ine ŋoŋerao fârâ juhape sawa
mâcne, dameŋ sâc epie biaŋkeocmu.
19 Naru motecfâc-nane, no ŋoŋere erâ gozi kicnuha šâic manapo, ijaha
harierâ manakopac, erâ Kristore hawari ŋoŋerao fua tâcneocte šâic i mana
rahuc jupemu.
20 No ŋoŋere mana guruc boc ekopacte ŋoŋerao biac fârâ dâŋ mu hetikic
ehuc ŋazazore enarekac.

Sara ere ŋokâ â Hagare ŋokâ jahe fuŋne-jekic bârâwiŋ

21 Wio-ŋarepe nazaniŋ, sâcmutâc dâŋte kiŋaŋ qazo mueŋgopieŋzi irec
papia wose manac mi eeŋgopieŋ me?
22 Ira hâcne šiŋuc qâreŋkekicne: Abrahamte ŋokâ jajahec fuapic, moc i
kiŋaŋ naruzi rowec â moc i ŋonâŋzi rowec.
23 Eme kiŋaŋ naruzi rowec e omanao fuawec, â ŋonâŋzi rowec e Anuture
biŋedâŋte sâcko fuawec.
24 Eme dâŋ irec ŋifecne šiŋuc fokac: Ŋokac jahe mitire šâšâfic jajahec irec
sâsâcne epic. Ɜâšâfic moc Sinai tikio ekicne, ere kikefuŋzi ine kiŋaŋ qaqa
embiŋ, eme irec sâsâcne Hagazi ewec.

25 Haga i Sinai tiki, Arabia mârenŋko ŋekac, irec šâŋe moc. Á Jerusalem hae
i Sinai tikihec sâcjekic mocjaha ekopirec, ere kikefuŋ jaŋe kiŋaŋ qaqa jaha
wâc eŋgopieŋ hâcne.
26 Á Jerusalem hae faic ŋekac izi Sara ere sâc, hae izi hâcne neŋgoc
jâmbâŋ-nâŋec ekac.
27 Dâŋqâreŋ šiŋuc hâcne fokac:
“Ŋokac hufiŋne, motec mi roro go bubiaŋ manazemec,
gozi mi kicguekac go šeri ehuc kiwaezemec.
Ŋokac ŋichec e qâric afecne fuacnehapie
me sawanezi naru motec bocjaha rocjopaocmu.”
28 Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe Isakare sâc erâ biŋedâŋte fuambiŋ.
29 Eme mârâc jaha motec omanao fuakicnezi Mârore dâŋte fuakicne e râsi
ecnewec, sâc ijaha miŋecgac fokac.
30 Eme miti papiao dâŋ weniŋuc fokac? “Kiŋaŋ naru e ŋokâ-ticnehec
jâpec-jofatec ranic, kiŋaŋ narure ŋokâzi ŋonâŋte ŋokâhec merâfâc mi
rauckezejec.”
31 Âgofâc-nane, nâŋâc kiŋaŋ narure qârifâc aricne, nâŋâc ŋonâŋte qâricfâc.

5

Firuec-nâpokicnezi niŋgiŋko mocwâc mi fezo

1 Niŋgiŋ tâmiric junaŋte Kristozi goroŋ-nâpowec. Irec gâcnezi niŋgiŋko
râec-ŋoparâ kiŋaŋ qaqa eniŋte muŋarepie qikiŋnenšepieŋ.
2 No Paulozi ŋazape mananiŋ, ŋoŋe sahac-ŋeŋicko ma bapie Kristozi
ŋoŋerao wiac omane tinac eocmu.
3 Mocwâc harierâ ŋaza-jâmbâŋkepe, moc e sahac-ticnao ma baocmuzi
sâcmutâc dâŋ gâcne sâko mâmâc hâpo-fâreme sâckeocmu.
4 Sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc kiŋfâsâc ezo mueŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe Kristohec šâšâfic
embiŋ i tâcnekac â aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fârimâc ekac.
5 Nâŋe ine Mârorao ŋesiŋnehuc mamanasiŋte erâ kiŋfâsâc ee bâfuanaŋte
irec mamanac jueŋgopeneŋ.
6 Kristo Jesurao fisirâ mahec juju â ma tâmiric juju irec mâmâc jaha
fârimâc muzo, mamanasiŋte qâreŋ maŋko fuame irec mocjaha fârine muzo.

Mumusifuc ŋic jaŋere hâhâtâzi mitire sicko mi huzejec

7 Ŋoŋe mitire hata sâcne fuŋkerâ âtembiŋ. Âtehapie mozi aka heŋareme
dâŋ fâri qizecne râpeckeŋgopieŋ?
8 Hefârec-ŋopawec eki irec esoc qafeŋ mi eŋarekac.
9 Qowi hâhâtâcne pitic siŋgaŋ gaucnezi nânâ sicko hurâ mâmâc sâcke-
fâreocmu.
10 Erâ ŋoŋe nore dâŋ mi qikiŋneniŋmu, i Wofuŋte erâ manabâc tâmiric
mukopac. Á ŋic izi me izi maŋ bâsifuc eŋareocmu, e kiŋ irec okacne
fisicneocmu.
11 Âgofâc, no ine mahec eniŋte ŋic jazazapo muzac, wemocko fific guguriŋ
moc enarenšapiŋ? Iŋuc jazazapoo mariponte mamana gâpâre i mâmâc
omaezac.
12 Maŋqaqa eŋareeŋgopieŋ ŋic iŋucnezi sahac-jeŋic hetâc qâtâcnenšapiŋ
me!

Niŋgiŋ tâmiric juhuc wiac kosa mi ezo

13 Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe niŋgiŋ tâmiric juniŋte hefârec-ŋopakicne, erâ niŋgiŋ
tâmiric jujuzi âki eha sahacte dâŋ reŋkeniŋte mâcne, maŋjauŋko kiŋaŋ qaqac
eniŋte irec hefârec-ŋopakicne.

14 Irec hâcne sâcmutâc dâŋte qâqâhâc šiŋuc mukicne: “Gahacnere ega-
reekac, sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec.”
15 Ŋoŋe ine miczi nânâc ehuc kikic qaqac boc erâ oomaec enšipiŋte uŋ
ŋazakopac.

Kosa Jujure fârine â Mârore fârine

16 Erâ ine šiŋuc mukopac: Ŋoŋe Mârore tâpirio siŋkerâ junšepieŋ, iŋuc
ehuc maŋraŋqare sasec gie mi baniŋmu.
17 Maŋraŋqare aŋaczi hâcne Mâro kisueekac â Mârozi maŋraŋqa
kisueekac, eme jahe hâcne rârâsi epire ŋoŋe wiac ezo mueŋgopieŋ i sâcne
mi afeckerâ eeŋgopieŋ.
18 Mârozi jowa baafec eŋareme ine sâcmutâc dâŋzi ŋicbomboŋ mi
eŋareocmu.
19 Maŋraŋqare gie i soŋsoŋko mi foekac, i šiŋuc fuaekac: Boe sau,
mamakâc, nâ areŋ,
20 nemu araŋ babajare, hafec qaŋgec, râršsi, sosopec, iiŋguuŋ, kimbeŋ,
hehefaric, fâfâuc, râršwiŋ,
21 mu kâroŋ, opâ momori me bec qowi âmbâŋ nânâ, erâ wiac gâcne. Wiac
iŋucnere mârâc jaha ŋazapo erâ ši mocwâc ŋazape: Sâqocne i baniŋmuzi
Anuture uucmaŋko mi rašiniŋmu.
22 Mârore fârine ine kecšiŋuc fuaekac: Maŋjauŋ, bubiaŋ, wama, bumâteŋ,
buafec, buuruc, ââgo sanaŋ,
23 ruaine, maŋzi sowa juju. Mârore fârine hâcne irec aka mi fokac.
24 Kristo Jesure biŋe jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe juju raŋqa-jeŋic sasec â sâqocnere
andachec i mariponko qapie omaewec.
25 Mârore tâpirire jueŋgopeneŋko Mârore hata jaha âtenšepeneŋ.
26 Sahaczi fecko fec ehuc hehesuac mi enšepeneŋ, erâ wâc iiŋguuŋ mi eec
enšepeneŋ.

6

Dodopec â babafic ezo

1 Âgofâc-nane, ŋic moczi dockerâ bahac bâfuame ŋoŋe Mâroheczi
bumâteŋ erâ iŋucne mu bâtiŋ ecnenšepieŋ. Ehuc go gahac eesâicko
pârâckezicte rucge bazemec.
2 Wiac kihuhuŋ-ŋopaekac i nowac gowacroŋ ehuc babaficko banšepieŋ.
Iŋuc ehuc Kristore sâcmutâc dâŋ sâcne reŋkeniŋmu.
3 Ŋic moc e wiac fârine moc mi ehuc e jahacnere maname fefene eocmu,
iŋucnezi maŋticne fagac ecnekac muzo.
4 Irec moc e jahacne juju bapa hone šâŋitac ezejec. Eme šeridâŋ i e
jahacnere erâ fuaocmu, ŋic mocte erâ mâcne.
5 Giere ŋemâc kâdoc qakicne i ru sâc areckezo.
6 Miti ŋaza qazuc eeŋgopieŋ ŋic i jaŋe wiac fuŋne fuŋne boki bahuc jare
gumec enšepieŋ.

Juku ee bapa-nâŋecte fârine ronaŋmu

7 Anutu mu qâtimbuc ecnepie mâc foocmu, iŋuc moc mupie. I aricne
jâmbâŋ, ŋic moc gie baocmu e irec fârine juku ijaha roocmu.
8 Moc e maŋraŋqare gie baocmu, e juku maŋraŋqa-ticnere fârine sisipiric
bâfuaocmu, â moc e Mârore gie baocmu, e juku Mârore fârine juju sanaŋ
bâfuaocmu.
9 Wiac biaŋne i rorokac tâmiric enšepeneŋ, eme mi betaŋkenaŋmuo juku
dameŋ-ticnao mâriri bâfuanaŋmu.

10 Irec dameŋ-nâŋec fohame ŋic sasawa ehâmo-jarenšepeneŋ. Ehuc mitio
âgofâc-nâŋec wiac bafehuc ejarenšepeneŋ.

Sawaŋ â jambuŋdâŋ

11 Ŋoŋe qâreŋ sâko ši honeniŋ, no nahacne mezi qâreŋke-ŋarekopac.
12 Ŋic gâcne jaŋe sahaczi miti hawari biaŋ erâ ŋoŋe sahacko mahec
eniŋte fotarie-ŋareeŋgopieŋ jaŋe Kristo maripoŋ-ticnere erâ fific gugiriŋ
faio fenšipiŋte iŋuc hâcne eeŋgopieŋ.
13 Sahacko mahec embiŋ ŋic i jaŋe jaŋac wâc sâcmutâc dâŋ mi
reŋkeeŋgopieŋ. Jaŋe mâc ŋoŋe mahec erâ jaŋerao šuhuckepie sahac-jeŋic
muteŋkeniŋte manasueŋgopieŋ.
14 No ine wiac irec mi Irec mâcne, Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo maripoŋ-
ticnere biŋedâŋ irec mocjaha mumuteŋ bajuekopac. Ere erâ mâreŋkonec
wiaczi maripoŋko hâmo-narewec, â no iŋuc jaha maripoŋko mâreŋkonec
wiac hâmocnepo.
15 Sahacko mahec juju me ma tâmiric juju izi fârine aricne, juju qâricne izi
mocjaha fârine ekac.
16 Gaŋ rukec ira hâcne domaeŋgopieŋ sâc ŋoŋerao wama â buuruc
fotâcnerâ fozejec, erâ Anuture Israe ŋic jaŋerao mâmâc.
17 3i moczi moc neneŋ gie mocwâc mi narezejec. No Wofuŋ Jesure râfu
qâreŋ sahac-naneo fome bajuekopac.
18 Âgofâc-nane, Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristore aki anonoczi maŋŋeŋicko
fozejec. Jâmbomac.

EFESO

Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ šâšâŋiŋ moc rawec, i ra juku risieocte wareku Efeso haeo fisiwec Erâ i jaŋehec juhuc miti gie mi bawec, mâc jowarurâ warewec. Eme šâhecko miti kiŋaŋ mocwâc rarâ Efeso haeo jara 2 â nâfocne iŋuc juhuc ŋic miti jazame mâretec haŋ bawec. Eme irec hâcne ŋic qâpuc tucne jaŋe, nemu sâko-nâŋec ere ufuŋ i qoroc heocmu, muhuc dâŋsâko jâmbâŋ bâfuarâ ŋic bâiŋ-jopapie šika bâfuazo embiŋ Efeso i Asia mâreŋ masune irec hae qizec sâko ŋewec. Eme ira miti fuahuc rârec rârec hae ŋerawec ira mâmâc fua rawec. Eme Paulo e šâhec kâpâcwâru ficko ŋehuc papia i wirec-jeŋic qârenkewec. Erâ Tikiko râcneme barâ rawec (Efeso 6:21-22)

Mitire fuŋne kecšiŋuc qârenke-jarewec Anutuzi juwicnao dameŋ tâmiricko biŋefâc-ticne enaŋte mana wosâec-nâpohuc miti fufuare dâŋ birickewec. Izi šâhec dameŋne maickeme Jesu râehuc hatane bâfuawec (gaŋ 1). Mârâc jaha juju kosa juhapie sâqocnezi âke fâuc-ŋopame gurune gurune jumbiŋ. Eme Wofuŋzi rocŋoparâ. sambâŋte jujuo râec-ŋopame maŋ mocjaha â guru mocjaha embiŋ (gaŋ 2(c) Anuture dâŋ soŋne i Wofuŋzi Paulo mufuacnewec. Dâŋ soŋnere fârine Jesuzi hâcne bâfuawec (gaŋ 3). Juju guru mocjaha embiŋ. Irec mitio gegec dodoc boc mi juzo, erâ qâpuc juju â sâqocne fuŋne fuŋne qikiŋnezo (gaŋ 4). Tatamacko juhuc dapâcte wiac râsi ecnezo, dameŋ mi spirickezo, mitire momori wiac bajuhuc râsi mi hohonene jopa jâpec ezo. Faŋdâŋ i â gâcne qârenke-jarerâ ŋic ŋokac, neŋgoc mamac â naru, motec, ŋicbomboŋ â kiŋaŋ qaqa mitidâŋ kâdoc qajarewec (gaŋ 5 â 6)

Jambuŋdâŋ

1 Paulo no Anuture micte Jesu Kristore aposolo epozi Efeso haeonec mitiŋic, Kristo Jesu manasiŋkeeŋgopieŋ hâcne, ŋoŋere papia ši râekopac
2 Mamac-nâŋec Anutu â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnera fozejec.

Anutu e mârâc jaha miti hata mušâwe-nârewec

3 Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere Anutu â Mamac, eki sambâŋkonec miti jambuŋ-ticne fuŋne fuŋne Kristore erâ nâre tahac ewecte mumbiaŋkenšepeneŋ.
4 Eki mârâc jaha jâmbâŋ mâreŋte hobeteŋne mi fuahame mai-ticnao maŋfuru â bahacmâc junaŋte Kristore erâ mana wosâc enârewec.
5 E qanaŋ maname fowecte hâcne Jesu Kristore erâ maŋjauŋ enârehuc naru motecfâc-ticne erâ junaŋte buafec-ticnere mupaŋke-nârewec.
6 E joroc Ŋokâ-ticnere erâ aki anonoc biaŋ-ticne tahac-nâpowecte muteŋ bâteŋ ecnenšepeneŋ.

Jesure soczi kitâc-nâpowec

7 Jesu e socticnezi kitâc-nâpowecte sâqocne bâbâtâmire fua-nârewec, i aki anonoc-ticnere šâkâŋ fokac irec sâc hâcne.
8 Eme šâkâŋ-ticnao maŋqârâŋ â mamana fâri bâmâckehuc qoŋgiŋke-nârewec.
9 Ehuc maŋbuc-ticnere dâŋ, qanaŋ maname biaŋkeme šiŋuc âkendâŋnewec i mujaŋgeŋke-nârewec:
10 “No guriŋne bahape dameŋ maŋkepo i qosackeme Kristozi wiac sasawa, sambâŋko mecne mâreŋko mecne, qâturehuc irec fuŋqizecne ezejec.”

11 Ere erâ, wiac sasawa maŋticnere mupaŋkerâ baekaczi mârâc jaha hone
wosâec-nâporâ miti merâfâc rauckenaŋte munârewec.
12 Eme irec Kristore mamanac jumbeŋ jueŋgopeneŋzi Anutu šâŋe rara-
ticnere mumuteŋfâc erâ junšepeneŋ.
13 Eme ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha dâŋ fâri qizecne, bâbâpiaŋ-ŋeŋicte Biŋebiaŋ hâcne,
ro maŋ ehuc Kristo manasiŋkepie Tiri Mâro qanaŋ biŋe qanarekicne i
ŋareme maqârenhec embiŋ.
14 Sambâŋko huhure biŋe-nâŋec fokac, irec šâšâficne Mâro nârekicne.
Eme Anutu šâŋe rara-ticnere mumuteŋ sâko fuaocte biŋefâc-ticne nâŋâcnao
Mârozi bâbâpiaŋ gie fuŋkewec i batarazokac.

Miti jaŋerao qaja fuserâ foocte Paulozi nunumu gie bawec

15 Eme ŋoŋe Wofuŋ Jesu manasiŋkeeŋgopieŋ â mitiŋic âgofâc-nâŋec
maŋjauŋ ejareeŋgopieŋ, irec biŋedâŋ manapore
16 ŋoŋere dameŋ sâc manasuhuc Wofuŋ daŋge mumuteŋ ecneekopac.
17 Ehuc ŋoŋere šiŋuc numuekopac: Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo ere Anutu, eri
tatamac Mamac hâcne, eki Mâro ŋareme izi maŋqârâŋhec bacŋoparâ
Wofuŋte fuŋne mufua-ŋareme mana taranšepieŋ.
18 Erâ maŋšâŋe-ŋeŋic bâtâcneme ine Wofuŋzi rocŋopahuc sambâŋ šeŋaŋ
biŋe qaŋarewec, irec manapie fârine ezejec, â fuŋfuŋfâc-ticne ŋoŋe huhure
šâŋe rara biaŋ kadahe ŋarewec, irec wâc manapie fârine ezejec,
19 â mamanasiŋhec nâŋâcnao tâpiri soka makakicne i teqâ saki-ticnezi gie
baekac sâc bâfuawec, irec iŋuc jaha manapie fârine ezejec.
20 Tâpiri irec fuŋne Kristo hâmockonec bâqârerâ sambâŋko mefâre-ticnao
râehuc bataniŋkewec.
21 Ehuc kia gawamaî â ŋicwofuŋ â fekicne fuŋne fuŋne jaŋere femicne
sâko râewecte mârenko â sambâŋko šâŋe biŋe fokac izi gâkowakac, dameŋ
šiŋucziare sawa mâcne, iŋuc fohuc juocmu sanaŋ.
22 Erâ wiac sasawa maŋfuŋnao heteckehuc kike-ticnere rurumaŋko gurucjopahuc qizec-jeŋic eocte âkendâŋnerâ kikefuŋ gurufâcne jaŋerao râewec.
23 Eme jaŋe me kikefâc-ticne ehapie ŋihe umbiŋ ejarehuc fofotâc juhuc
wiac sasawa sâcke raekac.

2

Mârâc jaha juju kosa jukicne

1 Ŋoŋe mârâc jaha sindaŋ hârindaŋ ehuc hâmocne jujumbieŋ.
2 Ine mâreŋte juju hata maŋnao juhuc saware tâpiri irec ŋicbomboŋ erao
qohota jumbieŋ. Ere mârozi hâcne dameŋ šiŋuczia wâc qaqatara ŋic jaŋerao
gie baekac.
3 Nâŋâc mârâc jaha jaŋere sâc jaha jufârehuc maŋraŋqa-nâŋecte aŋac
bâjâpembeŋ. Ehuc sahac-nâŋecte â maŋ mamanasu-nâŋecte dâŋ reŋkehuc
gâcne jaŋe iŋucne kimbeŋte biŋefâc embeŋ.

Anutuzi bâqârec-nâporâ sambâŋte jujuo râec-nâpowec

4 Anutu eki buuruc-ticne bocjaha fokacte maŋjauŋ kâcqene enârehuc
5 qaqatara-nâŋecte erâ hâmokicne nâŋâc Kristohec mâmâc bâqârec-
nâpowec. Manaŋgopieŋ, katucmâc-ticnere erâ bâpiaŋ-ŋopawec ŋoŋe.
6 E Kristo Jesuhec bâqârec-nâporâ ehec mâmâc sambâŋte jujuo ŋec-
nâpowec hâcne.
7 i nacnere mocko šiŋuc fuaocte ewec: Aki anonoc-ticnere rowaŋ sâko i
Kristo Jesuo maŋuruc qanârehuc qaratie-nâreocmu.

8 Manaŋgopieŋ, e aki anonoc eŋarehuc mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋicte erâ bâpiaŋ-
ŋopawec, i ŋaŋacnere mâcne, Anutu buafec-ticnere iŋuc eŋarewec.
9 Mo gie mo bambiŋte iŋuc eŋarezac, i aricne. Irec sahac mumuteŋ moc
mi fuazejec.
10 Nâŋâc Anuture metofafâc, eki Kristo Jesuo bâfuac-nâpowec hâcne, erâ
hata biaŋne Anutuzi hâcne mušâwe-nârewec i âtehuc junaŋte munârewec.

Kâteoneczi haeo fisikicne

11 Ŋoŋe mârâc jaha qâpuc jujumbieŋ, irec manasuhuc junšepieŋ. Eme
dameŋ ira ma tâmiric juhapie Judaŋic jaŋe sahac-jeŋicko maheczi šâgu
muŋare jumbieŋ.
12 Dameŋ ira Kristo tâmiric jumbiŋ, erâ Israe ŋic jaŋe hae fâri juhapie ŋoŋe
mafa jumbiŋ, â jaŋe fuŋfuŋfâc-ticne bacjopame biŋedâŋ-ticne bajuhapie
ŋoŋe šoŋifecfâc-ticne erâ metariŋ jumbiŋ, erâ maŋzi wiac fârine moc mi
worickehuc Anutu tâmiric hâcne jumbiŋ.
13 Dameŋ šiŋuczia ine ŋoŋe kâteo jumbiŋzi Kristo Jesurao šuhuckehuc
Kristo socticnere erâ haeo fisimbiŋ jueŋgopieŋ.

Jesuzi rârâsi qame wahame maŋ mocjaha embeŋ

14 E jahac wama-nâŋec juekac. E ŋic jâcne jajahec ŋondeŋ-jekicko rârâsizi
aka sanaŋ fowec i qâropiehuc, mocjaha bacjofawec.
15 Ine sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko bâtâc â mumuac bocjaha mukicne i e jahacne
sahac qaisockehuc bârâriewec. Ehuc ŋic jâcne jajahec jahere dodoma tacko
ŋic qâricne mocjaha ine e jahac fuarâ domahuc wama bâfuawec.
16 E mariponlo hâmowecko ŋic jâcne jajahec fâri ombâŋ mocjahao qâturec-
nâpohuc Anutuhec miriŋ bacnâpowec, ehuc râršsi qame wahawec.
17 Erâ fisirâ kâteo jukicne ŋoŋe â haeo jukicne nâŋe mâmâc wamare
biŋedâŋ nâzâme manambeŋ.
18 Erâ wâc hata bâšâwe-nârewecte nâŋâc Mâro mocjaha rauckerâ Mamac-
tao fisieŋgopeneŋ.

Ŋiczi Wofuŋte ufuŋ enaŋte mukicne

19 Eme irec dameŋ šiŋuczia mafa â jaba mocwâc mi jueŋgopieŋ, ŋoŋe
mitiŋic gâcne jaŋehec hae fâri â Anuture kikefuŋfâc embiŋ juŋgopieŋ.
20 Ŋoŋe aposolo â porofete jaŋe wâtuŋ ŋokacne ehuc decŋopapie doma
raŋgopieŋ, â Jesu Kristozi wâtuŋ ŋicne ekac.
21 Erao ŋicne ŋicne šuhucke itic epene Wofuŋte furu ufuŋ fua feekac.
22 Mârozi ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha erao râe šuhuc eŋareme Anuture fic eŋgopieŋ
hâcne.

3

Wofuŋzi dâŋ soŋne fowarewec i Paulo mufuacnewec

1 Eme Paulo no irec hâcne qâpuc ŋoŋere erâ Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru ŋic
epo jukopac.
2 Ŋoŋe nore manambiŋ, Anutuzi uruc jauŋ-ticnere erâ ŋoŋerao miti gie
bapemurâ munarewec.
3 Munarehuc dâŋ soŋne mufua-narewec, dâŋ i hâcne biac bembeŋne
qârenkepac,
4 ŋoŋe i wosehuc, no Kristore dâŋ soŋne maŋzi hone raruŋkekopac iŋuc
sâcne mananiŋmu.
5 Dâŋ soŋne i mârâc jaha ŋic juwarembiŋ jaŋerao mi mufuakicne, tiri
aposolo â porofete nâŋerao šâhec Mârozi mufuawec.

6 Dâŋ soŋne kecšiŋuc: Biŋebiaŋte fârine qâpuc ŋoŋe Judaŋic nâŋehec sâc
mocjaha â guru mocjaha erâ Kristo Jesurao biŋedâŋ deŋkewec i mâmâc
rauckerâ bajuniŋte mukicne.
7 Eme Biŋebiaŋ irec kiŋaŋ qaqa jupemurâ Anutuzi uruc jauŋ-ticnere erâ
tâpiri sâko-ticnere fuŋne norao bataniŋkewec.
Dâŋ soŋnere fârine Jesuzi bâfuawec
8 Kristorao mâriri sâko fofone fokac irec dâŋ soŋne qâpuc mutaniŋke-
jarepemurâ irec gie biaŋ mitiŋic wawahane jâmbâŋ no hâcne munarekicne.
9 Dâŋ soŋne muraruŋkepere mukicne, i Anutu bapafâre e maŋbuc-ticnere
dameŋne dameŋne baju warehuc juwec.
10 Ɜi ine Anutuzi kikefuŋ gurufâc-ticne nâŋâcnao maŋqârâŋ-ticnere fârine
qaratiekume qâreŋne fuŋne fuŋne fuame sambâŋko ira fekicne â tâpirihec
jaŋe wâc hone šâŋitac eeŋgopieŋ.
11 Anutu e mârâc jaha dameŋ tâmiricko maŋnezi dâŋ mupaŋkewec irec
fârine hâcne Wofuŋ-nâŋec Kristo Jesu sorehuc bâfuawec.
12 Eme eki hâcne hata bâšâwe-nâreme e manasiŋkehuc hâhâwic tâmiric
Anutu maickeeŋgopeneŋ.
13 Irec šiŋuc ŋazape mananiŋ: No ŋoŋere erâ fific guguriŋ faio jupe
irec maŋŋeŋic mi wahazejec, aricne, ŋoŋe irec manapie eri qoqonaŋ-ŋeŋic
ezejec.

Paulozi Efeso ŋic jaŋere numuwec

14 Irec hâcne sambâŋko â mâreŋko ŋic guru sâc jueŋgopeneŋ
15 nâŋâcne Mamac fârine e dieŋzi hecnehuc ŋoŋere erâ numucnehuc šiŋuc
muekopac:
16 Anutu e hahaŋnehec sâkozi Mâro ecneme tâpiri bâfua-ŋareme
maŋŋeŋiczi soka sanaŋ ezejec.
17 Eme Kristo manasiŋkepie maŋŋeŋicko ŋeŋe juju ezejec. Eme ere
maŋjauŋko gâtâ barâ qiŋ herâ domanšepieŋ.
18 Ehuc mitiŋic gâcne sasawa jaŋehec mâmâc mitire fuŋne botâŋne, hâŋne
otecne. i afeckerâ mana taranšepieŋ,
19 erâ wâc Kristore maŋjauŋ, ŋic mamana jâuru-fâreekac, i sifu mana-
hâmonšepieŋ. Ehame Anuturao maŋ mâriri fufusuc fokac izi bâfusec-
ŋopazejec.

Mumuteŋ dâŋ

20 Tâpiri-ticnere fuŋne nâŋâcnao bataniŋkeekac Anutu hâcne, e wiac bapa-
ticnezi nunumu-nâŋec â mamanasu-nâŋec siricke-fâreekacte
21 kikefuŋko â Kristo Jesurao mumuteŋ-ticne miminzi qâric šuhuckeme
šuhuc fofehuc juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

4

Mârozi qâzuc-nâpome juju guru mocjaha embeŋ

1 No Wofuŋte kâpâcwâru ŋiczi faŋ qaŋarehuc ŋazape: Wiac fekicnere
hefârec-ŋopakicne irec sâcko junšepieŋ.
2 Ehuc maŋhuhuŋ â buuruc â bumâteŋ juhuc maŋjauŋko dedec ââsic
enšepieŋ.
3 Erâ Mâro e wamare muczi qâzuc-ŋoparâ dâtâc-ŋopawec, i
qâtâcnenšipiŋte ruc babac ehuc junšepieŋ.
4 Fâri ombâŋzi mocjaha â Mârozi mocjaha erâ wâc sambâŋ šeŋaŋ mocja-
hare biŋe qaŋarehuc hefârec-ŋopakicne.

5 Ine hâcne, Wofuŋzi mocjaha, mamanasiŋzi mocjaha, Miti Opâzi mocjaha.
6 Erâ Anutu e Mamac wirec-nâŋec mocjaha, eki mâmâc sasawa qâhucnâpokac erâ maŋnâŋec sâc tâpiri sicne-nâreekac â mâŋnâŋec sâc ŋeŋe juju eekac.

Wofuŋzi miti giere ŋic fuŋne fuŋne râec-nâpowec

7 Kristo e ŋicne ŋicne mitire kâdoc nârewec sâc bajueŋgopeneŋ.
8 Irec hâcne dâŋqâreŋ moc šiŋuc fokac:
“E faic jâmbâŋ fehuc kâpâcwâru ŋic bacjopa rawec,
e ŋic wiac tahac-jopawec.”
9 “Faic fewec”, i mâc mi mukicne, mâreŋko juwic jâmbâŋ wahaweckonec risie fewec.
10 E wahaweczia risierâ sambâŋne sambâŋne fotâcnerâ fewec, i sambâŋ â mâreŋ fusucmarâ jufâreocte fewec hâcne.
11 Erâ ekizia wâc ŋic gâcne aposolo râec-nâpowec, gâcne porofete, gâcne miti kiŋaŋ ŋic, gâcne lama guru jaŋere soŋaŋ â qaqazu,
12 i mitiŋic ŋokac bašawiec-jopapene kikefuŋte kiŋaŋ qaqa gie bapie Kristore me kike fâri ombâŋ soka sanaŋ eocte ŋic iŋuc râec-nâpowec.

Mitio gegec dodoc boc mi juzo

13 Iŋuczi iŋuc gie bakupene mamanasiŋ-nâŋec â Anutu ŋokâ-ticnere fuŋne mamana-nâŋec i niniweme maŋ mocjaha enšepeneŋ. Ehuc mitio sosokanâŋecte sâc mukicne i Kristore rowaŋkonec tâpiri fârehuc fua sokac eku ŋic kâcqene erâ bâfuanšepeneŋ.
14 Nâŋâc qiene hati mi ee sanaŋkerâ juhapene eeatuc ŋic jaŋe sioc enârepie gibioc dâŋ â mumusifuc-jeŋicte mâŋâŋzi ba bâsoriŋ â qac qârândiŋ moc mi enârezejec.
15 Aricne, nâŋâc dâŋfâri paŋšâic bajupene maŋjauŋ-nâŋeczi fua sawec ehame qizec-nâŋec Kristo erao šuhucke sanaŋkenšepeneŋ.
16 Erao šuhuckepene ruazi ŋeturec-nâporâ bândeŋ-nâpome qâqâdoc erâ me sahac-ticne eeŋgopeneŋ. Ehuc tofafâc-ticne erâ tâpiri fonâreekac sâc gie bahuc maŋjauŋko soka sawec enaŋmu.

Qâpuc juju mi juzo

17 No Wofuŋte maio ŋaza-jâmbâŋkepe: Ŋoŋe qâpuc, maŋ mamanasu-jeŋic wiac jawanere foekac, jaŋere sâc mi junšepieŋ.
18 Jaŋe maŋjeŋic dapâc ekicnere mutuc â maŋsanaŋ erâ Anuture juju râpeckembiŋ.
19 Eme maŋjeŋic šickeme nânâ qowire nâ areŋ ehuc sasec mamakâc fuŋne fuŋne takicmâc ebac eeŋgopieŋ.
20 Ŋoŋe ine juju iŋucne juniŋte Kristore fuŋne mi qazu-ŋarekicne.
21 Ŋoŋe fuŋne-ticne qazu-ŋarekicko Jesurao dâŋfâri kecšiŋuc fokac i hâcne manambiŋ:
22 Qâpuc juju râpeckerâ maŋraŋqa-ŋeŋic burec ehuc sasecko sipirickeekac, i heunuckenšepieŋ.
23 Erâ mâro manacnepie mamanasu-ŋeŋic heqârehame
24 maŋqâri hepie huzejec. I hâcne Anuture hawari iŋucne tiŋne â furu jâmbâŋ bâfuakicne.

Sâqocne fuŋne fuŋne qikiŋnezo

25 Irec ŋoŋe burec beherâ dâŋ jâmbomac sasawa nazaŋ gazaŋ enšepieŋ, nâŋâc qoqomâ efârenŋgopeneŋte.

26 Kimbeŋko mi sâqorenšepieŋ. Kimbeŋ aaric mi bajuhapie šoaŋ
ŋeutuckezejec.
27 Erâ Sataŋ mi mana uruecnenšepieŋ.
28 Fiuc rorozi fiuc qikiŋnerâ meticnezi gie šoqac bahuc nânâ mafa bâfuarâ
waha qaqane boki bajarezejec.
29 Dâŋ simbiŋne micŋeŋickonec mi wahazejec, dâŋ biaŋne sawa, ine
dodopec eere hatane fuame mupie ŋic âgo bacjopazejec.
30 Anuture Tiri Mâro mi qaisockenšepieŋ, e hâcne roroc-nâpo dameŋko
maqâreŋ-ŋeŋic eocte tahac-ŋopakicne.
31 Râsidâŋ, kimbeŋ aaric, mu ojowa, susurec, erâ wiac gâgâpâcne gâcne i
ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko mi fuazejec.
32 Ŋoŋe ââgo erâ eehâmoc ehuc kiŋ bebehec enšepieŋ, Anutu e iŋuc jaha
Kristore erâ kiŋŋeŋic behewec.

5

Sâqocne geŋkecnehuc juzo

1 Ŋoŋe joroc naru motecfâcne juŋgopieŋzi Anutu sâckehuc junšepieŋ.
2 Erâ maŋjauŋhec junšepieŋ. Kristo e iŋuc jaha maŋjauŋ enârehuc
nâŋâcnere erâ sahac-ticne qaisockerâ Anutu taha bâzi biaŋ ecnewec.
3 Boe sau, sasec mamakâc, buchâro, irec saŋuc wâc mitiŋic ŋoŋere
ŋondeŋko mi fuazejec.
4 Dâŋ miminehec, mutucdâŋ, dâŋ simbiŋne, i epie sâqoreocmu. Daŋge
mumuteŋ ine epie sâckeocmu.
5 Ŋoŋe šiŋuc mana sanaŋkenšepieŋ: Boe sau ŋic â sasec mamakâchec â
buchâro, nemu qaŋgec ŋic hâcne, jaŋe Kristo â Anutu uucmaŋ-ticnao ŋeŋe
basaniŋmu.

Soŋsoŋko wiac miminehec mi ezo

6 Eatuc-ŋopahuc siocdâŋ ŋazapie manapie fârine mi ezejec. Sâqocne
iŋucnere hâcne Anuturaonec okacne qaqatara ŋic jaŋerao fuaocmu.
7 Irec ŋoŋe mi bafic-jopanšepieŋ.
8 Ŋoŋe mârâc jaha dapâchec jujumbieŋ, ši ine Wofuŋtao fisirâ tatamachec
embiŋ juŋgopieŋ. Irec tatamacte qâricfâc erâ irec hawari junšepieŋ.
9 Tatamacte fârine fuaekac i maŋbiaŋhec juju â tiŋne ju ju â jâmbomac dâŋ
mumu.
10 Wiac ezo murâ ine Wofuŋzi maname biaŋkeocmu me mâcne, i qanaŋ
mana wosâerâ enšepieŋ.
11 Gâcnezi dapâcte wiac jawane epie mi qâsuec-jopanšepieŋ, aricne. Ŋoŋe
irec tapa qararuŋkehuc qatara-jarenšepieŋ.
12 Wiac soŋsoŋko eeŋgopieŋ i mu bâuac epene miminehec jaha eocmu.
13 Wiac iŋucne tapane qararuŋkepene tatamaczi âeckeme fuaocmu. Eme
tâtâc fuakac wiac izi wâc tatamac bâfuaocmu.
14 Irec hâcne šiŋuc mukicne:
“Guŋ foekiczi faharec, â hâmockonec qârec,
eme Kristozi batamaecguocmu.”

Maŋmutuc erâ dameŋ mi sipirickezo

15 Ŋoŋe juju bapa-ŋeŋicte ruc bahuc junšepieŋ. Erâ mutuc matacne
mâcne, maŋ mamanasuhec junšepieŋ.
16 Dameŋ širа sâqocnezi haŋ bawec fokacte dameŋ gâcne mi behehuc gie
šoqachec banšepieŋ.

17 Maŋ tâmiric tinac mi junšepieŋ, Wofuŋzi gie muŋareekac i hone šâŋitac enšepieŋ.
18 Waiŋ opâ wiacte âmbâŋ mi enšepieŋ, izi maŋ sisipiric gie. Mârore ine âmbâŋ enšepieŋ.
19 Mârozi esoc-ŋopaocmu sâc gae mânec hehuc maŋ nareŋ gareŋ enšepieŋ. Á maŋŋeŋicko Wofuŋ gaezi â musizi mu šeri ecnenšepieŋ.
20 Erâ Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristore erâ dameŋ sâc Anutu Mamac wiac fuŋne fuŋnere daŋge mumuteŋ ecnenšepieŋ.

Ŋonâŋ jaŋere dâŋ
(Koì 3: 18 4: 1)

21 Ŋoŋe Kristo araŋ bacnehuc micrereŋ eec efârenšepieŋ.
22 Ŋonâŋ ŋoŋe Wofuŋte rereŋfâc juŋgopieŋ iŋuc jaha ŋowefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere junšepieŋ.
23 Ŋowezi ŋonâŋte qizec ekac hâcne, iŋuc jaha Kristozi kikefuŋte qizec ekac, ehuc me sahac-ticnere bâbâpiaŋ wâc ekac.
24 Eme kikefuŋzi Kristore mic reŋkeekac, iŋuc jaha ŋonâŋ jaŋe ŋowefâc-jeŋic jaŋere mic dameŋ sâc reŋkenšepieŋ.

Ŋowe jaŋere dâŋ

25 Ŋowe ŋoŋe ŋonâŋfâc-ŋeŋic maŋjauŋ ejarenšepieŋ. Kristo e iŋuc jaha kikefuŋ-ticne maŋjauŋ ecnehuc ere due bawec.
26 Erâ kikiruhucne â sâfânehec â wâc wiac gâcnehec juzacte mitidâŋzi opâ umbiŋkeha šurehuc jambuŋkerâ
27 ericke bâpiaŋ ecnerâ e jahacne biŋe furu â bahacmâc juocte mucnewec.
28 Eme ŋowe jaŋe jaŋacne sahac jauŋ bacneeŋgopieŋ, sâc ijaha ŋonâŋfâc-jeŋic bajarenšepieŋ. Moc e ŋonâŋ-ticne maŋjauŋ ecnehuc e jahacne sahac mâmâc ecneocmu.
29 Ŋic moczi moc sahac-ticne râsi mi eecne, gume jauŋ ecnehuc jaha juekac, Kristozi kikefuŋ ecnehuc juekac iŋuc”
30 nâŋâc me sahac-ticnere tofafâc juŋgopeneŋ hâcne.
31 “Irec hâcne ŋic moczi neŋgoc mamac jahec-ticne behec-jofarâ ŋonâŋ-ticnerao qohotame jahe maŋ sahac mocjaha erâ junicmu.”
32 I dâŋ soŋne, qame hukicne. Ine Kristo â Kikefuŋ jahere muhuc mukopac.
33 Ŋoŋe ine ŋic sasawa sahac-ŋeŋic jauŋ baeŋgopieŋ sâc ijaha ŋonâŋfâc-ŋeŋic jauŋ bacjopanšepieŋ. Á ŋokac ine ŋowefâc-ŋeŋic araŋ bajarenšepieŋ.

6

Neŋgoc mamac â naru motec jaŋere dâŋ

1 Naru motec ŋoŋe Wofuŋte erâ neŋgoc mamacfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere dâŋ reŋkenšepieŋ. Izi hata biaŋne.
2 “Go neŋgoc mamac jahecge sâsec-jofazemec”, i sâcmutâc dâŋ fekicne, erâ biŋedâŋ-ticne šiŋuc šuhuckerâ mukicne:
3 “Iŋuc erâ mâreŋko dameŋ šora juhâc qâhâmocmu.”
4 Mamac ŋoŋe naru motecfâc-ŋeŋic aaric bâfuanšipiŋte wiac kosa mi ejarenšepieŋ. Ŋoŋe mitio jaza bâtiŋ â uŋ sawaŋ ejarehuc soŋaŋ-jopahapie sokanšepieŋ.

Ŋicbomboŋ â kiŋaŋ qaqa jaŋere dâŋ

5 Kiŋaŋ qaqa ŋoŋe mâreŋ ŋicbomboŋfâc-ŋeŋic araŋ bajarehuc,
maŋŋeŋiczi qâzuc foha, Kristo ecneŋgopieŋ tinac, mana mezac ehuc
micjeŋic reŋkenšepieŋ.
6 Ŋoŋe ŋicbomboŋfâc-ŋeŋic maizi qambaraŋ ejarepie honec-ŋopapie
biaŋkeocte mâcne, nâŋe Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa, iŋuc muhuc Anutuzi hata
muwec i maŋafec jaha âtenšepieŋ.
7 Ŋic jaŋere manasuhuc aricne, Wofuŋte manasuhuc gie-ŋeŋic tatakic
tâmiric banšepieŋ.
8 Ŋoŋe manaeŋgopieŋ, moc e kiŋaŋ qaqa me ŋicbomboŋ juhuc wiac
biaŋne ehuc juocmu, e Wofuŋzi okacne sâc ijaha bazucneocmu.
9 Erâ ŋicbomboŋ ŋoŋe kiŋaŋ qaqafâc-ŋeŋic iŋuc jaha ehâmo-jarenšepieŋ,
ehuc mu imac mi ejarenšepieŋ. Erâ šiŋuc mananšepieŋ: Kiŋaŋ qaqa â
ŋicbomboŋ ine sambâŋko Wofuŋ wirec-ŋeŋic jukac, e ra rowec ware rowec
mi focnekac.

Râsi mi hohonene jueŋgopieŋ

10 Mutarahuc mupe: Wofuŋtao roweckepie tâpiri sâko-ticnezi ŋoŋerao
fotâcneme qaboc-ŋeŋichec junšepieŋ.
11 Erâ Anuturaonec sându maro šika wiac ro barâ juhapie Sataŋzi rucko
râsi fisi-ŋareme hâbi-ŋeŋic rorâ jâpenšepieŋ.
12 Ŋoŋe manaŋgopieŋ, nâŋâc râsi sahac biuchec jaŋehec šika qaqa mi
eeŋgopeneŋ, aricne, ŋicbomboŋ sâko â momori sanaŋ, dameŋ ši dapâc fokac
irec guriŋ bapa, demoŋ sâqocne sambâŋ rurumaŋko jueŋgopieŋ, jaŋe râsi
enâreeŋgopieŋ.
13 Irec Anuturaonec sându maro šika wiac ro bajuhuc šika dameŋko qiŋ
herâ domahapie râsi jaŋe bâipiec-ŋoparâ wisenšepieŋ.

Momorire wiac bajuzo

14 Ŋoŋe kecšiŋuc domanšepieŋ: Dâŋ fâri qizecnezi umbika-ŋeŋic eme
jomanšepieŋ, kiŋfâsâczi maruku-ŋeŋic eme rufanšepieŋ,
15 wamare Biŋebiaŋ bašawiehuc badomanšepieŋ, izi kikehuhu hepie
hume âte sanaŋkeŋgopieŋ ezejec.
16 Erâ neŋgocne sâko ine mamanasiŋzi maro-ŋeŋic eme dameŋ sâc
he bâfeŋnerâ domahapie sâqocne runere šoc tepe moteczi kisowarierâ
hâpozejec.
17 Erâ wâc aeŋdu šâŋene bâbâpiaŋ hepie huzejec, â Mâroraonec šika,
Anuture dâŋ hâcne, i bajunšepieŋ.
18 Ŋoŋe šâfo sâc Mârore tâpirio Wofuŋ šušuhuc jaha numucnehuc
wâsickenšepieŋ, erâ qâoma mi ehuc rucjaric-ŋeŋic banšepieŋ, erâ hae sâc
mitiŋic guru jaŋere nunumu gie banšepieŋ wâc.
19 Erâ nore mâmâc numuhuc jupie Wofuŋzi micnane baafeckeme
Biŋebiaŋ soŋsoŋ fowec i asa feferaŋko mutaniŋkezepac.
20 No irec biŋe mumu kâpâcwâruo foekopaczi hâhâwic tâmiric mu-
taniŋkepe sâckezejec.

Mumutara dâŋ
(Koì 4: 7-8)

21 Juju-nanere fuŋne â gie baekopac i kâuc banšipiŋte Tikikozi fârâ dâŋ bi-
naŋ eŋare-fâreocmu, e âgo biaŋ-nâŋec â Wofuŋte kiŋaŋ qaqa micrereŋhec.
22 Eki nâŋere dâŋ binaŋ eŋarehuc bubiaŋ qaŋareocte sorepe fakac hâcne.
23 Anutu Mamac â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eki âgofâc-nane ŋoŋe wama bâfua-
ŋarehuc mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋic basanaŋkeme maŋjauŋhec junšepieŋ.

24 Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo erao qohota sanaŋkeeŋgopieŋ ŋoŋerao aki anonoczi fozejec.

FILIPI

Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ šâšâŋiŋ moc rawec i raku Asia mâreŋ masunao hâwecmecko hae moc ŋewec šâŋene Troa, ira fisiwec. Fisirâ juhame guŋko Airopa mâreŋkonec ŋic moczi wira wâwâsic ecneme manarâ Airopa mâreŋko rawec. Raku Makedonia mâreŋko Filipi haeo fisiwec (Aposolo 16:9-12). Luka â Sila jahe ehec mâmâc jumbiŋ. Eme Paulo e hae ira miti mume Lidiazi mana šakierâ hezu hewânеŋ ejarewec. Ɜâhec ine Paulo â Sila kâcbiŋzi jofarâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofambiŋ. Ira fohapire ŋafeo homeŋzi motâc bâŋgoroŋkeme soŋaŋ e sahac-ticne qazo ewec. Eme hae fureme Luka e ijaha juhame Paulo â Sila jahe Tesalonike haeo rapic (Aposolo 16:14-40).

Filipi haeonec jaŋe mitire mana aŋac boc epie Paulozi jaŋere bubiaŋ kâcqene bajuwec. Ehuc šiŋuc qâreŋke-jarewec: Ŋoŋe hâcne eri bubiaŋfâc-nane (gaŋ 4:1). Hae gâcnaoneczi Paulo moneŋ mafa râcnezo mupie qikiŋnewec. Filipi haeonec miti ŋic ŋokac jaŋe ine Paulore maŋjeŋic boc domawecte bubiaŋ wiac râcnepie rojujec (gaŋ 4:10-18). Roma haeo kâpâcwâru ficko ŋehame Epafodito bubiaŋ wiac bâmockerâ râcnepie barâ rawec. Erâ Roma haeo fisirâ hucsâko bame hâmozo ewec. Foku qiqic qame Paulozi soreme hae-ticnao risiewec, ehuc Paulore papia i bafisirâ âgofâcne jarewec (gaŋ 2:25-35).

Paulozi šeri bubiaŋ dâŋ bocjaha qâreŋke-jarewec (gaŋ 3:1 â gaŋ 4:4). E jahacnere šiŋuc manawec: No mi nupie hâmopemu, no ŋoŋehec mocwâc jupemu. E hâmocte mi hâwickewec, mâc giere manabâc ewec (gaŋ 1:13-14 erâ 21-26). Maŋ mocjaha erâ Jesure bâjâpecfâc fârine juniŋte uŋsawaŋ â mu qâmoc dâŋ qâreŋke-jarewec wâc (1:27-2:18). Miti bâbâsifuc ŋic Filipi haeo fisimbiŋ, ehuc šiŋuc mumbiŋ: Mamac-jeŋic kâpâcwâruo fohame ŋicfâcne sâcne rucjopapene nâŋâcne kike bâjâpec enšepieŋ. Eme Paulo e jaŋere uŋsawaŋ dâŋ qâreŋkewec (gaŋ 1:15-17 erâ gaŋ 3:17-19). Ŋic i jaŋere rucsoŋaŋ juniŋte mujarewec, ehuc mao eri-nâŋec ŋekicne irec henširiŋneniŋte bufac qajarewec (gaŋ 3:12-16).

Jambuŋdâŋ

1 Paulo â Timoteo, Jesu Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa, nâhe Filipi haeonec Kristo Jesure mitiŋic ŋokac â soŋaŋ babafic ŋoŋere papia ši râekoperec.

2 Mamac-nâŋec Anutu â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Paulo e kâpâcwâru ficko ŋic jaŋere erâ Wofuŋ daŋge nunumu ecnewec

3 No ŋoŋere manasuhuc Sâc Anutu-nane daŋge âzâcneekopac.

4 Ŋoŋe Biŋebiaŋ manahuc izia nâŋehec qâturerâ giene bawarehuc jumbiŋ,

5 eme irec numuekopac sâc mâmâc-ŋeŋicte bubiaŋ manahuc Wofuŋ daŋge numumu ecneekopac.

6 Erâ šiŋuc manapaŋkekopac, gie biaŋ ŋoŋerao fuŋkeweczi baku bataraha Jesu Kristo fifisi dameŋ-ticne maickezokac.

7 No ŋoŋe sasawa iŋuc mana-ŋarekopac i fuŋne šiŋucte sâckekac: No šira kâpâcwâru ficko Biŋebiaŋte erâ dâŋgie bahuc feŋeŋ râecnepe ŋoŋe sasawa baficnuhuc ŋesiŋ ŋenareeŋgopieŋ” eme no irec hâcne maŋnanezi šâfic-ŋopaekopac.

8 Jesu Kristozi maŋjauŋ enâreekac ira hesiŋnehuc no ŋoŋere erâ maŋhâhâŋ boc enareekac, i Anutuzi manaha jâmbomac mukopac.
9 Erâ maŋjauŋ-ŋeŋiczi maŋ mamanasu â mamana wosâc-ŋeŋic bâsoka raocte numuhuc juekopac.
10 Eme ŋoŋe wiac fâri wâmbuŋne hone šâŋitac erâ Kristo fifisi-ticnere manasuhuc maŋtaniŋ â bahacmâc junšepieŋ,
11 ehuc Jesu Kristozi hume keteŋ eŋareme mitire fârine mâririhec bâfuapie Anuture šeri mumuteŋ ezejec.

Gâcnezi hehefaricko miti mumbiŋ

12 Âgofâc-nane, kâuc banšipiŋte ŋazape, no šira wiac fua-narewec izi Biŋebiaŋ hatacke hâmoocte fuawec.
13 No Kristore erâ kâpâcwâru ŋic epo, dâŋ izi šira kia â momori â ŋic gâcne jaŋere hazecko hufârewec.
14 Eme kâpâcwâruo ŋehape širecnec âgofâc-nâŋec gâcne sâko jaŋe Wofuŋte manasuhuc afeckerâ Anuture dâŋ hâhâwic tâmiric mueŋgopieŋ.
15 Tucne Kristore miti i iiŋguuŋko â hehefaricko mueŋgopieŋ, â tucnezi ine buurucko mueŋgopieŋ.
16 I jaŋe mueŋgopieŋ ine no šira fohuc Biŋebiaŋ ŋezickeekopac irec maŋjauŋ enarehuc mueŋgopieŋ,
17 â gâcnezi ine sioc ehuc iiriacko Kristore šâŋe muromackeeŋgopieŋ, i kâpâcwâru-nanere faio bušâic bâfua-nareniŋte eeŋgopieŋ.
18 Erâ iŋuc me iŋuc, miti qâtiŋ ehuc muniŋmu me jâmbomacko muniŋmu irec wemocte boc muzo, mâc Kristore dâŋzi haŋ baocmu izi fârine, eme i fuakacte bunane biaŋkekac.

Paulo e jujure â hâhâmore mâmâc ecnewec

19 Erâ šiŋuc muhuc bubiaŋ hati jupemu: Ŋoŋe nore erâ nunumu gie bapie Jesu Kristore Mârozi baficnume wiac kecšizi bubiaŋ bâfua-nareocmu.
20 Erâ mimi mi bâfuapemu, i manapaŋkepe šickeha maŋzi worickehuc jupemu. Ewarepo iŋuc erapemu, jujure me hâhâmore sahac-nane maŋafec jaha Kristo qikiŋnecnepe izi mumuteŋ-ticne ezejec.
21 Kristozi juju-nane ekac â hâmoczi wiac fekicne bâfua-nareocmu.
22 Me mâreŋko šuhuckerâ jupemu, ine giere fârine mocwâc bâfuapemu. Irec wenimoire afeckepe muhuc maŋguru ekopac.
23 No mocte â mocte mâmâc enarekac. Mâreŋ beherâ Kristo bâfuarâ ehec juju irec aŋacnukac, izi hâcne wiac fekicne.
24 Á ŋoŋe bekâ enšipiŋte ine ŋoŋere erâ mâreŋko mocwâc šuhuckerâ jupe sâckeocmu.
25 Eme irec hâcne šiŋuc manapaŋkekopac: No mi hâhâmo ŋoŋehec jupemu, erâ bafic-ŋopape mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋic qârâŋkeme bubiaŋhec junšepieŋ.
26 Á ŋoŋerao mocwâc fârâ jupe nore erâ Jesu Kristo muteŋkeeŋgopieŋzi hati erâ muteŋkenšepieŋ.

Keketeŋ erâ juju gie bazo

27 Mocjaha, ŋoŋe kikefuŋte maio Kristore furu Biŋebiaŋ irec sâcko junšepieŋ. Erâ maŋ mocjaha ehuc šâšâfic erâ keketeŋ domahuc Biŋebiaŋte juju gie bapie fârâ honec-ŋopazepac, me taicko juhuc biŋe-ŋeŋic manazepac.
28 Keketeŋ epie kisâfâc-ŋeŋic hâhâwic heŋarepie hâbi-ŋeŋic mi goroŋkezejec. Iŋuc epie Anutuzi jaŋe behec-jopaocmu â ŋoŋe rocŋopaocmu irec fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu.

29 Anutuzi Kristo wiac ecneninte mana-ŋarewec i manasiŋkeninte sawa mâcne, ere erâ šâic fâro faio juninte mâmâc mana-ŋarewec.
30 Eme no mârâcko juju gie bape honecnumbiŋ â šiŋuczia bape biŋene manaeŋgopieŋ, juju gie ijaha ŋoŋe baeŋgopieŋ.

2

Maŋ mocjaja erâ jauŋ babac ezo

1 Ŋoŋerao Kristore erâ sawaŋ qaqac me maŋjauŋko muketeŋ, me Mârohec šâšâfic, me miriŋ â buuruc, wiac i sasawa fokacko
2 bubiaŋ-nane ferâ foocte mamanasu-ŋeŋic qâturenšepieŋ, erâ maŋzi šâšâfic ehuc mocjaha efârerâ wiac irecteaŋ henširiŋnehuc junšepieŋ.
3 Ŋoŋe hehefaricko â sahac mumuteŋko wiac mi enšepieŋ, moc e jahacne maŋ bawahahuc âgofâcne jaŋere maname fezejec.
4 Erâ moc e jahacne wiac embiaŋkeocte sawa mâcne, âgofâcne jaŋere fua biaŋ eocte mâmâc manasuzejec.

Jesuzi hata bânie-nârewec ijaha âtezo

5 Kristo Jesure maŋ mamanasu fowec, iŋuc jaha ŋoŋerezi fozejec.
6 E Anutu juju juweczi ine, Anuture sâcko juekopac weniŋuc behepemu, iŋuc muhuc mi sakarewec.
7 Aricne, e juju-ticne hetararâ kiŋaŋ qaqa hawari rohuc ŋic iŋucne fuawec, â eebapa-ticne honepie ŋic nâŋâcne sâc ewec.
8 E wahakicne erâ juhuc micrereŋte hata âte raku hâmoc maickewec, mariponko hâmoc hâcne.
9 Iŋuc ewecte Anutuzi bafehuc fekicne sâko âkendâŋnewec. Âkendâŋnerâ šâŋe biŋe-ticne fuŋmoc izi haŋ bahuc ŋic šâŋe biŋe getâcke-fâreocte mucnewec.
10 Eme sambâŋko â mâreŋko â mâreŋ jujuwicnao jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe šeŋgoma Jesure šâŋe muhuc dieŋzi hecnenšepieŋ
11 â micne mic sâc Jesu Kristo e Wofuŋ jukac iŋuc musereckenšepieŋ. Eme mumuteŋ izi Anutu Mamacte biŋe ezejec.

Biaŋke-hâmonaŋte fotarienšepeneŋ

12 Jorocfâc-nane, ŋoŋe dameŋ sâc micrereŋ eeŋgopieŋ, ŋoŋehec juhape sawa mâcne, taicko juhape wâc ejâmbâŋkeeŋgopieŋ, irec bâbâpiaŋ-ŋeŋicte fârine bâfuaniŋte mezac-ŋopaha fotac qatarienšepieŋ.
13 Anutu e jahac hâcne, honec-ŋopame biaŋkeocte aafecke mecne fârine bâbâfua mecne irec tâpiri ŋareekac.
14 Ŋoŋe wiac sasawa kâroŋ â maŋguru tâmiric enšepieŋ.
15 Erâ bahacmâc â maŋtaniŋ junšepieŋ, ehuc ŋicguru bac bâŋoricne â qaqaharicne jaŋere dapâc ŋondeŋko Anuture naru motecfâc maŋqaqac erâ juhuc bâpiŋ iŋucne tamaenšepieŋ.
16 Tamaehuc jujure dâŋ paŋnea bajunšepieŋ. Iŋuc epie juku Kristo fifisi dameŋ-ticnao, šâic mi mana-bipiepo â gie mi bâipiepo, irec fuŋne taniŋkeme šeri bubiaŋ manazepac.
17 No mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋic Anutu taha bacnehuc sahac-nane due bapemuo sifu irec šeri ehuc ŋoŋehec bubiaŋ manapemu.
18 Á ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha šeri ehuc nohec bubiaŋ mananšepieŋ.

Timoteore dâŋ

19 Wofuŋ Jesuzi maname sâckeme Timoteo biac ŋoŋerao sorepe fâocte
mukopac. Eme ŋoŋere dâŋ biŋe moc risie wareme manarâ bunane
mâteŋkezejec.
20 Ŋic e iŋucne moc mi junareŋgopieŋ, eki jâmbomac ŋoŋere manoniehuc
maŋticnezi dopec-ŋopaocmu.
21 Ŋic gâcne jaŋe jaŋacnere sawa manasuhuc Jesu Kristo gie-ticnere mi
mueŋgopieŋ.
22 Timoteo ine juju-ticnere fuŋne manaeŋgopieŋ, ŋokâzi mamac-ticne
bafickeekac iŋuc jaha no Biŋebiaŋte giere baficnuekac.
23 Eme no nahacnao wiac iŋuc me iŋuc fuaocmu i mana-hâmorâ e hâcne
biac sorepe fâocmu.
24 Erâ Wofuŋzi mana-nareme no nahac wâc mi šoraha ŋoŋerao fâpemu,
iŋuc manakopac.

Epafodito ere dâŋ

25 No wiac basahuc juhape ŋoŋe Epafodito sorepie ware dope hutuŋ
enarewec, ehuc qomâ-nane â babafic-nane â momori âgo-nane juekac, e
sifu bârisie-ŋarezo mukopac.
26 E huc bame biŋene manambiŋ, eme ere manabâc enšipiŋte ŋoŋere
maŋhâhâŋ ecnekac.
27 E huc ŋemâcne bame hâmozo ewec. Anutuzi ine ehâmocnewec, erâ e
sawa mâcne, norao busâqoczi busâqoc fuazacte no mâmâc ehâmo-narewec.
28 Ŋoŋe honerâ buŋeŋic biaŋkeocte â no iŋuc jaha manabâc tâmiric
jupemurâ e mi sakarehuc šiŋuczia râepe fakac.
29 Irec fâme bubiaŋ manacnehuc Wofuŋte erâ âgo ecnenšepieŋ. Ŋoŋe ŋic
iŋucne hâcne sâsec-jopanšepieŋ.
30 E Kristore giere erâ hâmozo ewec. Ŋoŋere okacne kiŋaŋ qanareocte
sahac-ticne qaisockewec.

3

Mitiŋic bâbâsifucne jaŋere rucsoŋaŋ juzo

1 Âgofâc-nane, moc mupe. Wofuŋte erâ bubiaŋhec junšepieŋ. Dâŋ
hâsine ijaha qâreŋke-ŋarezore manape mi quŋkekac, â ŋoŋe ine hume keteŋ
eŋarezejec.
2 Ŋoŋe qâto jaŋere rucsoŋaŋ junšepieŋ, miti gie bapa bâbâsifucne, sahac
hehetâc ŋic jaŋere rucsoŋaŋ hâcne junšepieŋ.
3 Anutu maŋzi kiŋaŋ qacneeŋgopeneŋ â Kristo Jesurao qohotaeŋgopeneŋ
â mamanasiŋ-nâŋec sahacko mi râeeŋgopeneŋ, nâŋâc hâcne ma fârine
bajueŋgopeneŋ.
4 No nahac sahacko siŋkezo murâ sâcne ezapo. Ŋic gâcne jaŋe sahacko
siŋkeeŋgopieŋ no ijaha ezo murâ siric-jopazapo.
5 No fuarâ fohape šoaŋ 8 eme sahac-naneo ma bambiŋ, no Israe
ŋicguruonec, Benjamiŋte qâric, no Judaŋiczi Judaŋic jaŋeraonec fuakicne
hâcne, sâcmutâc dâŋte neŋgocne farisaio ŋic jupo,
6 šoqac-nanere erâ kikefuŋ jaŋere râsi epo, sâcmutâc dâŋ sâcko tiŋne juju
â bahacmâc jupo.

Paulozi Wofuŋte erâ wiac sasawa jawane muhuc qikiŋnewec

7 Eme no mârâc wiac bajuhuc manape fârine ewec, i šâhec ine Kristore
erâ manape racne ewec.

8 No Wofuŋ-nane Kristo Jesu ere fuŋne hone šâŋitâc erâ manape furi sâko
eme wiac mârâc epo bapo irec jâmbomac manape racne eekac. No Kristo
rauckepemurâ ere erâ wiac sasawa ho jawa muhuc qikiŋne-fârepo.
9 No erao qohotahuc, sâcmutâc reŋkehuc kiŋfâsâc bâbâfua i mâcne. Kristo
manasiŋkehuc kiŋfâsâc juju irec enareekac. Mamanasiŋhec jupe Anutuzi
kiŋnanere maname tatara, irec mukopac.
10 Erâ no Kristo maŋzi hemiriŋkepe fafahare-ticnere tâpiri norao fuame
šâic manawecko šuhuckerâ ehec manazepac. Eku hâmoc-ticnere hawari
wâc bâfuazepac.
11 Iŋuc eerâ raku hâmockonec fafahare bâfuapere enareekac.

Mao eri râe-nârekicne irec henširiŋnezo

12 No nahacnere šiŋuc mi mukopac: Biac mao fisirâ eri bâfuapo. Mâc
Kristo Jesuzi no rocnuwecte eri bâfuapemurâ hata gagasa i gasackeekopac
13 Âgofâc-nane, eri biac bâfuarâ ropo, i no nahacnere manape iŋuc mi
ekac Kecšiŋuc ine eekopac: Wiac hetarapo i râpeckeekopac, â wiac mai-
naneo râekicne irec menane sicneekopac,
14 ehuc Anutuzi Jesu Kristore erâ sambâŋte hefârecnuhuc mao eri râe-
narewec, i bâfuapemurâ šâŋezi hone dendeŋnehuc gasackeekopac.
15 Soka tarakicne nâŋâc mâmâc sasawa wiac irecteaŋ hâcne henširiŋnehuc
junšepeneŋ. Eme wiac mocte manapie hatane moc ekacko Anutuzi
maŋŋeŋic batamaeme mana taraniŋmu.
16 Mâc hata âte warembeŋ ijaha âte ranšepeneŋ.

Nâŋâc sambâŋ hae irec fârine

17 Âgofâc-nane bânie-ŋarepe honecnuhuc ijaha bâjâpecnunšepieŋ. Á ŋic
gâcne sâc ijaha juhuc bânie-ŋareeŋgopieŋ jaŋerao wâc šâŋe fihuc junšepieŋ.
18 Ŋic tucne jaŋere ŋaza warehuc jupo, ši ine ki busâqochec mocwâc
ŋazape: Jaŋe Kristo maripoŋ-ticne râsi ecneeŋgopieŋ.
19 Ŋic i jaŋe hâcne sisipiric bâfuaniŋmu. Hobu-jeŋiczi wofuŋ ejareekac, â
wiac miminehecczi bubiaŋ qajareekac, â mâreŋkonec wiac maŋ mamanasu-
jeŋic rofâreekac.
20 Nâŋâc ine sambâŋ hae irec fârine, eme irecnec hâcne bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec
Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo, e waharâ rocnâpoocte woŋec jueŋgopeneŋ.
21 E ŋic â wiac sasawa bawahac-joparâ jahacne rurumaŋko guruc-
jopaocte tâpiri focnekac, tâpiri izi sahac-nâŋec waha qaqane bâtikieme e
jahacne sahac iŋucne tatamac huririnehec eocmu.

4

Paulo âgo babaficfâc-ticne jaŋere dâŋ

1 Âgo biaŋfâc-nane, maŋnane ŋoŋere boc ecneekac, ŋoŋe hâcne eri
bubiaŋfâc-nane, ŋoŋe Wofuŋtao qohota sanaŋkenšepieŋ, jorocfâc-mae.
2 Euodia â Sintike ŋokac jahec jahe Wofuŋte erâ maŋ mocjaha erâ
juzepirec.
3 Á babafic fâri-nane go ine ŋokac jahec hâcne hone maiŋ ejactezemec.
Jahe mecne â Kelemento â âgo gâcne jaŋe Biŋebiaŋte giere dopecnumbiŋ.
Ʒâŋe-jeŋic juju sanaŋte papia qizecko fofârekac.

Mu baafec dâŋ

4 Ŋoŋe Wofuŋte erâ šeri bubiaŋ manahuc junšepieŋ, no harierâ mupe,
šeri bubiaŋ mananšepieŋ.
5 Wofuŋzi bâqiŋ-nâpokacte ŋic sasawa wamane ejarenšepieŋ.

6 Wiac irec me irec mana mezac mi ee maŋŋeŋicte dâŋ fuŋne fuŋne i
Anutu daŋge nunumu ecnehuc mutaniŋkecnenšepieŋ.
7 Eme Anuture wama e ŋic mamana sirickeekaczi maŋ mamanasu-ŋeŋic
qâzuckeme Kristore fosanaŋkeocmu.
8 Erâ âgofâc, dâŋ moc mupe: Wiac fârine â wiac araŋ bapanehec, wiac
tiŋne â wiac qaqacne, wiac hohone šiziwene â wiac mamana šiziwene,
wiac eesaricne â wiac bubiaŋ bâbâfuane, wiac i sasaware henširiŋnehuc
junšepieŋ.
9 No wiac mu qazuc â ŋaza ŋowatuc epe hone manac embiŋ, ijaha ehuc
jupie Anutu wama runezi ŋoŋehec juocmu.

Paulozi iŋuc me iŋuc jume bame biaŋkewec

10 Ŋoŋe ŋondeŋne moc mâc juwareku ši nore mocwâc manasurâ buafec-
ŋeŋicte ehâmo-narembiŋ, irec manape Wofuŋtao qacneme bubiaŋ kâcqene
manakopac. Ŋoŋe nore mamanasu i manasumbiŋ, mâc wiac enareniŋte
hata basarâ quŋkembiŋ.
11 No kâroŋ qaŋarehuc mi mukopac, no wiac i me i basarâ mâc juhuc
manape mi sâqoreekac.
12 No qafec qawahac juju me fofo dunduŋ fonareha juju, iŋuc me iŋuc juzo
murâ sâcne jupemu. Nâ gapehec juju â natac qatac juju, mâriri faio juju â
roroc faio juju, irec fuŋne mâmâc manaekopac.
13 Tâpiri nareme sanaŋkeekopac, ere erâ jupe bape sâcke-fâreekac.
14 Ŋoŋe ine busâqocko juhape ehâmo-narembiŋte manape biaŋkekac.

Paulo wiac râcne tahac embiŋ

15 Filipi haeonec ŋic ŋokac ŋoŋe manaŋgopieŋ, no Biŋebiaŋte gie fufuŋke
dameŋko Makedonia mâreŋ behepoo kikefuŋ gâcnezi mâc juhapie ŋoŋe buc
nohec nareŋ gareŋ embeŋ.
16 Erâ Tesalonike haeo juhape sahacte wiaczi dopecnuhuc jumbiŋ wâc.
17 No moneŋ mafare mi mukopac, mâc miti-ŋeŋicte fârine fuaocte
mukopac, eme fârine izi ŋoŋeraopec hamârekao hâcne.
18 Ɜi wiac bâfuacnu-fârewec, bocjaha fonarekac. Epafoditozi ŋoŋeraonec
wiac bafisi-nareme mâririhec epo jukopac. Ŋoŋe no wiac enarembiŋ, irec
manape Wofuŋ taha bâzi biaŋ âsu mumundoŋnehec ecnembiŋ ekac.
19 Anutu-nane e mâriri bâbâfuazi Kristo Jesure erâ wiac hezu heŋareme
hâmoc huriaŋ tâmiric juniŋmu.
20 Anutu Mamac-nâŋec erao ine mumuteŋzi mumuteŋ forašihuc juzejec
sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

Mumutara dâŋ

21 No Kristo Jesure erâ manasuc-ŋopakopac, i mitiŋic ŋokac jaza-
fârenšepieŋ. Á âgofâc-nane nohec juŋgopieŋ jaŋe wâc manasuc-
ŋopaŋgopieŋ.
22 Mitiŋic sasawa â Sisare ŋicfâc jaŋe wâc boc manasuc-ŋopaŋgopieŋ.
23 Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋeŋicko fofârezejec.
Jâmbomac.

KOLOSAI

Kolosai i hae šâŋe jaha, hae i Efeso hae ramicnao ŋewec. Mâreŋ ira Laodikea hae ŋewec wâc. Paulo e jahacne Kolosai haeo mi ra fisiwec (gaŋ 2:1). Motec-ticne Epafara eki hae ira miti gie bame Jesure kikefuŋ fuambiŋ (gaŋ 1:7 â gaŋ 4:12). Filemoŋ e hae ijaha juwec wâc. Paulo e Roma haeo kâpâcwâru ficko ŋehame Epafara e ere busâqoc manarâ ra iqickewec. Iqickerâ hae-ticnaonec miti ŋic ŋokac jaŋere dâŋ binaŋ ecnewec. Jaŋerao mâreŋ mockonec mitiŋic burecne fisirâ maŋ bâsifuc ejarembiŋ. Ehuc šiŋuc mumbiŋ: Ŋoŋe miti maine sawa bajueŋgopieŋ, râpene ine fokac. Nâŋe aŋelozi dâŋ soŋne mufua-nârembiŋ, i qazu-ŋarepene reŋkenšepieŋ. Ehuc aŋelo araŋ bajarenšepieŋ â sowa bâtâc hombaŋ sabata ŋenšepieŋ. Jesu sawa manasiŋkepie mi sâckeocmu. Iŋuc hâcne jazapie Kolosai haeonec miti mamana jaŋe dâŋ irec maŋjahec erâ Epafara ecnepie Paulorao rarâ dâŋ binaŋ ecnewec.

Eme Paulo e dâŋ i manarâ Kolosai ŋic jaŋere papia qârenkewec. Ehuc mitire fuŋne kecšiŋuc mutaniŋkewec: Jesu e wiac sasawa irec Wofuŋ. Aŋelo fekicne wahakicne jaŋe ere jujuo fuambiŋ juŋgopieŋ wâc. Á dâŋ soŋne Anuturao fowarehuc fowec, irec fârine Jesuzi bâfuawec. Eme ši dâŋ soŋne moc mi fokac. Erâ Jesu e hâmohuc âgo bacnâpome erea embeŋ. Eme irec fainao wiac šuhuckerâ enaŋte mi munârekicne (gaŋ 1). Gaŋ 2 ira mu qaqazuc dâŋ gâcne gâcne forakac. Mitiŋic burecne jaŋere Paulozi šiŋuc qârenkewec: Jaŋe maŋko fuac dâŋ â qâpucdâŋ ŋazapie manarâ Kristo bâsueniŋmu. Jaŋe wiac jawane ŋarehuc boreŋ fâri-ŋeŋic ŋowac rozo muŋgopieŋ. Iŋuc muhuc kime dopec ejarewec. Dâŋ i erâ Efeso ŋic qârenke-jarewec irec dâŋ tucne mâmâc qârenkehuc âkesiŋ-jopawec (gaŋ 3 erâ 4:1-5). Eme šâhec e jahacne dâŋ binaŋ ehuc papia qârenke tarawec (gaŋ 4:6-18). Eme Tikiko râcneme barawec.

Jambuŋ â daŋge mumuteŋ dâŋ

1 Paulo no Anuture micte Jesu Kristore aposolo epo, erâ âgo-nâŋec Timoteo,

2 nâhe Kolosai haeonec mitiŋic â âgofâc-nâhec Kristorao qohotaŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe papia ši râe-ŋarekoperec. Anutu Mamac-nâŋec eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

3 Nâŋe Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere Mamac Anutu hâcne ŋoŋere erâ dameŋ sâc daŋge nunumu ecneeŋgopeneŋ.

4 Ŋoŋe Kristo Jesu manasiŋkeeŋgopieŋ â mitiŋic hae gâcnaonec maŋjauŋ ejareeŋgopieŋ irec mecne,

5 â sambâŋ miti šeŋaŋ ŋoŋere biŋe râekicne irec mâmâc Anutu muteŋkeeŋgopeneŋ. Ŋoŋe miti šeŋaŋte kâuc mi baeŋgopieŋ. Dâŋ fâri qizecne Biŋebiaŋ hâcne ŋoŋerao fuawec irec biŋe mârâc manambiŋ.

6 Biŋebiaŋ i mâreŋ sâc fua bâbâriŋ rahuc fârinehec eekac. Eme Anutu akidâŋ-ticne ŋoŋerao fâme jâmbomacko mana maŋ embiŋ, dameŋ ira ŋoŋerao iŋuc jaha fârinehec ewec.

7 Joroc âgo babafic-nâŋec Epafara, Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa micrereŋhec, eki qazu-ŋareme manambiŋ hâcne.

8 Erâ ekizia wâc, Mârozi ŋoŋerao maŋjauŋ bâfuawec, irec dâŋ binaŋ enârewec.

Miti mana qârâŋke rahuc irec fârine bâfuazo

9 Eme nâŋe dâŋ binaŋ-ŋeŋic manarâ izia fuŋkerâ Anutuzi maŋ mamana-
ŋeŋic bâsokame micdâŋ-ticnere â Mârore maŋqârâŋ dâŋ mana taraniŋte
numucne warehuc jueŋgopeneŋ.
10 Wofuŋzi iŋuc hâcne eŋareme ju ju-ŋeŋiczi fuŋne-ticne mutaniŋkeme
honec-ŋopame bianŋkezejec. Á mitio gie fuŋne fuŋne fokac, i bahuc irec
fârine bâfuanšepieŋ, ehuc Anuture fuŋne mana qârâŋke rahuc junšepieŋ.
11 Erâ Anuture tâpiri mu wawarec-ticnehec izi âkesiŋ-ŋopame hâbi sâko
hepie hume juhapie fai-ŋeŋicko wiac ŋemâcne feme sâc docke pârâc tâmiric
bumâteŋ jaha de domahuc bubianŋ mananšepieŋ.
12 Erâ Mamac-nâŋec e faic tatamacko merâfâc-ticne râe-nârewec, i mitiŋic
nâŋâc ru sâc enaŋte bâmoc-nâpoekacte buafec jaha daŋge âzâcnenšepeneŋ.

Wiac sasawa ŋokâre jujuo fuawec

13 Anutu e dâpac runere tâpirionec batarac-nâporâ joroc Ŋokâ-ticnere
uucmaŋko râec-nâpowec.
14 Ŋokâ-ticne eki hâcne sâqocne-nâŋec tâmireote kiwiric-nâŋec rowec.
15 Anutu soŋne ere hawari tâtâc fufua Ŋokâ-ticne hâcne. E wiac sasawa
mi fuahame micne barâ juweczi juwec.
16 Ere jujuo wiac sasawa sambâŋko â mâreŋko fua-fârewec, wiac ho-
honene â mi hohonene, ŋic me aŋelo quŋqasaŋhec me tâpirihec, fekicne
sâko me araŋ bapa-jarene, i mâmâc sasawa ere tâpirio â ere biŋe fuakicne.
17 E wiac sasawa irec juwicnao juwec erâ wiac sasawa irec micne sâko,
erâ wiac sasawa ere dope sisiŋko fowarehuc juekac.

Kristo e fekicne sâko-nâŋec

18 Erâ e me sahac-ticne, kikefuŋ-ticne hâcne, nâŋâcne qizec juekac. Erâ
fufuŋke ŋic, hâmockonec micne barâ faharewec, ehuc wiac sasawa irec
jâcne ewec.
19 Anutu e juju â tâpiri-ticnere rowaŋ Ŋokârao guru fufusuc foocte
maname sâckewec.
20 Erâ wiac sasawa sambâŋko â mâreŋko Anutu jahacnehec miriŋ
bacnâpoocte mucneme eki hâcne mariponko socticnezi wama bâfuahuc
iŋuc ewec.

Jesu e hâmoc-ticnezi miriŋ bacnâpowec

21 Ŋoŋe mârâc jaha Anutu râpeckerâ nâme nikecne erâ sâqocne fuŋne
fuŋne bahuc maŋšârâhec jujumbieŋ.
22 Eme Kristo sahac biuchec fuarâ hâmoc-ticnezi miriŋ bacŋoparâ Anu-
ture maio furu â maŋqaqac â bahac fâsâc juniŋte râec-ŋopawec.
23 Eme irec ŋoŋe mamanasiŋko qiŋ herâ domahuc, Biŋebianzi woworic
bâfua-ŋarewec i sifucke-ŋarezacte biric borocne mi enšepieŋ. Biŋebiaŋ i
ŋoŋe qazu-ŋarekicne, erâ ŋoŋe sawa mâcne, ŋicne ŋicne mâreŋ sâc jaza
rakicne. Paulo no hâcne irec kiŋaŋŋic juekopac.

Anuture dâŋ soŋne fowarehuc juku Jesurao fârinehec ewec

24 No ŋoŋere erâ šâic serereŋ faio juekopac irec ši manape bianŋkeekac.
Kristozi me sahac-ticne, kikefuŋ-ticne hâcne, ere erâ šâic serereŋ manawec,
šâic irec tofanao šuhuckehuc mamanane fokacte nore sahacko fehuc micne
qazejec.
25 No Anutu dâŋbiri-ticnere sâcko kikefuŋte kiŋaŋ qaqa erâ ŋoŋerao
micdâŋ-ticnere qaqazu gie batarapemurâ munarekicne.

26 Dâŋ i dameŋne dameŋne soŋne fome miminzi qâric mi mamana mâc juwefuhuc jumbiŋ, eme dameŋ šiŋuczia ine mitiŋicfâc-ticne mufua-nârekicne.
27 Erâ qâpuc jaŋerao dâŋ soŋnere mâriri biaŋ sâko fuakac i mitiŋicfâc-ticne mutaniŋke-nârekac. Kristo maŋŋeŋicko juekac e hâcne dâŋ soŋnere fârine â sambâŋ šeŋaŋ irec hozine.
28 Ere funŋne mutaniŋkehuc ŋicne ŋicne uŋ sawaŋ ejarerâ maŋqârâŋ dâŋ sasawa jaza qazuc eeŋgopeneŋ, i Kristoo ŋic fârine epie erao gurucjopanaŋte iŋuc eeŋgopeneŋ.
29 Ere tâpirizi eferenšoŋnume gie i hâcne fotariehuc baekopac.

2

Kristo mana maŋ ehuc mana tarazo

1 No ŋazape mananiŋ, ŋoŋe mecne â Laodikea haeonec â ŋic gâcne šâŋe mai-nane mi honembiŋ, ŋoŋere šâic afecne mi manaekopac.
2 Ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋiczi âte tâcnerâ roroc efâreme Anutu dâŋsoŋ-ticnere funŋne, Kristo hâcne, mana maŋ ehuc mana utuckerâ mana taranšepieŋ.
3 Erao hâcne maŋqârâŋ â mamana tara irec šâkâŋne soŋkekicne fokac.

Ŋicdâŋ racne mi manazo

4 Moczi moc mu hemiriŋ eŋarehuc maŋ bâsifuc eŋarenšipiŋte dâŋ mukopac.
5 No sahac-nanezi wiwicko juekopac, maŋnanezi ine ŋoŋehec juhuc ŋoŋe Kristo manasiŋkehuc šišimic erâ sosoŋaŋko domapie honec-ŋoparâ bunane biaŋkekac.
6 Ŋoŋe Kristo Jesu Wofuŋ eŋareocte rombiŋ erao qohotahuc junšepieŋ,
7 ehuc eraoa gâtâ barâ fua-hâmonšepieŋ, â mamanasiŋte hata ŋaza ŋowatuc ekicne ijaha âte sanaŋkerâ daŋge mumuteŋ ecnehuc jupie ferâ fe ehuc fozejec.
8 Moczi moc ŋickonec mamana dâŋ, eeatuc dâŋ racne hâcne, qazu-ŋarehuc maŋŋeŋic bawisenšipiŋte rucŋeŋic banšepieŋ. Dâŋ iŋucne i mimiŋne jaŋere maŋko fuac dâŋ â mârenŋte wiac tâpirihec ira roweckehuc mueŋgopieŋ, Kristorao siŋkehuc mâcne.

Anutu e Kristorao šuhuc-nâpowec

9 Manaŋgopieŋ, Anuture sâc i Kristo maŋ sahac-ticnao qaja fuserâ qâniniwerâ fokac.
10 Irec ŋoŋe erao wiac moc mi basaniŋmu, eki hâcne micne â fekicne sasawa jaŋere qizecne.
11 Eraonec maŋeŋic wâc rombiŋ, mezi sahacko ma bapa i mâcne, jujuŋeŋic raŋqane heunuckehuc Kristore maqârenŋhec embiŋ hâcne.
12 Ihec eniŋte Miti Opâ rua-ŋarehuc ere hâmocko šuhuc-ŋopakicne, erâ Anutu e tâpiri-ticnezi Kristo hâmockonec bâqârewec, tâpiri ijaha manasiŋkepie ŋoŋerao fotâcneme fafahare-ticnao wâc šuhuc-ŋopakicne.
13 Ŋoŋe mârâc jaha ma tâmiric juhuc sâqocne kosa barâ hâmocne juhapie Anutu e kiŋŋeŋic behehuc Kristohec bâqârec-ŋopawec.
14 Erâ dâŋ qaqatara-nâŋec qârenŋkekicne i âke sifuckehuc irec kiŋ papia i bâsuckerâ mariponko qetickeme arictâc ewec.
15 Iŋuc ehuc fekicne â tâpirihec hâbi-jeŋic bâŋgoroŋkerâ saoreŋ qahuc funŋne-jeŋic bataniŋkewec.

Boreŋ fâri-nâŋec wiac jawanere mi qikiŋnezo

16 Ŋic moczi nânâ qowi soware me sabata hombaŋ me mosa hombaŋ i me
i ŋeŋere me mi ŋeŋere mu supaic mi eŋarezejec.
17 Wiac iŋucnere nâkumucne muzo, fârine šâhec fuaocte irec nâkumucnezi
qanaŋ bâniewec. Á fârine ine Kristorao fuawec fokac.
18 Ŋic gâcnezi maŋhuhuŋ hawari erâ juhuc aŋelo araŋ bajareeŋgopieŋ, â
maŋnâŋec ŋerisieme wiac honeeŋgopeneŋ muhuc irec manapie fârine eme
sahac-jeŋic maŋgâŋ mušoraeŋgopieŋ, ŋic iŋucne jaŋe boreŋ fâri-ŋeŋic mi
ŋowac ronšepieŋ.
19 Jaŋe hâcne Kristorao sâcne mi siŋkeeŋgopieŋ. Eki qizec-nâŋec â
nâŋâc me sahac-ticne. Eme qizeckonec ruazi fâuckerâ wahahuc me kike
fâri ombâŋ-ticne basanaŋ-nâpohuc bândeŋ-nâpoekac. Ehuc gume hesiwiŋ
enâreme soka sanaŋte tâpiri Anuturaonec fua-nâreekac.

Kibâtâc dâŋ ŋicmaŋko fuakicne mi manazo

20 Ŋoŋe Kristore hâmocko šuhuckehuc mâreŋte wiac tâpirihec
râpeckembiŋko wemocte mâreŋte hae fâri juhuc tinac sâcmutâc dâŋticne
reŋkeeŋgo-pieŋ?
21 Dâŋ kecšiŋuc: “Keci mi bâuac, keci mi nâc, keci mi roc.”
22 Wiac nâ bac erâ bebehene hâcne, irec kibâtâc dâŋ i ŋiczi maŋjeŋicte
manasurâ mu qaqazuc eeŋgopieŋ.
23 Ŋic iŋucnezi maŋqârâŋ hawari erâ “bâtâcko â sowa juhuc sahac
bâpitiwazo” iŋuc mupie dâŋ izi fârine tinac eekac. Erâ wiac iŋucnezi fârine
aricne, izi sasec aka sâcne mi hecneocmu.

3

Wiac faic fokac irec henširiŋnezo

1 Ŋoŋe Kristo fafahare-ticnao šuhuckembiŋko ine faic Anuture maŋfuŋko
Kristo jukacko wiac fokac, irec henširiŋnehuc junšepieŋ.
2 Mâreŋko wiac fokac irec mâcne, faic wiac fokac irec maŋ mamanasu-
ŋeŋic râepie fozejec.
3 Ŋoŋe hâmombiŋ hâcne, eme juju-ŋeŋic Kristohec Anuturao soŋkekicne
fokac.
4 Juku Kristo e juju runâŋeczi fua taniŋkeme ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha ehec mâmâc
tatamac huririnao fua taniŋkeniŋmu.

Maŋraŋqa heunucke behec ezo

5 Wiac kecšiŋucte ine sowa juhuc sahac-ŋeŋic bâhâmonšepieŋ: Boe sau,
maŋwânâŋ, bu gâgâpâcne, sasec sâqocne, buchâro, i eocmu e sahac-ticnezi
wofuŋ ecnekac muzo.
6 Wiac i sasaware Anuturaonec okacne fisiocmu.
7 Ŋoŋe mârâcko iŋuc jaha wiac i bajupie maŋ fâri-ŋeŋic ejujec.
8 3i ine wiac iŋucne sasawa hetaranšepieŋ. Ehuc aaric, kimbeŋ, râŋgeŋ
bârâŋgeŋ, dâŋ gâgâpâcne â simbiŋne i qikiŋnenšepieŋ.
9 Burec eec i wâc mi enšepieŋ. Maŋraŋqa-ŋeŋic mâsi qâqâreŋ-ticnehec
heunucke behec erâ
10 maŋqâri-ŋeŋic hepie hume rojuŋgopieŋ. Maŋ i hâcne bâbâfuazi
bâpiaŋkeme mamanahec erâ e jahacne hawari iŋucne fuahuc jukac.
11 Irec bârâwiŋ juju i tarawec, Grikŋic â Judaŋic, mahec â ma tâmiric,
hâwecŋic â kâte sanaŋ, kiŋaŋ qaqa â ŋicbomboŋ, mâmâc sasawa Kristozi
qâhâc-nâporâ micne junâre-fâreekac.

Mitio jujure dâŋ

12 Eme Anuture biŋefâc, e jahac maŋjauŋ eŋarehuc rowosâec-ŋopawec,
ŋoŋe buuruc â buafec â maŋhuhuŋ â miriŋ â bumâteŋ izi ŋaqi-ŋeŋic eme
hepie hume rojunšepieŋ.
13 Ŋoŋe aakic enšepieŋ, â ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko dâŋ fuame kiŋ bebehec
enšepieŋ. Wofuŋzi kiŋ behe-ŋarewec iŋuc jaha eec enšepieŋ.
14 Eme wiac sasawa irec fainao maŋjauŋ bajupie izi wiac bâture-fârehuc
emataucke zejec.
15 Erâ Kristore wamazi maŋŋeŋicko guriŋne bazejec. Ŋoŋe wamahec erâ
me sahac mocjahao juniŋte rocŋopakicne hâcne. Erâ wâc daŋge mumuteŋ
ehuc junšepieŋ.
16 Kristore dâŋzi ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko sawe mâririackezejec. Eme maŋqârâŋ
dâŋ fuŋne fuŋne qaqazuc ehuc faŋ qaqac enšepieŋ. Erâ miti gae mânec i
Mârozi baafec-ŋopaha maŋŋeŋiczi Anutu muteŋkehuc hecnenšepieŋ.
17 Eme maŋzi me mezi wiac ezo murâ i Wofuŋ Jesu manasiŋkehuc
enšepieŋ, ehuc ere erâ Anutu Mamac daŋge âzâcnenšepieŋ.

Ŋowe ŋonâŋ, neŋgoc mamac, kiŋaŋ qaqa, ŋicbomboŋ (Efe 5: 22 6: 9)

18 Ŋokac ŋoŋe ŋowefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere rereŋfâc junšepieŋ, Wofuŋte biŋe
ekicnezi iŋuc epie sâckeocmu.
19 Ŋic ŋoŋe ŋonâŋfâc-ŋeŋic maŋjauŋ ejarenšepieŋ, šâšâicne ine mi
ejarenšepieŋ.
20 Naru motec ŋoŋe neŋgoc mamacfâc-ŋeŋic dâŋ mupie sâc reŋkenšepieŋ,
iŋuc epie Wofuŋzi maname biaŋkeocmu.
21 Mamac ŋoŋe naru motecfâc-ŋeŋic hâwic sahac enšipiŋte aaricko wiac
mi ejarenšepieŋ.
22 Kiŋaŋ qaqa ŋoŋe mâreŋ ŋicbomboŋfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere mic reŋke-
fârenšepieŋ, maizi qambaraŋ ejarepie ŋiczi sawa honec-ŋopapie sâckeocte
mâcne, maŋsiocmâc Wofuŋ araŋ bacnehuc epie sâckeomu.
23 Gie-ŋeŋic sasawa i ŋic jaŋere erâ mâcne, Wofuŋte erâ aafec faio
banšepieŋ.
24 Kecšiŋuc manahuc: Gie furi sambâŋko merâfâc fokac i Wofuŋtaonec
roniŋmu. Irec Wofuŋ Kristo ere kiŋaŋ qaqafâc juŋgopieŋ hâcne.
25 Moc e gie-ticne bâsâqoreocmu, e irec okacne jaha roocmu. Wofuŋtao ra
rowec ware rowec mi fokac.

4

1 Ŋicbomboŋ ŋoŋe kiŋaŋ qaqafâc-ŋeŋic wiac sâkoa etiŋnehuc
ejarenšepieŋ, ehuc ŋaŋacne femicne Wofuŋ sambâŋko jukac i
manasunšepieŋ.

Nunumure dâŋ

2 Paŋšâic jaha numuhuc junšepieŋ. Erâ rucgereŋ juhuc daŋge nunumu
enšepieŋ.
3 Erâ nâŋere wâc numupie Anutuzi mitire hata bâšâwe-nâreme Kristore
dâŋ soŋne mufuanšepeneŋ. Dâŋ irec hâcne niŋgiŋko fokopac.
4 Nunumuzi dopecnupie dâŋ afeckehuc mujaŋgeŋkepe sâckezejec.
5 Qâpuc jaŋehec bâbâfuac erâ wiac mana tara-hâmohuc enšepieŋ. Ehuc
gie bapa dameŋ mi sipirickenšepieŋ.
6 Dâŋŋeŋic hâwec ruacnepie aŋacne ezejec. Eme ŋic dâŋ iŋuc me iŋuc
bâtikie-jareniŋte mi bititienšepieŋ.

Tikiko â Onesimo (Efe 6: 21-22)

7 No nahacne dâŋ binaŋ i Tikikozi eŋareocmu. E joroc âgo babafic-nâŋec
â Wofuŋte kiŋaŋ qaqa micrereŋhec.
8 E hâcne juju-nâŋecte dâŋ binaŋ eŋarehuc mu âkeriŋ eŋareocte ŋoŋerao
sorepe fakac.
9 Erâ Onesimo, miti mamana âgo biaŋ-nâŋec, ŋoŋere haeonec, e mâmâc
ecnepe fârâ širec dâŋ binaŋ eŋare-fâreocmu.

Mumutara dâŋ

10 Kâpâcwâru ŋic âgo-nane Aristako â Banaba nafe-ticne Mareko â Jesu,
šâŋe-ticne moc Justo, jaŋe manasu-ŋareŋgopieŋ. Mareko ere sâcmutâc
eŋarepo, fâ fisiocmuo âgo ecnenšepieŋ.
11 Ŋic i jaŋe sawa Judaŋic jaŋeraonec fuakicnezi Anutu uucmaŋ-ticnere
giere baficnueŋgopieŋ, ehuc bubiaŋ qanareeŋgopieŋ.
12 Erâ ŋoŋere haeonec ŋic moc Epafara, Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa, ere ma-
manac ŋoŋerao fokac, erâ ŋoŋe sanaŋkerâ Anuture micsâcko juhuc wiac
mana tararâ etiŋneniŋte dameŋ sâc nunumuzi dopec-ŋopaekac.
13 No fuŋne-ticne manakopac, e ŋoŋere mecne erâ Laodikea haconec
â Hierapoli haeonec mitiŋic jaŋere mecne mâmâc šâic gie wemo afecne
baekac.
14 Luka dokta biaŋ-nâŋec â Dema jahe mu šeri eŋarekopirec.
15 Erâ no Laodikea haeonec mitiŋic â Nimfasi â wiacfâcne mu šeri
ejarekopac i mufua-jarenšepieŋ.
16 Papia ši ŋic ŋokac wose-jarepie mana-fârepie Laodikea haeonec kikefuŋ
jaŋerao râepie rame wosenšepieŋ. Á jaŋere moc qârenkepo iŋuc jaha
ŋarepie wosenšepieŋ.
17 Arikipo e šiŋuc âzâcnenšepieŋ: “Miti gie Wofuŋzi neŋgoc ŋeha mugare-
kicne i aijakic jaha bâhâmozemec.”
18 Paulo no nahacne šâŋe qâreŋ ši râekopac. Kâpâcwâru ŋic nore
manasunšepieŋ. Aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fozejec.

TESALONIKE I

Tesalonike hae Makedonia mârenŋko ŋekac. Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ namba 2 raku Tesalonike haeo fisirâ sabata hombaŋ jahec â moc miti mume Judaŋic gâcne â qâpuc bocjaha jaŋe mana šakiembiŋ. Eme Judaŋic râŋgeŋne jaŋe irec aaric bâfuarâ qâpuc suruc-jopapie Paulo â Sila jofazo mupie jahe ŋafeoa Berea haeo wiserâ rapic (Aposolo 17:1-10). Eme irecnec Paulozi Ateŋ haeo rawec. Erâ Tesalonike haeonec miti mamana jaŋere mana mezac erâ Timoteo jaŋerao soreme rawec. Ra fisirâ miti babaju-jeŋicte fuŋne manarâ risierâ Paulo Korinti haeo bâfuarâ dâŋ binaŋ ecnewec Ecneme fuŋne-jeŋic manarâ papia-jeŋic qârenŋkewec (gaŋ 3:1-8).

Tesalonike haeonec miti ŋic ŋokac jaŋe jopa qâšâic ejarepie Jesure erâ šâic manambiŋ (gaŋ 1:6 â gaŋ 2:14). Eme tatakic tâmiric juhuc sanaŋkepie mitizi jaŋerao fua qârâŋkewec (gaŋ 1:5 â gaŋ 2:13). Paulo e irec bune biaŋkeme Wofuŋ daŋge mumuteŋ ecnewec (gaŋ 1:1-4). E irec qârenŋke-jarehuc dâŋ mocte mâmâc qârenŋke-jarewec. Jaŋe Wofuŋ fisiocte woŋec juhuc šiŋuc mumbiŋ: Jesu e fisihuc hâmokicnefâc-nâŋec hetarac-jopame šâhec eniŋmu. Iŋuc muhuc jaŋere busâqoc manambiŋ. Erâ gâcne jaŋe Wofuŋ e biac jâmbâŋ fisiocmu murâ gie-jeŋic hetararâ hâhâŋ qahuc jumbiŋ. Eme Paulo e Wofuŋ fifisi-ticnere fuŋne mufua-jarewec (gaŋ 4:14-18 â gaŋ 5:1-3). Erâ maŋqâri juhuc Jesure ŋicfâc fârine jâmbâŋ erâ bahacmâc juniŋte bufac qajarewec (gaŋ 5:6-11 â gaŋ 4:1-8). Erâ papia ra fisime tutumaŋ-jeŋicko woseniŋte mujarewec (gaŋ 5:27). Tesalonike ŋic jaŋere papia I i Paulozi bâbâni jâmbâŋ qârenŋkewec, papia gâcne sasawa i šâhec qârenŋkewec.

Papia irec dâkâne sâko jajahec kecšiŋuc fokopirec:

1. Gaŋ 1-3. Daŋge mumuteŋ dâŋ.
2. Gaŋ 4-5. Uŋsawaŋ â mu qaqazuc dâŋ.

Paulo e jaŋere erâ Anutu daŋge nunumu ecnewec

1 Paulo, Siliwano â Timoteo nâŋe Tesalonike haeonec kikefuŋ, Anutu
Mamac â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo ere ŋicfâc, ŋoŋere papia ši râeŋgopeneŋ. Aki
anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.
2 Nâŋe dameŋ sâc ŋoŋere erâ Anutu daŋge âzâcneeŋgopeneŋ, erâ nunumu
gie bahuc sâc ŋoŋere manasu-fâreeŋgopeneŋ.
3 Ŋoŋe mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋicte fârine bâfuaeŋgopieŋ â maŋjauŋte bâmec gie
baeŋgopieŋ â Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo paŋšâic jaha worickeeŋgopieŋ, irec
Mamac-nâŋec Anutu ere maio hati manasurâ mufuahuc âzâcneeŋgopeneŋ.
4 Âgofâc, nâŋe manaŋgopeneŋ, Anutuzi maŋjauŋ eŋarehuc rowosâec-
ŋopawec.
5 Iŋuc eŋarewecte Biŋebiaŋ bafârâ ŋazapene dâŋ sawa mi ewec, i tâpirihec
â Tiri Mârohec â buâkecnehec ewec. Ŋoŋerao jumbeŋko ŋoŋere erâ wiac
ebac embeŋ i manaŋgopieŋ.
6 Eme nâŋe bâjâpec-nâpombiŋ, bâjâpec-nâpohuc Wofuŋ e jahacne mâmâc
bâjâpembiŋ. Ehuc miti i fific guguriŋ faio Tiri Mârozi bufahac qaŋarehame
ro maŋ embiŋ.
7 Ŋoŋe iŋuc ehuc Makedonia â Akaia mârenŋkonec miti mamana jaŋe
micne bajarehuc fuŋne qazu-jarembiŋ.

Tesalonike ŋic jaŋere dâŋ biŋe hae sâc rawec

8 Ŋoŋeraonec hâcne Wofuŋte dâŋzi haŋ barahuc Makedonia â Akaia mâreŋko fuawec, erâ i sawa mâcne, ŋoŋe Anutu manasiŋkembiŋ irec dâŋ biŋe i hae sâc mana-fârepie nâŋe jajazane moc mi fuawec.
9 Jaŋe jaŋac ŋoŋerao gie bapene fârine fuawec irec dâŋ nâzâeŋgopieŋ. Erâ ŋoŋe nemuqâŋ râpeckerâ Anutu jujune â fârine maickerâ ŋicfâc-ticne embiŋ,
10 erâ Ŋokâ-ticne Jesu hâmockonec bâqârekicne, e juku sambâŋkonec waharâ okac dameŋko ŋezic-nâpozokac, ere šawiehuc jueŋgopieŋ, irec dâŋ binaŋ-ŋeŋic hae sâc eeŋgopieŋ.

2

Paulo e Wofuŋzi honeme biaŋkeocte irec mocjaha muwec

1 Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋerao fisirâ gie bapene fârimâc mi ewec i ŋaŋac manaŋgopieŋ.
2 Qanaŋ Filipi haeo qa imac enârembiŋ i manaŋgopieŋ wâc. Enârepie sifu mi dockembeŋ. Aricne, Anuturao roweckepene bubiaŋ qanâreme afeckerâ ŋoŋerao fârâ Anuture Biŋebiaŋ i juju gie sâko bahuc mufua-ŋarembeŋ.
3 Babaafec dâŋ mueŋgopeneŋ i mamana sifuc faio mâcne, me maŋsifuc faio mâcne, me kege wage eŋarehuc mâcne”
4 Anutuzi honec-nâpome sâckeme Biŋebiaŋ muromackenaŋte betoŋ-nâpowec irec sâc mueŋgopeneŋ. Ŋiczi mana-nârepie biaŋkeocte aricne, Anutu e maŋ hohonezi mana-nâreme biaŋkeocte mocjaha mueŋgopeneŋ.
5 Ŋoŋe nâŋere manaeŋgopieŋ, nâŋe bâbâmiriŋ dâŋ moc mi ŋazambeŋ mitio ake hehuc moneŋ mafare andac i wâc mi embeŋ, i Anutuzi manaha mukopac.
6 Kristore aposolo nâŋe mana-nârepie feme sâckeocmu i manahuc sifu ŋoŋe me hae gâcnaonec ŋicbomboŋ eŋarenaŋte mi mumbeŋ.
7 Aricne, neŋgoc moczi kogocfâcne hemiriŋ-jopaekac, iŋuc jaha nâŋe ŋoŋerao juhuc eŋarembeŋ.
8 Aŋac-nâŋec ŋoŋerao fowecte Anuture Biŋebiaŋ ŋaŋazare sawa mâcne, ŋoŋere erâ juju-nâŋec qiqikiŋ irec mâmâc afeckembeŋ, maŋnâŋec ŋoŋerao âeckewec irec.

Paulozi mamac-jeŋic erâ miti qazu-jarewec

9 Âgofâc, micnenеŋ eŋarepene takic-ŋopazacte ŋafe furec sahacte gie mâmâc šocne fârone bahuc domambeŋ, i ehuc Anuture Biŋebiaŋ ŋazambeŋ, ŋoŋe irec manasueŋgopieŋ.
10 Nâŋe maŋtaniŋ â tiŋne â bahacmâc juhuc miti mamana ŋoŋe wiac eŋarembeŋ, i ŋoŋe mecne â Anutu mecne fuŋne-nâŋec manaŋgopieŋ.
11 Erâ moc šiŋuc wâc manaŋgopieŋ: Mamac moczi naru motecfâcne ejareekac, sâc ijaha nâŋe ŋoŋe eŋarehuc buc buc mu sawaŋ dâŋ ŋazambeŋ â esoc qafeŋ eŋarembeŋ â šiŋuc mušakiehuc ŋazambeŋ:
12 “Uucmaŋ-ticne â eri tatamac-ticne rauckeniŋte hefârec-ŋopaekac Anutu hâcne, ere ŋicfâc fârine erâ irec sâcko junšepieŋ.”

Miti manahuc šika kimbiŋ

13 Nâŋe Anuture dâŋ ŋazapene manapie ŋicdâŋ mi ewec. Eme iŋuc sâcne manambiŋ, i Anuture dâŋ jâmbâŋ, eki miti mamana ŋoŋerao gie baekac. Eme nâŋe irec hâcne Anutu daŋge mumuteŋ kuduc jaha ecnehuc jueŋgopeneŋ.

14 Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe Anuture kikefuŋ Judaia mâreŋko Kristo Jesurao
qohotambiŋ jaŋehec sâc mocjaha embiŋ. Jaŋe Judaŋiczi jopa qâšâic
ejarembiŋ iŋuc jaha âgofâc-ŋeŋic gâcnezi ŋoŋe ŋopa qâšâic eŋarembiŋ.
15 Judaŋic jaŋe Wofuŋ Jesu â porofete iŋuc jaha qâhâmoc-jopambiŋ, erâ
wâc nâŋe nâpo jâpec enârembiŋ. Jaŋe Anutu âgo mi ecneeŋgopieŋ â ŋicne
ŋicne kisuec-jopaeŋgopieŋ.
16 Ehuc qâpuc miti jazapene manarâ bianʼkenšipiŋte aka henareeŋgopieŋ.
Jaŋe iŋuczi iŋuc ehuc sâqocne faio fefec hefekupie kiŋjeŋicte sâc micne
qame Anuture kimbeŋ fisi-jarewec.

Paulo e jaŋere maŋhâhâŋ ecnewec

17 Âgofâc, nâŋe behec-ŋopambeŋ, erâ maŋzi mâcne, sahaczi dameŋ
ŋondeŋ ši ŋoŋe tâmiric juhuc huacbuc eŋgopeneŋte mocwâc honec-
ŋopanaŋte boc enâreekac.
18 Eme irec fârâ iqic-ŋopanaŋte mumbeŋ, Paulo no nahac dameŋ moc â
moc fâzo mupe Sataŋzi aka henarewec.
19 Ŋoŋere aŋac-nâpoekac i šiŋucte: Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu ere fifisi dameŋko
weni jaŋe gie fâri-nâŋec â šeri-nâŋec â eri-nâŋec eniŋmu? Ŋoŋe wâc
enâreniŋmu hâcne.
20 Ŋoŋe mumuteŋ-nâŋec â bubiaŋ-nâŋec.

3

Paulo e jaŋere manabâc erâ Timoteo soreme rawec

1 Ŋoŋere maŋhâhâŋ boc enarekume nâŋe gâcnezi sifu Ateŋ haeo buc juhuc
2 Timoteo sorepene behec-nâporâ ŋoŋerao fâwec. E âgo-nâŋec â Anuture
gieŋic juhuc Kristore Biŋebiaŋ muekaczi fârâ mitio hume keteŋ eŋarehuc
faŋ qaŋareocte mucnembeŋ.
3 Ŋoŋe šârâ hâriŋ faio juhuc dockenšipiŋte iŋuc embeŋ. Ŋoŋe
manaŋgopieŋ, miti mâteŋne juhuc mananaŋte mi munârekicne.
4 Nâŋe ŋoŋerao juhuc qanaŋ dâŋ šiŋuc ŋazambeŋ: “Ʒika biac fai-nâŋecko
feocmu.” Eme dâŋ i sanaŋkewec, i manaŋgopieŋ.
5 Eme eesâic runezi bârokawec-ŋopame gie-nanere fârine omaezacte maŋ
kukumbuc boc enareme jupe bape sâqoreme ŋic e miti babaju-ŋeŋicte fuŋne
manaocte sorepe fâwec.

Timoteozi risierâ dâŋ binaŋ ewec

6 Eme ši Timoteo e risie warerâ mamanasiŋ â maŋjauŋ-ŋeŋicte biŋe
biaŋ nâzâwec” Erâ nâŋere boc manasueŋgopieŋ, â nâŋe ŋoŋe honec-ŋopazo
muhapene ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha nâŋe honec-nâpozo mueŋgopieŋ, dâŋ i nâzâ-
fârewec.
7 Âgofâc, nâŋe šârâ hâriŋ â bušâiczi maŋnâŋec hehâriŋkeme juhapene miti
babaju-ŋeŋicte dâŋzi bunâŋec bâuruewec.
8 Ŋoŋe Wofuŋ heme hariŋ ecnehuc sanaŋkeeŋgopieŋ i manahuc
maŋnâŋec fie ruruckekac.

Miti jaŋerao fua biaŋ erâ fosanaŋkeocte Paulozi numuwec

9 Ŋoŋere erâ Anuture maio bubiaŋ sâko manaeŋgopeneŋte Anutu daŋge
mo iŋucne ecnepene sâckeocmu?
10 Mâc mana-nârehа ŋoŋerao fârâ hohonec erâ miti gâcne forakac i moc
šuhucke-ŋarenaŋte ŋafe furec mu wâwâsic ecneeŋgopeneŋ.
11 Mamac-nâŋec Anutu â Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu e jahac hata bâfua-nâreme
ŋoŋerao fânšepeneŋ.

12 Ŋoŋerao ine Wofuŋzi maŋjauŋ-ŋeŋic bâŋqârâŋkeme ŋedâmâreme
ŋaŋackoaŋ â gâcne jaŋehec eec enšepieŋ” nâŋe iŋuc jaha ŋoŋe
eŋareeŋgopeneŋ.
13 Erâ Anutuzi maŋŋeŋic keteŋkeme ŋoŋe Mamac-nâŋecte maio ba-
hacmâc â maŋfuru juhapie Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu tiŋnefâc-ticne sasawa jaŋehec
fisizejec.

4

Maŋ wâwânâŋhec aricne, maŋtaniŋ juzo

1 Âgofâc-nane, Wofuŋ Jesure erâ uŋ sawaŋ eŋarehuc moc šiŋuc ŋazapene
mananiŋ: Mitio juju bapa-ŋeŋiczi Anutu âgo ecneocte fuŋne ŋaza qazuc
embeŋ, ijaha junšepieŋ. Mitio juju i sâcne jueŋgopieŋ, mâc juŋqârâŋkeniŋte
ŋazaŋgopeneŋ.
2 Wofuŋ Jesure micte dâŋ ŋaza qâmoc embeŋ, irec kâuc mi baŋgopieŋ.
3 Anutu e šiŋuc hâcne muekac: Boe sau qikiŋnehuc maŋqaqac junšepieŋ.
4 Ŋoŋerao moczi e jahacne ŋonâŋ maŋqaqacko â pectâcko rauckezejec,
5 sasecte šocbâruŋko misac, i ŋic qâpuc Anuture kâuc baeŋgopieŋzi
eeŋgopieŋ.
6 Moczi moc aka huckehuc wiac iŋucnao âgo-ticne mi eatuckezejec. Wo-
fuŋ e wiac irec okacne bazu-fâreocmu” nâŋe dâŋ i mârâc jaha mujomirerâ
ŋazambeŋ.
7 Maŋwânâŋhec junaŋte aricne, maŋqaqac junaŋte Anutuzi hefârec-
nâpowec.
8 Irec moc e dâŋ i bâsueocmu, e ŋic moc mâcne, Anuctu e jahacne
bâsueocmu, Tiri Mâro maŋŋeŋicko râeekac e hâcne bâsueocmu.

Maŋjauŋhec juhuc gie šoqac bazo

9 Ŋoŋe miti mamanazi maŋzi jauŋ babac eniŋte wemocte boc qârenke-
ŋarenaŋmu, Anutu e jahac maŋzi jauŋ babac eniŋte fuŋne ŋaza ŋowatuc
ewec.
10 Erâ ŋoŋe Makedonia mâreŋ hae sâc opâ ruac juraŋgopieŋ jaŋe maŋjauŋ
ejarehuc jueŋgopieŋ. Erâ sifu mocwâc qârâŋkeocte ŋazaŋgopeneŋ.
11 Erâ dâŋ moc šiŋuc ŋaza qâmoc embeŋ: Rac warec juhuc dâŋ ojowa
mi ee, hae-ŋeŋicko ŋezurâ ŋehuc mezi gie muŋarekicne aijakic jaha baniŋte
qicwânšâŋ enšepieŋ.
12 Ehuc qâpuc jaŋere maio roroc tâmiric pectâc junšepieŋ.

Jesu fifisi-ticnere dâŋ

13 Âgofâc, ŋoŋe hâmokicne jaŋere kâuc bârâ, miti tâmiriczi maŋjeŋic
šickeme ki mamakuc eeŋgopieŋ iŋuc enšipiŋte ŋazapene mananiŋ:
14 Nâŋâc Jesu hâmorâ faharewec dâŋ i maŋkerâ šiŋuc mananšepeneŋ:
Anutu e Jesu ecneme hâmokicne jaŋe e jahacnehec amec-jopa fisiocmu.
15 Á moc i Wofuŋ e jahacne micdâŋ ŋazanaŋ: Mâreŋko qâricne juhapene
fisiocmu nâŋâc hâmokicne mi siric-jopanaŋmu.
16 Wofuŋ e sambâŋkonec wahaocte ine dâŋ wiwira â aŋelo qizecte
micšonšoŋ â Anuture qeŋfânâŋ fuahame wahaocmu. Wahame Kristo
manasiŋkehuc hâmombiŋ jaŋe bâbâni fahareniŋmu.
17 Faharepie qâricne junaŋmu, tiwâne hâcne, izi jaŋerao šuhuckepene
karoraczi bafec-nâpome sawao Wofuŋhec bâbâfuac enaŋmu. Erâ Wofuŋhec
juhuc junaŋmu sanaŋ.
18 Ŋoŋe dâŋ i hâcne muc manac ehuc maŋ bâbâmâteŋ enšepieŋ.

5

Wofuŋ dameŋ-ticne acmâc jaha maickeocmu

1 Âgofâc-nane, dameŋte â šâfore dâŋ wemocte moc qârenke-ŋare mu?
2 Ŋaŋac šiŋuc sâcne manaŋgopieŋ: Râsi jaŋe ŋafeo ututuŋ fisieŋgopieŋ, iŋuc jaha dameŋ-ticne qeŋfâfâc jaha maickeocmu.
3 Eme ŋic jaŋe aki wama sâko fokac muhuc mana fâsâerâ juhapie wiac hâhâwicnezi acmâc jaha fisi-jareocmu. Ŋokac kiwechec moc e gozi onšoŋ jaha kime fâfâreocmu, iŋuc jaha ŋic iŋucne jaŋe wiac onšoŋ jaha fua-jareme wemocko moc wiseniŋmu.
4 Âgofâc, ŋoŋe ine dapâcko mi juŋgopieŋ, irec wemocko Wofuŋte dameŋzi râsi iŋucne erâ ututuŋ maic-ŋopame bipic tatara eniŋmu.
5 Ŋoŋe tatamacte â šoaŋte kikefuŋ ekicne, nâŋâc ŋafere me dapâcte biŋe aricne.

Dameŋ mi manaŋgopeneŋte maŋqâri juhuc ruc bazo

6 Irec ŋic gâcnezi guŋ fopie qâtec-joparâ guŋ mi fonšepeneŋ, rucgereŋ-nâŋec bahuc maŋte sowa junšepeneŋ.
7 Guŋ fofo jaŋe ŋafeo foeŋgopieŋ gae wowo jaŋe ŋafeo wohuc bâbâsifuc bâfuaeŋgopieŋ.
8 Ɜoaŋte biŋe ekicne nâŋâc ine maŋte sowa junšepeneŋ, ehuc mamanasiŋ â maŋjauŋ izi maruku enârezejec, â bâbâpiaŋte woworiczi dunâŋec ezejec.
9 I šiŋucte: Anutu e kimbeŋ-ticnere fârine hotâckenaŋte mâcne, Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristore erâ bâbâpiaŋ rauckenaŋte muekac.
10 E hâcne okac-nâŋec hâmowec, i hâmohuc me qâricne juhuc ehec mâmâc junaŋte iŋuc ewec
11 Ŋoŋe irec hâcne faŋ qaqac â hehe šakiec eeŋgopieŋ iŋuc jaha ehuc junšepieŋ.

Micne bapa sâsec-jopahuc ŋic gâcne mâmâc bafic-jopazo

12 Âgo bureŋ, wiac mocte esoc-ŋopaŋgopeneŋ: Ŋoŋerao šâic gie baeŋgopieŋ â Wofuŋte erâ micne baŋareeŋgopieŋ â mu bâtiŋ eŋareŋgopieŋ i jaŋe sâsec-jopanšepieŋ.
13 Ehuc gie-jeŋicte erâ maŋjauŋ ejarehuc mana-jarepie fejâmbâŋkezejec. Erâ wâc wama qaqac ehuc junšepieŋ.
14 Âgofâc, hazec qâuŋ dâŋ moc ŋazape mananiŋ. Ŋic kosa jujune jaŋe uŋ sawaŋ ejarenšepieŋ, ŋic manabâcne jaŋe mu âkeriŋ ejarenšepieŋ, betaŋkekicne jaŋe dopec-jopanšepieŋ, erâ mâmâc hezu hemiriŋ ejarenšepieŋ.
15 Sâqocnere okac babazuc enšipiŋte sosoŋaŋ enšepieŋ. Ŋaŋackoaŋ â ŋic gâcne sasawa jaŋehec eehâmoc erâ erahuc junšepieŋ.

Faŋ qaqa dâŋ

16 Bubiaŋ faio jurâ jurahuc junšepieŋ.
17 Nunumu moc mi hetaranšepieŋ.
18 Wiac irec me irec daŋge mumuteŋ enšepieŋ, i Kristo Jesure erâ eniŋte Anutuzi muŋarekac.
19 Mârore šoc mi hehâponšepieŋ.
20 Anuture micdâŋ mufua-ŋarepie mana qâoma mi enšepieŋ.
21 Dâŋ sasawa mana wosâerâ bâtâc banšepieŋ, â biaŋne eme bajunšepieŋ.
22 Sâqocne fuŋne fuŋne ine qikiŋnenšepieŋ.

Jambuŋdâŋ

23 Anutu wama rune e jahac šure bâpiaŋ eŋareme maŋfuru
ejâmbâŋkenšepieŋ, eme mâro â maŋ qâqâtâc â sahac-ŋeŋic furu fohame
Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere fifisi dameŋko bahacmâc domanšepieŋ.
24 Hefârec-ŋopakac e mume sasanaŋ, irec gie-ticne baku batarocmu.
25 Âgofâc, ŋoŋe nâŋere erâ numunšepieŋ.
26 Opâ ruac ŋoŋe mitio meo babac efârenšepieŋ.
27 No Wofuŋte maio ŋaza sanaŋkepe: ŋoŋe papia kecši opâ ruac mâmâc
sasawa wose-jarepie mananšepieŋ.
28 Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

TESALONIKE II

Tesalonike ŋic jaŋere papia II i Paulozi Korinti haeoa juhuc qârenŋkewec. Papia namba 1 qârenŋke-jarerâ ŋeme rame mi šorahame Paulozi jaŋeraonec dâŋ biŋe kecšiŋuc manawec: Tesalonike haeonec miti ŋic ŋokac jaŋe harierâ šârâ hâriŋ faio fembiŋ juŋgopieŋ (gaŋ 1:5-10). Erâ moc šiŋuc manawec: Papia mârâcko râepe rawec izi wiac bâtâcne bâtimuŋ sâcne mi efârewec. Aricne Jesu fifisi-ticne e mumusifuc bâfuarâ Paulorao âke hotahuc šiŋuc mumbiŋ: Dâŋ iŋuc mume warekac dâŋ iŋuc qârenŋkeme warekac (gaŋ 2:2). Á gâcnezi šiŋuc mumbiŋ: Wofuŋ e biac warerâ hetarac-nâpowec (2:1-3). Dâŋ gâcne fuame ŋic tucne jaŋe gie qikiŋnerâ sisi hâhâŋ jumbiŋ (gaŋ 3:10-12).

Paulo e dâŋ iŋuc manarâ papia mocwâc qârenŋke-jarewec. Ehuc mitire erâ šâic fârohec juipiehuc mi dockembiŋ, irec bubiaŋ dâŋ qârenŋke-jarewec (1:3-4), erâ Wofuŋzi juku okacne sâckoa bazu-nâreocmu, irec fuŋne wâc mujaŋgeŋkewec (gaŋ 1:5-10). Erâ mumusifuc â qac qâsoric wiac fuawec irec fuŋne kecšiŋuc mu rituc ewec: Wofuŋ e acmâc jaha mi fisiocmu, â ŋic sindaŋnezi fua tâcnerâ eeatuc hâhâwicne bâfuaocmu (gaŋ 2:1-12). Wiac iŋucne mi fuahame Jesure dameŋ maickekac mi muzo. Iŋuc qârenŋkerâ miti paŋšâic bajuhuc irec fârine maŋkopec sahackopec bâfuaniŋte faŋ qajarewec (gaŋ 2:13 â gaŋ 3:18).

Jambuŋ â daŋge mumuteŋ dâŋ

1 Paulo, Siliwano â Timoteo nâŋe Tesalonike haeonec kikefuŋ guru, Mamac-nâŋec Anutu â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo ere ŋicfâc, ŋoŋere papia ši râeŋgopeneŋ.
2 Anutu Mamac â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

3 Âgofâc, maŋnâŋeczi jâiŋ-nâpome ŋoŋere erâ Anutu dameŋ sâc daŋge âzâcneeŋgopeneŋ. Mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋic boc fua qârâŋ eekac, â maŋjauŋ-ŋeŋic fua sawec eme qame qoŋgiŋ eeŋgopieŋ. Eme irec Anutu daŋge âzâcnepene i jâmbomac sâckeekac.
4 Erâ ŋoŋe fific gugiriŋ eŋarepie šâic busâqochec juhuc mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋic mi ŋeŋgoroŋkeha sifu sanaŋkerâ jueŋgopieŋ, irec dâŋ binaŋ hae sâc Anuture kikefuŋfâc ejareeŋgopeneŋ.

Wofuŋ e okacne dâŋ tiŋne mutaraocmu

5 Ŋoŋe wiac fua-ŋareekac, irec šiŋuc muzo: Anutuzi okac dameŋko wiac sâckoa enâreocmu, irec sâsâcne ši qanaŋ fuakac. Anutuzi ŋoŋere maname sâckeme uucmaŋ-ticnao rarašire sâc bâfuaniŋte šârâ hâriŋ faio jueŋgopieŋ.
6 Eme juku Anutu mana wosâc-ticne tiŋne fokac irec sâc enâreocmu: Ŋoŋe šâic fâro eŋareeŋgopieŋ jaŋe šâic fâro jaha bâfua-jareocmu,
7 â šâic fâro manaeŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe ine nâŋehec mâmâc bâgunuc-nâpoocmu. I juku Wofuŋ Jesu e aŋelo guru hâhâwicne jaŋehec sambâŋkonec waha fua tâcneocmu ira iŋuc enâreocmu.
8 E šocbâruŋko waharâ ŋic Anuture kâuc baeŋgopieŋ â Wofuŋ Jesu Biŋebiaŋ-ticne mana rereŋ mi eeŋgopieŋ jaŋe okacne jareocmu.
9 Ŋic i jaŋe Anutuzi furine sisipiric sanaŋ jarehuc šâŋe mai-ticnaonec â tâpiri-ticnere huriri biaŋkonec bârâriec-jopaocmu.

10 Eme dameŋ ira fuŋfuŋfâc-ticne jaŋerao eri tatamac-ticne fuaocmu, â miti-ticne ro maŋ embiŋ jaŋe hone warec ecneniŋmu. Ŋoŋe ine mumutaniŋ dâŋnâŋec mana šakiembiŋ hâcne.

Jaŋe biaŋke sanaŋkeniŋte Paulozi numuhuc juwec

11 Irec hâcne ŋoŋere erâ dameŋ sâc numuhuc šiŋuc mueŋgopeneŋ: Anutu-nâŋec e hefârec-ŋopaweczi irec sâcko juniŋte bašawiec-ŋopazejec, erâ tâpiri-ticnezi dopec-ŋopahame wiac biaŋnere mu manasuc ehuc ma-manasiŋte gie fâri bâfua-fârenšepieŋ.
12 Iŋuc epie Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu ere šâŋe qârenzi ŋoŋerao fua jaŋgeŋkezejec, â ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha erao taniŋke biaŋ enšepieŋ. I Anutu-nâŋec â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eki aki anonoc-ticnere iŋuc eŋarezejec.

2

Miti ima qaqa sâko fuame Jesure dameŋ bembeŋkeocmu

1 Âgofâc, Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo fifisi-ticnere â ehec bâbâfuac ee irec dâŋne moc ŋazapene mananiŋ.
2 Ŋic gâcne jaŋe Wofuŋte dameŋ maickekac muhuc Mârorao muhotaniŋmu, me nâŋe micko itic enâreniŋmu me papia-nâŋecte mu qetic eniŋmu, eme ŋoŋe mi mutuc erâ fâfârepie maŋŋeŋic hockezejec.
3 Eatuc dâŋ iŋuc me iŋuc ŋazapie mi mananšepieŋ. Wofuŋ dameŋ-ticne maickezo eha qanaŋ miti ima qaqa sâko fuaocmu, erâ sindaŋŋic sisipiricte biŋe eki hâcne fua tâcneocmu.
4 Eme šâŋene Anutu me miti wiac mueŋgopieŋ i sasawa râsi ecnehuc qâhuckerâ ro waha âte ecne-fâreocmu. Erâ Anuture ufuŋko ferâ ŋehuc e jahacnere muocmu, “No Anutu.”

Sindaŋŋic

5 No ŋoŋerao juhuc irec hâcne ŋazapo, i moc manasuŋgopieŋ me?
6 Dameŋ šiŋuczia aka fokac, i manaŋgopieŋ, i hâcne rârieme dameŋ-ticnao fua tâcneocmu.
7 Ʒi ine sindaŋzi soŋsoŋko biac gie-ticne baekac. Á aka hecneekac e rârieme sindaŋŋic fua tâcneocmu.
8 Eme Wofuŋ Jesu e micrombâŋ-ticnezi qarâ fifisi-ticnere šâziriŋnezi imackeocmu.

Eeatuc hâhâwicne fuazokac

9 Ŋic e Sataŋzi neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋecnehame tâpiri wiac fuŋne fuŋnehec fuarâ burecko mâsi â qaŋgec wiac šâŋe furu baocmu.
10 Erâ ŋic gâcne, dâŋ fâri qizecne manarâ bibiaŋke i qaisockerâ sisipiricte biŋe eeŋgopieŋ, jaŋe sâqocnere maŋ bâsifuc ejareocmu.
11 Ŋic jaŋe iŋuc eeŋgopieŋte Anutuzi eeatuc neŋgoc qizecne sâko mume fuame burecko qohotaniŋmu hâcne.
12 I mâc mâcne, dâŋ fâri qizecne qikiŋnerâ wiac hehesicnere aŋac-jopaekac, ŋic i jaŋe okacne fisi-jareocte iŋuc hâcne eocmu.

Nunumu â miti mi hetarazo

13 Âgofâc-nâŋec, Wofuŋte jorocfâc, ŋoŋe Mârozi baqaqac-ŋopame dâŋ fâri qizecnao qohotahuc biaŋkeniŋte Anutuzi mârâc jaha rowosâec-ŋopawec, irec daŋge hati âzâcnenaŋte maŋnâŋeczi jâiŋ-nâpoekac.
14 Irec hâcne Biŋebiaŋ ŋazapene manarâ Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo eri tatamac-ticne rauckeniŋte hefârec-ŋopawec.

15 Eme irec âgofâc ŋoŋe sanaŋkerâ dâŋ miczi â papiazi ŋaza qazuc embeŋ i paŋšâic bajunšepieŋ.
16 Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo â Anutu Mamac-nâŋec eki maŋjauŋ enârehuc katucmâc-ticnere erâ bubiaŋ fofo sanaŋ bâfua-nârewec â šeŋaŋ fâri woŋec-nâŋec râewec,
17 eki hâcne maŋŋeŋic bâinaŋkerâ dopec-ŋopame dâŋfâri â gie fâri i ŋoŋerao mi wahazejec.

3

Ŋic jaŋe Paulo nunumuzi bafickeniŋte muwec

1 Âgofâc, dâŋ moc fokac mananiŋ: Nâŋere erâ numupie Wofuŋte dâŋzi fofotâc haŋ barame qâreŋ biaŋ-ticne ŋoŋerao fuawec iŋuc jaha fua razejec.
2 Erâ ŋic maŋbâiŋ bâbâfuane â sindaŋne jaŋere erâ Anutuzi ŋezic-nâpoocte nunumuzi wâc bafic-nâponšepieŋ. Miti i ŋiczi furu ninic ro maŋ mi eeŋgopieŋ.
3 Wofuŋzi ine mume sasanaŋ, irec hume keteŋ eŋarehuc sâqocne runere roroŋ sasapec eŋareocmu.
4 Ŋoŋe dâŋ ŋazapene reŋkerâ reŋke rahuc juniŋmu, irec Wofuŋte erâ ŋoŋere maŋjahec mi eŋgopeneŋ
5 Wofuŋzi maŋŋeŋic jowame Anuture maŋ jauŋko â Kristore bumâteŋko iticnezejec.

Gie hetararâ ojoŋ juhuc miti babajune i mi fokac

6 Âgofâc, Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere micte ŋazapene mananiŋ, dâŋ qazu-ŋarembeŋ i opâ ruac gâcnezi mi reŋkehuc kosa jueŋgopieŋ, ŋic i jaŋehec mi junšepieŋ.
7 Nâŋe hata fuŋkerâ âte-ŋarembeŋ ijaha bâjâpec-nâponiŋte kâuc mi baŋgopieŋ. Nâŋe ŋoŋerao ojoŋ mi jumbeŋ.
8 Erâ ŋoŋeraonec nânâ furimâc mi nâmbeŋ, aricne, nânâ mafare mic-neneŋ eŋarenšipeŋte ŋafe furec mezi gie šocnehec bahuc šâic manambeŋ.
9 Erâ iŋuc enaŋte mi munârekicne, nâŋe qaŋeŋ-ŋopahuc fuŋne ŋowatupene nâŋere mimiŋ qâjâpec juniŋte iŋuc eŋarembeŋ.
10 Ŋoŋerao juhuc šiŋuc hâcne boc ŋazambeŋ: Ojoŋ juocmuzi nânâ mi nâzejec.
11 Eme ši ŋoŋeraonec dâŋ šiŋuc wareme manambeŋ: Ŋic gâcnezi gie-jeŋic hetârarâ qâoma erâ jueŋgopieŋ.
12 Ŋic iŋucne jaŋe Wofuŋ Jesu Kristore micte uŋdâŋ šiŋuc jazapene mana-jâmbâŋkenšepieŋ: Ŋezu ŋewâneŋ erâ gie-jeŋic bapie fârine fuame jaŋacneonec nânšepieŋ.
13 Âgofâc, ŋoŋe ine eehâmo gie tatakic tâmiric banšepieŋ.
14 3i papiao dâŋ qâreŋke-ŋareŋgopeneŋ, i ŋic moczi qikiŋneme fuŋne-ticne mujaŋgeŋkerâ behepie buc juhuc mimiezejec.
15 Râsi ecneniŋte mi mukopac, âgo-nâŋec muhuc mu bâtiŋ ecnehuc tutuc qacnenšepieŋ.
16 Wofuŋ e wama runezi ine wama bâfua-ŋareme ŋoŋerao dameŋ sâc sâcke-fârerâ fozejec. Wofuŋ e ŋoŋehec jufârezejec.
17 3i Paulo no nahacne mezi šâŋe qâreŋ-nane râekopac. Papia qâreŋkeekopac sâc ma izi fuaekac. Iŋuc hâcne qâreŋkeekopac.
18 Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

TIMOTEO I

Timoteo e Lisitera haeo fuawec. Mimi-ticne â neŋgoc-ticne jahe Juda ŋokac. Neŋgoc-ticne e Miti Opâ ruacnekicne (Aposolo 16:1-13(c) mamac-ticne ine ŋic qâpuc (Timoteo II 1:5). Timoteo e qieonecteaŋ miti manahuc juku sokawec (Timoteo II 3:15). Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ šâšâŋiŋ raku Lisitera haeo fisirâ Timoteo motec bawec. Eme izia Paulo bâjâpehuc juwec sanaŋ. Ehuc miti giere bafickewec â kiŋaŋ rac warec ehuc juwec. Paulo e fuŋne-ticne Filipi 2:19-22 ira qârenkewec. Juku Timoteo soreme Efeso haeo miti mamana guru hone soŋaŋ â hume keteŋ ejarewec. E jahac ine Makedonia mârenko juhuc papia qârenkecnewec (gaŋ 1:3). Timoteo e Paulozi hâmohame Efeso haeoa juwec.

Efeso haeo ŋic tucnezi miti qâsuahuc dâŋ hehesicne mupie haŋ bawec. Jaŋe qâpucdâŋ â Judaŋic jaŋere dâŋ â mitidâŋ i mâmâc bâturepie sisifucne ewec. Eme Timoteo e dâŋ i hehâmoocte Paulozi bufac qacnewec (gaŋ 1). Erâ tutumaŋ-jeŋicko gae nunumure â miti mumure dâŋ mutâcnecnewec (gaŋ 2). Erâ mitire micne bapa â babafic juju bapa-jeŋicte dâŋ šuhuckewec (gaŋ 3). Erâ Timoteo e jahacne juju bapare mâmâc qârenkewec (gaŋ 4). 3âhec ine hozec jaŋere dâŋ â soŋaŋ kiŋaŋ qaqa jaŋere dâŋ mutâcnecnewec (gaŋ 5 â 6:1-2(c) erâ ŋic hehesicne jaŋere fuŋne rituwec (gaŋ 6:3-10), â Timoteo e sâmbâŋ boreŋte fotarieocte bufac qacnewec wâc (gaŋ 6:11-21).

Jambuŋdâŋ

1 Paulo no Anutu bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋecte micte â Kristo Jesu mamanac-nâŋecte micte Kristo Jesure aposolo juekopaczi

2 mitio motec jâmbâŋ-nane Timoteo go papia ši qârenke-garekopac. Anutu Mamac â Wofuŋ-nâŋec Kristo Jesu eraonec aki anonoc â uruc jauŋ â wama gorao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Mitire numusifuc irec dâŋ

3 No Makedonia mârenko razo ehuc gazapo iŋuc ezemec, ehuc Efeso haeo šuhuckerâ juhuc, ŋic tucnezi miti musifuckeeŋgopieŋ jaŋe qatara-jaretec behenšepieŋ.

4 Jaŋe nemu binaŋ bahuc ŋic gaŋne gaŋne juwefumbiŋ irec fuŋne qapie rašic wefuc eme mu qaqataranehec fuaekac. Iŋuc epie Anutu manasiŋkehuc kiŋaŋ qaqacne i wahame sâqoreekac.

5 Miti mumure fârine ine šiŋuc fuame sâckeocmu: Maŋtaniŋ â maŋšuruc â maŋ mamanasiŋhec juhuc maŋjauŋ bâfuazo.

6 Ŋic tucnezi ine miti hata i qâsorierâ dâŋ jawane fârimâc bâfuambiŋ bajuŋgopieŋ.

7 Erâ jaŋacnere šiŋuc mueŋgopieŋ: Nâŋe Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ irec qaqazu, iŋuc murâ dâŋ kosa muhuc irec sasanaŋ bâfuaeŋgopieŋ.

Sâcmutâc dâŋ i ŋic hehesicne jaŋere mukicne

8 Nâŋâc sâcmutâc dâŋte šiŋuc manaeŋgopeneŋ: I dâŋ biaŋne, erâ fuŋneticne mana-hâmohuc bajuzo.

9 Fuŋne-ticne ine šiŋuc fokac: Sâcmutâc dâŋ i ŋic bahacmâc jaŋere biŋe mi ekac, ŋic sindaŋne, râŋgeŋne, araŋ bapa tâmiric, sâqocne bapa, maŋwânâŋhec, šaubacne, neŋgoc mamac sisipiric, šika qaqa,

10 boe sau ŋic, ŋiczia ŋicko sasec gie bapa, ŋic ŋokac fiuc rocjoparâ gâcne qikiŋne-jarehuc moneŋ bâbâfua, burecŋic, Wofuŋte šâŋe muhuc burecko

mumupaŋ ee, erâ wiac gâcne moc dâŋ fari biaŋ râsi ecneekac, wiac iŋucne eeŋgopieŋ jaŋere hâcne sâcmutâc dâŋ mukicne.
11 Anutu juju aŋac rune ere Biŋebiaŋ eri tatamacnehec tahacnukicne izi hâcne iŋuc mufuakac.

Jesuzi Paulo kiŋticne behehuc miti gie mucnewec

12 Tâpiri narehuc basanaŋnuwec Wofuŋ-nâŋec Kristo Jesu e daŋge âzâcneekopac. Eki mana-nareme sâckeme betoŋnuhuc miti gie munarewec hâcne.
13 Juwicnao e musoriŋkehuc ŋicfâcne râsi ejarerâ jopa qâšâic ejarehape sifu iŋuc enarewec. No Wofuŋte fuŋne kâuc bahuc mamanasiŋ-nane tâmiricte iŋuc epore akicnuwec.
14 Eme Wofuŋ-nâŋecte aki anonoczi norao qaja fuseme Kristo Jesuraonec mamanasiŋ â maŋjauŋhec epo.
15 Jesu Kristo e sâqocne bapa bâpiaŋ-nâpoocte mârenko wahawec, dâŋ i fârine jâmbâŋ â mâmâc sâko ro maŋ eenere sâc. Sâqocne bapa jaŋere micne no hâcne.
16 Eme Jesu Kristo e akicnurâ, uruc jauŋ-ticne ŋemâcne fokac, irec fuŋne norao furu jaha bataniŋkewec i mâc mâcne, ŋic šâhec mâsi i hâcne norao honerâ e manasiŋkerâ juju sanaŋko fisiniŋte iŋuc enarewec.
17 Juju sanaŋte Wofuŋ Sâko, mi hâhâmone â mi hohonene, Anutu sâko mocjaha hâcne, ere šâŋe biŋe â eri tatamac forašihuc juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

Mitire momori gie bazo

18 Motec-nane Timoteo, qanaŋ gore findaŋdâŋ fuawec irec sâcko dâŋ mutâcne-garekicne i hâcne râe-garekopac. Go i bajuhuc momori gie biaŋ sanaŋkerâ bazemec.
19 Erâ mamanasiŋge fošakierâ fohame maŋge soŋaŋketec qaqacnea fozejec. Ŋic tucnezi maŋqaqac juju râpeckembiŋte mamanasiŋ-jeŋic ŋeŋgoroŋkeme qâsoriembiŋ.
20 Jaŋeraonec moc Himenaio â moc Alesande, eme jahe Sataŋzi bâšâic-jofakume mumusoriŋ-jekic behenicte erao râec-jofapo.

2

Nunumure dâŋ

1 No bâbâni dâŋ moc gaza qâmoc epe: Nunumu wâwâsic â daŋge mumuteŋ izi ŋaŋacne â ŋic gâcne sasawa dopec-jopahuc
2 ŋicwofuŋ â kia gawamaî mâmâc dopec-jopanšepieŋ. Eme soŋaŋ-nâpohapie wamao mâteŋne â mitine juhâmopene ŋiczi mana-nârepie fezejec.
3 Izi biaŋkeocmu, â bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Anutu e irec maname sâckeocmu.
4 Eki ŋic mâmâc sasawa biaŋkerâ dâŋ fâri qizecne mana maŋ eniŋte muekac hâcne.
5 Anutu mocjaha hâcne junârekac, erâ Anutu â ŋic ŋondeŋ-nâŋecko ŋicwirec-nâŋec mocjaha Jesu Kristo e ŋic ekicnezi junâre-fârekac.
6 Eki hâcne juju-ticne qikiŋnehuc mâmâc sâko kiwiric-nâŋec rowec, irec biŋezi dameŋ-ticnao haŋ baocte.
7 No irec biŋe mumu â aposolo jupemurâ râecnukicne, erâ ŋic qâpuc dâŋ fâri qizecne â mamanasiŋte fuŋne jaza mutâc epemurâ qaqazu gie munarekicne. Dâŋ i burec mâcne, jâmbomac mukopac.

Ŋic â ŋokac jaŋere dâŋ

8 Ŋic jaŋere mukopac, jaŋe hae sâc aaric â maŋjahec tâmiric juhuc mejeŋic
qaqacne foha Anuturao sicnerâ numunšepieŋ.
9 Á ŋokac jaŋere mukopac, jaŋe ŋaqi aickerâ rojuhuc rume rume jupie izi
eri-jeŋic ezejec, â qizec susuc-jeŋicko mâsi qâreŋ ee, me eri wiac furi sâko
qoqonaŋ, me ŋaqi hohonebâcne ro juju ine mi enšepieŋ.
10 Ŋokac mitio juzo muŋgopieŋzi eehâmo gie bapie sâckeocmu.
11 Ŋokac jaŋe wahamicne juhuc niniŋkerâ hazec râehuc mamana gie
banšepieŋ.
12 Ŋokaczi qaqazu gie baocte me ŋic qâhuc-jopaocte mi manacnekopac, e
mâc rumerâ juzejec.
13 Adam e bâbâni bâfuakicne â Ewa ine šâhec.
14 Adam e eesaic rune mi manacnewec, ŋokaczi ine manacnerâ qaqatara
bâfuawec.
15 Ŋokaczi motec roro-ticnere bianŋkeocmu, ine mamanasiŋhec â
maŋjauŋhec erâ maŋqaqac juniŋmu ŋokac i jaŋe iŋuc hâcne eniŋmu.

3

Mitire micne bapa irec dâŋ

1 Moc e mitire micne bapa juocte muocmu, e gie furi sâkore ecnekac muzo,
dâŋ i jâmbomac.
2 Eme mitire micne bapazi bahacmâc juhuc ŋokac mocjahahec juzejec, erâ
maŋsowa juzejec, eesifuc tâmiric metâne juzejec, jauŋhec juzejec, qaqazu gie
basarickehuc bapane,
3 waiŋ opâ âmbâŋ mi nâzejec, šikafac aricne, urucne â wamane juzejec,
moneŋ mafare mubâre mi ezejec,
4 e jahacne wiacfâc sâcne soŋaŋ-jopazejec erâ pectâc juhuc naru
motecfâcne mu bâtiŋ ejareme micrereŋhec junšepieŋ.
5 Moc e wiacfâc-ticne sâcne mi soŋaŋ-jopaocmu, e wemocko Anuture
kikefuŋ mamac ejareocmu.
6 Erâ opâ ruac qâricne moczi mitire micne bapa mi juzejec, iŋucnezi
penaroŋ eme Sataŋzi doc bazacte.
7 Ŋic ŋokac kikefuŋko mi rašimbiŋ jaŋe wâc manacnepie sâckeekac
ŋic iŋucnezi mitire micne juzejec, jaŋe musoriŋkepie Sataŋzi maŋne
bâsifuckeme ere bitiŋko kizacte.

Babafic jaŋere dâŋ

8 Babafic jaŋe iŋuc jaha ŋic metâne junšepieŋ, nameŋ sosohoc mi
junšepieŋ, waiŋ opâ nâ âmbâŋ mi enšepieŋ, moneŋ mafare mubâre mi
enšepieŋ.
9 Miti boreŋ soŋsoŋ fowarehuc juwec i maŋqaqacko duckepie fozejec.
10 Jaŋe wâc qanaŋ ba esâic ejarezo” eme fuŋne-jeŋic hone manac epie
sâckeme gie jarezo.
11 Ŋonâŋfâc-jeŋic jaŋe iŋuc jaha metâne junšepieŋ, gupe micko âkec mi
enšepieŋ, maŋsowa juhuc wiac sasawa mu bac epie fâri fideteŋ efârezejec.
12 Babafic moc e ŋokac mocjahahec juzejec. Naru motecfâc-ticne â
wiacfâc-ticne sâcne soŋaŋ-jopazejec.
13 Eme babafic moc e gie-ticne bame bianŋkeme maŋte juju šae bianŋne
bâfuaocmu â Kristo Jesurao qohotahuc giere afecke-hâmoocmu.

Mitire gumi â hobeteŋne

14 No gorao biac fâpemurâ manasuhuc sifu kecšiŋucte dâŋ ši qâreŋke-
garekopac:

15 Wiac moczi niŋgiŋnume jupe šorame Anuture ficko ju bac ezore fuŋne
kâuc bazic. Anutu jujune ere kikefuŋfâc jaŋe hâcne ficticne erâ wâc dâŋ fâri
qizecnere gumi â hobeteŋne juŋgopieŋ.
16 Miti-nâŋecte fuŋne qame hukicne mutaniŋkeeŋgopeneŋ i qeŋ bipine-
hec:
E sahacko fua tâcnekicne,
Mârozi fuŋne bataniŋkekicne,
aŋelozi honekicne,
qâpucko biŋene mukicne,
mâreŋ sâc mana maŋ ekicne,
eri tatamacko bafekicne.

4

Sataŋzi ŋic maŋ bâsifuc ejareme miti âke sipuniŋmu

1 Mâro e qanaŋ šiŋuc mujaŋgeŋkerâ muekac: Juku šâhec ŋic tucnezi
miti beherâ maŋ bâsifuc bâbâfua jaŋere eeatuc dâŋko â demoŋ jaŋere
burecdâŋko qohotaniŋmu.
2 Ine burecŋiczi maŋjeŋic šukiwic bakicnere ŋic eatuc-jopahuc šiŋuc
jazaeŋgopieŋ:
3 “Ŋokac mi rohuc ŋicšeŋoŋ juzo â nânâ gâcne mi nâhuc irec sowa juzo.”
Nânâ i Anutuzi râe-fârewec, erâ mamanasiŋhec juhuc dâŋfâri mana maŋ
embeŋzi daŋge âzâcnehuc nanaŋte muwec.
4 Anuturaonec wiac fuakicne i biaŋne sasawa. Erâ daŋge âzâcnehuc nâ
bac eeŋgopeneŋko qaqatarene mi fokac.
5 I Anuture dâŋzi â nunumuzi jambuŋkekicne hâcne.

Maŋzi aafec gie bazo

6 Go opâ ruac dâŋ i jaza qâmoc ecmu, ine Jesu Kristore kiŋaŋŋic dâŋ
rereŋhec jucmu, ehuc mamanasiŋte dâŋ â mitire dâŋfuŋne fârine mana
rereŋ ewaremeŋ izi maŋgere nâqiŋ eha jucmu.
7 Á qeŋokac qizec dâŋ wose murarane ine qikiŋnezemec. Go Wofuŋ
manasiŋkehuc jucmurâ maŋzi aafec bazemec.
8 Sahacte aafec gie bapa izi fâfârine, â maŋ baafeckehuc Wofuŋ manariŋ
qâriŋ eecne ine fârine. Izi šira mâreŋko â juku sambâŋko juju bâfua-
nâreocte mukicne.
9 Dâŋ i fârine jâmbâŋ â mâmâc sâko ro maŋ eenere sâc.
10 Irec fârine hâcne ronaŋte gie amec fâfâuc baeŋgopeneŋ, ine mu-
musoriŋzi fai-nâŋecko feipieha Anutu jujune ere mamanacko juhuc
eeŋgopeneŋ. E hâcne mâreŋ sâc ŋic jaŋere bâbâpiaŋ juekaczi mamana hec
nâŋâcne ejâmbâŋkeekac.

Timoteo juju bapa-ticnere dâŋ

11 Dâŋ mukopac sasawa i jaza mutâc ezemec.
12 Go motec qâri jukic irec ŋic jaŋe gore manapie wawahane mi ezejec. Go
maŋjauŋhec â mamanasiŋhec â maŋqaqachec jutec miti mumugezi â juju
bapagezi opâ ruac guru hata jowatuzejec.
13 Woŋec-nane juhuc miti wose qazuc â jaza qâmoc ehuc juzemec.
14 Micne bapa jaŋe Mâroraonec dâŋ mufuahuc mejeŋic qizecgao râehuc
jambuŋgumbiŋ, jambuŋ irec fârine sifucke-garezacte bâiŋ basawec ezemec.
15 Go irec mana mezac ehuc giege bašihuc batec fârine fuarâ fua ehuc fome
hone-fârenšepieŋ.

16 Gahacne maŋ sahac soŋaŋkehuc mitire dâŋfuŋne furu mimic foŋareocte mâmâc soŋaŋkezemec. Go i hâcne paŋšâic bajuzemec. Iŋuc ecmuo ine dâŋge manaeŋgopieŋ jaŋe mecne â go gahacne mâmâc juju biaŋko fisiniŋmu.

5

Mu tutuc â mu bâtiŋ irec dâŋ

1 Ŋicqizec moc dâŋ âzâcnemurâ fâfâcnehec mi ecnezemec, mamac-nane muhuc urucko mu tutuc ecnezemec, ŋicmotec hahac qafâc-nane muhuc sâcjeŋicko jaza bâtiŋ ejarezemec.
2 Ŋokac qizec neŋgocfâc-nane muhuc iŋuc jaha uruc jauŋdâŋ jazazemec, ŋokac sahac qâri seŋfâc-nane muhuc rucge bahuc dâŋ wiac jazazemec.

Hozec bâmec bajarezo

3 Hozec sâsec-jopahuc dâŋjeŋic dopeckezemec, hozec jâmbâŋ jaŋere mukopac.
4 Hozec moc naru motec me ŋosafâcne juniŋmu, ine jaŋe qanaŋ jaŋacne ficko miti gie bahuc ŋic ŋokac qizefâc-jeŋic jauŋ-jopanšepieŋ, ehuc juwicnao wiac ejarekicne irec tofa bazunšepieŋ. Anutu e irec maname sâckeocmu.
5 Hozec fârine ine e jahackoaŋ juhuc Anuturao roweckeekac, ehuc ŋafe furec nunumu wâwâsic ecneekac.
6 Á hozec moc sasec gie baocmu ere ine qâricnezi hâmocne mucnezo.
7 Dâŋ i wâc jaza sanaŋketec manarâ bahacmâc junšepieŋ.
8 Moc e wiacfâcne â soctofafâcne hone jauŋ kime dopec mi ejareocmu e miti beherâ qâpuc sanaŋ ewec mucnezo.

Hozec fuŋne-jeŋic manazo

9 Hozec moc jara-ticne 60 bazuwec, erâ ŋic mocjahahec juwec, iŋucne sawa šâŋe-ticne bâmec papiao râezo.
10 Erâ eehâmo gie bawec me mâcne, irec fuŋne taniŋkeocte kecšiŋuc mu wioc ezo: Naru motec rocjoparâ gume jowac ejarewec me mâcne? Erao ŋic furune fisipie hezu hewâneŋ ejarewec me mâcne? Mitiŋic bâmec bajarewec me aricne? Jauŋ gie fuŋne fuŋne bawec me mâcne? Fuŋne-jeŋic iŋuc hâcne manazo.
11 Hozec sahac qâri jaŋe šâŋe-jeŋic bâmec papiao feocte mupie ine qatara-jarezemec. Iŋucne jaŋe sasecte ejareme Kristo qâoma ecnerâ ŋicte sahac bapa eeŋgopieŋ.
12 Erâ mârâc dâŋ mupaŋkembiŋ i qâsuapie bahacnehec eekac.
13 Erâ wâc gie tâmiricte ficbiri juhuc oma qâoma erâ jueŋgopieŋ, erâ i sawa mâcne, dâŋ jawane â simbiŋne kosa wosepie feekac.
14 Irec no šiŋuc mukopac: Hozec sahac qâri jaŋe ŋic mocwâc rorâ naru motec rocjoparâ dete mamac â ro rikec qâ rikec enšepieŋ. Iŋuc ehuc jupie kisâ jaŋe sâqocnere ojowa baniŋmurâ dâŋ basarâ behenšepieŋ.
15 Hozec gâcne jaŋe ine biac hata qâsoriembiŋ Sataŋ bâjâpeeŋgopieŋ.
16 Hozec moc e miti ŋokac mocte ficko juhuc gie bafickeme ine eki bâmec bacnezejec, â qâqâhâc-jeŋickonec mi rozejec, qâqâhâc-jeŋic i hozec waha qaqane jaŋere ezejec.

Soŋaŋ jaŋere dâŋ

17 Soŋaŋzi gie-jeŋic bapie biaŋkeme wiac bafehuc ehâmo-jarezo, ine miti mumu â qaqazu gie paŋšâic baeŋgopieŋ jaŋe hâcne iŋuc ejarezo.

18 Miti papiao dâŋqâreŋ šiŋuc hâcne fokac: “Bulimakaozi gi bagarehuc
sopâc kecqaŋ nâzo mume mi sakarecnezemec.” Erâ moc šiŋuc: “Gie bapa
ŋic e furi fuacneme sâckeocmu.”
19 Ŋic mocjahazi soŋaŋ moc dâŋko râezo mume mi manacnezemec, ŋic 2
me 3 jaŋe mupie ine manarâ giene bazemec.
20 Moczi bahac bâfuame âgo guru jaŋere maio mu bâtiŋ ecnetec gâcne jaŋe
manahuc hâwic-jopazejec wâc.
21 No Anutu â Jesu Kristo ere maio â aŋelo bufuŋfâc-ticne jaŋere maio
kecšiŋuc mupaŋke-garekopac: Dâŋ gaza qâmoc ekopac i aimuŋ soŋaŋkehaŋ
moc mi wahazejec, ehuc maŋgere ŋic ŋokac wiac sâctiri moc mi ejarezemec.
22 Go ŋic miti giere fâro ehuc biac mi jambuŋ-jopazemec, jaŋere kiŋzi gore
faio fezacte. Gahacne maŋ sahac soŋaŋketec qaqacnea fozejec.

Hucte dâŋ â sâqocne fufuare dâŋ

23 Go bukiki â huc šâic gâbâ egareekacte opâ sawa mi nâzemec, waiŋ opâ
afecne mac nâzemec wâc.
24 Ŋic tucne jaŋere sâqocne i fuŋne babataniŋ dameŋ mi maickeha qanaŋ
fua taniŋkeekac, tucne jaŋere soŋsoŋ foku šâhec fuaocmu.
25 Eme eehâmo gie i iŋuc jaha fua taniŋkeekac, â iŋuc mi eekacko soŋsoŋ
foku šâhec fua taniŋkeocmu.

6

Kiŋaŋ qaqa jaŋere dâŋ

1 Kiŋaŋ qaqa juŋgopieŋ jaŋe sasawa bomboŋfâc-jeŋic sâsec-jopahuc
rume-jarenšepieŋ, Anuture šâŋe biŋe babawaha â miti susure fuazacte iŋuc
enšepieŋ.
2 Erâ bomboŋfâc-jeŋic gâcne opâ ruac jaŋe ine šiŋuc mi muhuc
bawahac jopanšepieŋ: “Mitio sâcnâŋec mocjaha eŋgopeneŋ.” Aricne,
“bomboŋfâc-nâŋec jaŋe Wofuŋ manasiŋkepie âgo jauŋ ejareekacte ehâmo-
nâreeŋgopieŋ”, iŋuc muhuc kiŋaŋ maŋafec jaha qajarepie sâckeocmu. Go
dâŋ i jaza mutâc ehuc faŋ qajarezemec.

Moneŋ mafare andac mi ezo

3 Moc e dâŋ i âke sipurâ moc muhuc Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere dâŋbiaŋ
qikiŋnehuc miti hatare sâcmutâc râpeckeekac ere šiŋuc muzo:
4 E maŋgâc erâ sahac-ticne bafehuc dâŋ giŋkeme giŋ bašihuc muraocmu,
izi sasec-ticne eocmu hâcne. Eme irec iiŋguuŋ, hehefaric, mumusoriŋ,
qoqoric,
5 erâ wâc mu qaqatarac hati fuaekac. Ŋic iŋucne jaŋe maŋjeŋic sifuckerâ
mamana-jeŋic šikeme, moneŋ mafa fua-nârezejec muhuc miti bajuniŋte
mueŋgopieŋ.
6 Miti babajuzi jâmbomac sahacte dope bâbâfua-nârene, mocjaha
mukâroŋ tâmiric bajunšepeneŋ.
7 šiŋuc manasunšepeneŋ: Fuanaŋte mâreŋko metariŋ warembeŋ, juku
hâmonaŋte iŋuc jaha metariŋ jaha ranaŋmu.
8 Eme irec hâcne nânâ wiac â ŋaqi qoruc fonâreme manapene sâckeha
junšepeneŋ.
9 Moneŋ mafa sâko qâhâckezo muniŋmu, jaŋe eesâicte wiwiticko feniŋmu,
erâ wiac omane fuŋne fuŋnere sasec bâfuarâ mana utuckehuc sipirick-
eniŋmu.
10 Moneŋ mafare andaczi sâqocne gâcnere jâcne hâcne. Ŋic tucnezi irec
harac ehuc miti hata qâsorierâ bušâic sâko bâfuambiŋ.

Juju sanaŋte hešakiezo

11 Anuture ŋic go wiac iŋucne geŋkezemec. Ehuc tiŋke biaŋ erâ mitihec â
mamanasiŋhec â maŋjauŋhec â sasanaŋhec â buuruchec ecmurâ irec fotac
qatariezemec.
12 Erâ mamanasiŋte juju gie biaŋ bazemec. Baku juju sanaŋte
hešakiezemec. Go irec hâcne hefârecgukicne, erâ go gahac iŋuc ecmurâ ŋic
tutumaŋko mupaŋketec manambiŋ.
13 Anutu wiac sasawa juju bâfua-jareekac ere maio â Jesu Kristo kia
Pilatorao mumupaŋ fârine muwec ere maio musanaŋke-garekopac:
14 Go sâcmutâc dâŋ mugarekicne i bâbâsifuc tâmiric â bâbâbiene tâmiric
reŋkehuc juhaŋte Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo fisizejec.
15 Irec dameŋ maickeme juju aŋac â tâpiri buc focneekac Anutu hâcne,
eki motâc rome fua taniŋkeocmu. E ŋicwofuŋ jaŋere Wofuŋ Sâko â fekicne
jaŋere Fekicne.
16 E bucticne hâhâmo tâmiriczi, tatamac moczi moc mi rarašine irec
maŋnao juekac. E ŋic moczi moc mi honekicne erâ mi honezo. Mumumbiaŋ
â tâpiri focneweczi focnehuc juocmu sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

Hobeteŋne fofo sanaŋ bâfuazo

17 Ŋic mârente moneŋ mafa qâfoŋne fojarekac jaŋe jazatec sahac-jeŋic
mi bafehuc wiac sisirowenere manapie izi hobeteŋne-jeŋic eme ira mi
âtesiŋnenšepieŋ. Anutu e mâriri bâfua-nâreme nâ bac ehuc jueŋgopeneŋ
erao âtesiŋnenšepieŋ.
18 Erâ mu jaretec buafec â bokifac erâ eehâmo gie bahuc mitire fârine
bocjaha bâfuanšepieŋ.
19 Ehuc hobeteŋne-jeŋic moc fofo sanaŋ i bâfuarâ juju fârine rauck-
enšepieŋ.

Timoteore uŋsawaŋ dâŋ

20 O Timoteo, go merâfâc garekicne i soŋaŋkehuc bajuzemec. Erâ
dâŋ jawane â fârimâc, ŋic gâcnezi bajuhuc šâŋene “dâŋ qame hukicne”
mueŋgopieŋ, i qikiŋnezemec.
21 Ŋic tucnezi dâŋ ira hâcne qohotahuc mamanasiŋte hata qâsoriembiŋ.
Aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fozejec.

TIMOTEO II

Jambuŋdâŋ

1 Paulo no Anuture micte, Kristo Jesuzi juju bâfuawec irec biŋedâŋ
muiŋnepemurâ Kristo Jesure aposolo epozi
2 Timoteo motec biaŋ-nane gore papia ši qârenkekopac. Anutu Mamac
â Wofuŋ-nâŋec Kristo Jesu eraonec aki anonoc, uruc jauŋ â wama gorao
fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Timoteo mamanasiŋ fârine focnewec

3 Mamac ŋosafâc-nane jaŋe maŋfâsâc juhuc tuczi tuc Anuture kiŋaŋ
qawarekupie qâric-jeŋic noni iŋuc jaha eekopaczi daŋge âzâcnehuc
nunumuo šušuhuc ŋafe furec manasucguhuc juekopac.
4 Nore ki busâqoc emeŋ, irec manasurâ honecguhuc bubiaŋ sâko manape-
murâ enareekac.
5 Erâ mamanasiŋ fârine fogarekac, irec wâc manasuekopac, mamanasiŋ
i hâcne mimige Loisi â neŋgocge Eunike jaherao foweczi gorao wâc
fotâcnewec fokac i manakopac.

Sasanaŋhec erâ mitire juju gie bazo

6 Eme no irec hâcne manasu-gararâ mupe: No menane qizecgao râepe
Anutuzi jambuŋ tahacguwec i hehâroŋketec šocne fuazejec.
7 Ehuc šiŋuc manasuzemec: Anutu e hâbi-nâŋec goroŋkeocte mâro mi
nârewec, tâpirihec â maŋ jauŋhec â maŋsowahec enaŋte nârewec.
8 Irec go Wofuŋ-nâŋecte biŋe mutaniŋkecmurâ mimi gaŋgaŋ mi ezemec,
erâ kâpâcwâru ŋicticne nore dâŋ mucmurâ acmeruŋ wâc mi ezemec. Go
Anutuzi tâpiri gareme sâc no qâsuecnurâ Biŋebiaŋte erâ šârâ hâriŋ faio
juzemec.
9 Eki hâcne bâpiaŋ-nâporâ tiridâŋ-ticnezi hefârec-nâpowec. I biaŋ-
nâŋecte mâcne, e jahac maname fowecte aki anonoc-ticnere erâ iŋuc
enârewec. I mârâc jaha jâmbâŋ Kristo Jesure erâ biŋe qanârekicne.
10 Eme fârine fufua ine dameŋ ši bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Kristo Jesu wahame fua
tâcnewec. Eki hâcne hâmoc qâmizierâ juju â wiac fofo sanaŋ Biŋebiaŋko
bajaŋgeŋke-nârewec.
11 Eme no irec biŋe mumu â aposolo â qaqazu jupemurâ munarekicne.

Mitire kadahe aimuŋ soŋaŋkezo

12 No irec hâcne šârâ hâriŋ faio juekopac, ehuc mi mimieekopac. No man-
asiŋkeekopac ere maŋjahec mi eekopac, aricne, no šiŋuc manapaŋkeekopac,
e tâpiriheczi šeŋaŋ-nane sâcne soŋaŋke-narehame dameŋ sâko maickezokac.
13 Dâŋ fârine irec biri-ticne qazu-garepo ijaha bâjâpezemec, i Kristo Jesu
manasiŋkehuc â maŋzi jauŋkehuc iŋuc ezemec.
14 Tiri Mâro maŋnâŋecko juekac eki neŋgoc ŋegarehame miti kâdoc
qârârie-garekicne, i aimuŋ soŋaŋketec fogarezejec.

Onesiforo ere dâŋ

15 Asia mârenko behecnu-fârembiŋ i manameŋ, Figelo â Hemogene jahe
mâmâc.
16 Wofuŋ e Onesiforo ere wiacfâc maŋuruc qajarezejec. Mamac-jeŋiczi
kâpâcwâru ŋic nore mi takickeha bubiaŋ hati qanarehuc juwec.
17 E Roma haeo fisirâ šoqac basacnuku bâfuacnuwec.

18 Wofuŋzi manaha dameŋ sâko Wofuŋtao uruc jauŋ bâfuazejec. E Efesoo
wâc kiŋaŋ qaqa gie wemo afecne bawec i go gahac hone manac emeŋ.

2

Wofuŋte momori gie bazo

1 Kristo Jesuzi aki anonoc tahacguwec i go motec-nanezi bajuhuc qabocge
qame huzejec
2 Ŋic bocjahazi hone manac ehapie gie gaza gowatuc epo, gie i hâcne ŋic
tucne Wofuŋte hatao jueŋgopieŋ â miti munusuŋkeniŋte tâpiri fojarekac
iŋucne jaŋe qazu-jaretec banšepieŋ wâc
3 Go Kristo Jesure momori ŋic sanaŋne juhuc irec šârâ hâriŋ kâdocge
rocmurâ mi takicguzejec.
4 Moc e momori gie baocmuzi wemocko sahackopec gie fuŋne fuŋne
ameckeocmu. E momori jaŋere birio râeweczi wiac honeme sâckeocmu i
sawa eocte muocmu.
5 Moc e sisiric gie bahuc sâcmutâc qâsuaocmuzi furine mi roocmu.
6 Moc e he sarac ehuc šâic-ticne manaocmuzi nânâ fârine micne barâ
bâsurâ nâme sâckeocmu.
7 Dâŋ gazakopac i manatâc qâtâc ezemec. Wofuŋ eki maŋge bâwiŋkeme
mana tara-fârezemec.

Mi docke pârâc ezo

8 Go Jesu Kristore mamanac juzemec" e Dawidire qâriczi hâmockonec
qârerâ faharewec" Biŋebiaŋ-ticne iŋuc hâcne muekopac.
9 Biŋebiaŋ irec erâ šâic fâro manaekopac, erâ wâc sâqocne bapa iŋucne
niŋgiŋnumbiŋ ŋekopac Anuture dâŋ ine mi niŋgiŋkekicne.
10 No šâic gie sasawa i Anutu bâwosâefâc-ticne jaŋere erâ ŋetâcneekopac,
jaŋe Kristo Jesure bâbâpiaŋzi ŋihe umbiŋ ejareha eri tatamac fofone mâmâc
rauckeniŋte iŋuc eekopac hâcne
11 Dâŋ šiŋuc fokac i jâmbomac:
Ere hâmocko šuhuckembeŋko
juju-ticnao iŋuc jaha šuhuckenaŋmu,
12 šâic mana takirenaŋmuo
ehec guriŋ bapa gie wâc banaŋmu.
E mic banaŋmuo
eki iŋuc jaha mic bacnâpoocmu.
13 Mumupaŋ-nâŋeczi dockeocmuo
ere mumupaŋzi sanaŋkeocmu.
Moc murâ moc mu i erao mi fokac.

Mitire mumusifuc

14 Go dâŋ i heqâre-jarerâ Anuture maio mujomirehuc jaza sanaŋketec
dâŋ racnere mu iigoc mi enšepieŋ. I wiac fârimâc, iŋuc ehuc miti mamana
sipiric-jopaniŋmu.
15 Anutuzi mana-gareme sâckeocte šoqachec juhuc giege bazemec, ehuc
dâŋ fâri qizecne fâretiŋ jaha mujaŋgeŋkehuc jutec mimizi gieŋic gore faio
mi fezejec.
16 Á dâŋ jawanere ojowane bapie mi bafic-jopazemec. Iŋuc eeŋgopieŋzi
eraku miti beheniŋmu.
17 Burecdâŋ-jeŋiczi biac wicbâroŋ iŋucne erâ ŋedâmâreocmu. Ŋic iŋucne
jaŋeraonec moc Himenaio â moc Fileto.
18 Jahe dâŋ fâri beherâ mukopirec, fafahare i biac fuawec. Iŋuc muhuc
ŋic gâcne miti ba imac ejarekopirec.

Anuture qânâ wâtuŋ â râqâc furi sâko

19 Anutuzi qânâ wâtuŋ râeme huwec ine qiŋ herâ domakac. Maqâreŋ-
ticne šiŋuc fokac: Wofuŋzi biŋefâc-ticne šâŋitac-jopaekac Erâ moc šiŋuc
“Wofuŋte šâŋe bajuŋgopieŋ jaŋe šeŋgoma bâbâsifuc râpeckenšepieŋ.”
20 Ufuŋ sâkoo râqâc wiac goì â siliwazi bakicne i sawa mâcne, jâczi â
mâreŋzi bakicne i mâmâc ŋekac. Râqâc gâcnao wiac furi sâkozi huocmu.
gâcnao wiac omanezi huocmu.
21 Moc e bâbâsifuc wiac qikiŋneme maŋne qaqackeme râqâc furi sâko eme
ufuŋ runezi jambuŋkerâ bajuhuc izi gie biaŋ fuŋne fuŋne baocmu.

Wofuŋte ŋic juzo

22 Socqârizi wiac fuŋne fuŋnere andac eeŋgopieŋ i bâec bazemec. Ehuc
maŋjeŋic biaŋkekicnezi Wofuŋ mu wâwâsic ecneeŋgopieŋ jaŋe bafic-jopatec
tiŋke biaŋ eere â mamanasiŋte â maŋjauŋte â wamare henširiŋnenšepieŋ.
23 Mugufuc dâŋ mutucne â racne igockezemec, irec fârine mu qaqatarac
sawa fuaekac i manakic.
24 Wofuŋte kiŋaŋŋiczi mu hehefaric mi ezejec, e ŋic sasawa âgo ejarehuc
miti micafec qazu-jarezejec, â pepecne ecnepie wiac aaricko mi ejarezejec”
25 erâ ŋic maŋrâŋgeŋ ine urucko mu bâtiŋ ejareme Anutu e jahac moc
bawahac-jopame maŋjeŋic bârisierâ dâŋfâri šâŋitanšepieŋ.
26 Eme maŋjeŋic uŋtome, Sataŋte dâŋ reŋkeniŋte wiwitic-ticnao
kicjopawec i hetaranšepieŋ.

3

Miti bâbâsifuc ŋic jaŋere dâŋ

1 Go šiŋuc manazemec: Dameŋ tarazo eha sâqocnezi sawe
mâririackeocmu.
2 Ŋic kecšiŋucne juniŋmu hâcne: Jaŋe jaŋacnere sawa manoniehuc juju,
moneŋ sasec, ruruc bâbâcne, sahac mumuteŋ, musurecne, neŋgoc mamac
dâŋ qaqatara, nâme nikecne, araŋ bapa tâmiric,
3 maŋjauŋ tâmiric, kiŋ babaju, micko âkechec, nâ areŋne, qicqucne, wiac
biaŋne qaqaisoc,
4 docbapa, enšaŋaucne, pepecne, sasecte aŋac kâcqene bajuhuc Anuture
aŋac mi mamana,
5 sahaczi miti hawari juhuc mitio sasanaŋ tâmiric juju. Iŋucne hâcne jupie
honec-joparâ râpec-jopazemec.
6 Ŋic mukopac jaŋeraonec tucnezi kamierâ ficbiri juhuc ŋokac kosane,
bahac fuŋne fuŋne bâfuambiŋ â saseczi ejareme ra qa ware qa eeŋgopieŋ,
iŋucnezi jaŋere eniŋte mu bâdoc ejareeŋgopieŋ”
7 ŋokac dameŋ sâc mamana gie bahuc dâŋ fâri qizecnere fuŋne mi mana
taraeŋgopieŋ iŋucne hâcne.
8 Mârâc jaha Jaŋe â Jambere jahe Mosere dâŋ bawahapic, iŋuc jaha
ŋic mukopac jaŋe maŋjeŋic sifuckekicnere mamanasiŋte hata kâuc bahuc
mutuc eeŋgopieŋ.
9 Erâ wiac eejeŋic wemocko boc efeniŋmu. Mutuc-jeŋicte fuŋne taniŋkeme
ŋic sasawa hone-fâreniŋmu, Jaŋe Jambere jaherao fuawec iŋuc.

Paulo šârâ hâriŋ ŋemâcne fuacnewec

10 Go jupe juju-nanezi ine miti mumu-nane, juju-nane, giebapa-nane,
mamanasiŋ-nane, buuruc-nane, maŋjauŋ-nane, sasanaŋ-nane,

11 fific guguriŋ-nane â šârâ hâriŋ-nane, irec hatane âtehuc bâjâpecnuekic.
Antiokia haeo â Ikonioŋ haeo â Listera haeo fific guguriŋ enarepie šâic serereŋ mo iŋucne manapo¡ Eme Wofuŋzi sifu wiac iŋucnaonec bataracnuwec.
12 Erâ ŋic gâcne wâc Kristo Jesurao qohotahuc miti hata âteniŋmu jaŋe mâmâc fific guguriŋ fua-jare-fâreocmu.
13 Ŋic repicne â eeatucne jaŋe ine jaŋacnao â gâcne jaŋerao eeatuc gie bafeku repire sanaŋkeniŋmu.

Tiri papia wose manac ehuc juzo

14 Go ine dâŋ qazu-garekicne â maŋge ekicne ira qohotahuc juzemec. Dâŋ moraonec romeŋ i kâuc mi bakomec.
15 Erâ go qieocnecteaŋ tiri papia wose manac ewefuhuc juekicte izi maŋge batamaeha Kristo Jesu manasiŋkehuc bâbâpiaŋ sâcne bâfuacmu.
16 Miti papia i Anutu Mâro-ticnere qafeŋko fua-fârewec, eme irec wose manac epene mitire fuŋne qazu-nâreekac â mu tutuc enâreekac â mu bâtiŋ enâreekac â tiŋne hata nâwotuekac.
17 Iŋuc enârehuc bašawiec-nâpokume nâŋâc Anuture ŋicfâri erâ eehâmo gie fuŋne fuŋne sâcne bâfuanaŋmu.

4

Pectâc juhuc miti gie qicwânšâŋ jaha bazo

1 No Anuture maio â Kristo Jesu, juku Wofuŋ tâpirihec fisirâ qâricne â hâmokicne dâŋnâŋec mutaraocmu, ere maio gazapaŋkepe manac:
2 Go miti muminširiŋkezemec, ehuc ŋic irec ejareha me mi ejareha qicwânšâŋ jaha jazazemec. Erâ ŋic mu tutuc â mu bâtiŋ â mu sawaŋ ejarehuc qaqazu giege uneŋko tatakic tâmiric bazemec.
3 Juku dameŋ moc maickeme miti riucdâŋ manapie joŋtaweme qikiŋneniŋmu. Qikiŋnerâ miti hazecte nâpene-jeŋic sawa eme qaqazu mana wosâc ejarepie maŋjeŋic sâckeme iŋucnea guruhec rocjopaniŋmu.
4 Ehuc mitidâŋ fârine râpeckerâ nemu binaŋko qohotaniŋmu.
5 Go ine dameŋ sâc maŋtiec juzemec, šârâ hâriŋzi faigao feme sanaŋkezemec, Biŋebiaŋ muromackezemec, gie mugarekicne i basarickezemec.

Paulo dameŋ-ticne bembeŋkewec

6 No ine biac due bazo ekopac, rara dameŋ-nane bembeŋkekac.
7 No juju gie biaŋ batarakopac, hata-nane âte wareku mao fisikopac, mamanasiŋ-nane soŋaŋkehape mi ŋeŋgoroŋkewec.
8 Eme ši sambâŋte eri hendiŋ biŋe-nane râekicne fokac, i juku dameŋ sâkoo Wofuŋ, mumutara tiŋne eki narezokac, erâ no sawa mâcne, fifisiticnere aŋac-jopaha jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe mâmâc jarezokac.

Ŋic gâcnezi Paulo behembiŋ

9 Go fâro barâ norao biac warezemec.
10 Dema e mâreŋkopec wiac irec mana kikiwerâ behecnurâ Tesalonike haeo fâwec, Kereske e Galatiao rawec, â Tito e Dalimatia mâreŋko fâwec.
11 Ɜi Lukahec buc jukoperec. Mareko jowatec mâmâc warezepirec. E giere sâcne baficnuocmu.
12 Tikiko ine sorepe Efeso haeo fâwec.
13 Warezo ehuc hata ŋaqi-nane Troa haeo Karpo ere ficko hetarapo i bawarezemec, erâ papia-nane qizecne â rehacne mâmâc amecke warezemec.

14 Aeŋzi wiac bapa ŋic Alesande e sâqocne bocjaha enarewec, irec Wofuŋzi
juku okacne bazucneocmu.
15 Dâŋnâŋec mâretec ro waha âte ewec. Go ere sawaŋge qazemec.
16 Dâŋgie-nane bâbâni fuawec dameŋ ira âgo moczi dâŋte mi baficnuwec,
aricne, jaŋe behecnu-fârembiŋ" kiŋjeŋic mi fojarezejec.
17 Wofuŋ eki ine miti musawe tarape qâpuc jaŋe mana-fâreniŋte dopec-
nurâ basanaŋnuwec, ehuc laioŋte mickonec bataracnuwec.
18 Wofuŋ e sâqocne irec me irec ŋezicnurâ sambâŋ uucmaŋ-ticnao
râecnuocmu. Erao eri tatamac forahuc juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.
19 No Prisika â Aqila â Onesiforo wiacfâc-ticne mâmâc manasu-jare-
fârekopac, i jazazemec.
20 Erasto e Korinti haeo juwec â Trofimo e huc bame Milete haeo hetarapo.
21 Go hoemaŋ dameŋ mi maickeha biac warezemec. Eubulozi manasu-
garekac, erâ wâc Pudeŋ â Lino â Klaudia â âgo sasawa jaŋe iŋuc jaha
manasu-gareŋgopieŋ.
22 Wofuŋzi maŋ qâqâtâcgehec juzejec. Aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fozejec.

TITO

Mumušâwe â jambuŋdâŋ

1 Paulo, Anuture kiŋaŋŋic â Jesu Kristore aposolo, no gie munarekicne i
Anuture bâwosâecfâc jaŋe mamanasiŋhec eniŋte â dâŋ fâri qizecne mitio
fokac i mana taraniŋte”
2 ehuc juju sanaŋte biŋedâŋ, Anutu burec tâmiriczi mârâc jaha dameŋ mi
fowecko muwec, i manahuc juju sanaŋ worickehuc juniŋte.
3 Dâŋticne i hâcne dameŋ-ticnao mufuahuc Anutu bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋeczi noni
muromackepemurâ mupaŋke-narewec.
4 Eme mamanasiŋ wirec fonârekacte motec jâmbâŋ-nane jukomec Tito go
hâcne papia ši râe-garekopac. Anutu Mamac â bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Kristo Jesu
eraonec aki anonoc â wama gorao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Soŋaŋ micne bapa jaŋere dâŋ

5 Gie tofane fokac i bataracmurâ Kreta nucko hetaracgupo, irec gazapo
iŋuc ehuc hae sâc soŋaŋ râec-jopa razemec.
6 Ŋic moc bahac fâsâc â ŋokac mocjahahec juocmu, erâ naru motecfâcne
mitihec â šaubac tâmiric â pepecne tâmiric juniŋmu, ŋic iŋucne râec-
jopazemec.
7 Micne bapa moc e Anuture gie soŋaŋkeekaczi bahacmâc juzejec, ehuc
pepecne tâmiric â šâšâicne tâmiric â waiŋ âmbâŋ mi nânâ â šikare aafec
tâmiric â moneŋ mafare sasec tâmiric, iŋuc juzejec.
8 Erâ jauŋhec â wiac bianŋne sasawa dodopecke â wama ruaine, tiŋne, araŋ
bapanehec â sowa bâtâchec juzejec.
9 Mitidâŋ mu qaqazuc ehuc hatane basanaŋkekicne i paŋnea bajuzejec.
Eme izi tâpiri râcneme dâŋ fâri bianŋ ŋic qazu-jarehuc mu sawaŋ ejarezejec
â miti âke sipueŋgopieŋ jaŋere dâŋ bawahazejec.

Mumusifuc â eeatuc ŋic

10 Ŋic bocjahazi râŋgeŋne â dâŋ racne mumu â eeatuc-jeŋichec juŋgopieŋ,
Judaŋiczi opâ ruac jaŋerao wemo afecnezi iŋuc juŋgopieŋ.
11 Ŋic izi hâcne moneŋ mafare erâ, mumusifuc-jeŋic qatarakicne i
musawehuc garikiŋ gâcne furu jaha ba sipiric ejareeŋgopieŋ” ŋic iŋucne
jaŋere mic qâbâzickezo.
12 Kreta jaŋacne porofete moczi šiŋuc muwec: “Kreta ŋic jaŋe burec hati,
qowi mimicne â wiac âmbâŋ nânâ.”
13 No dâŋ i manape jâmbomac ekac. Irec go mu bâtiŋ sanaŋne ejaretec
mamanasiŋzi bâqârec-jopame qiqic qanšepieŋ.
14 Ehuc Judaŋic jaŋere mamana gufuc dâŋ racne â ŋic dâŋfâri râpeckembiŋ
jaŋere sâcmutâc dâŋ mi mananšepieŋ.
15 Maŋqaqachec jueŋgopieŋzi wiac sasaware manapie qaqacne eekac.
Á sâqocnezi maŋjeŋic bâbiekume mamanasiŋ tâmiric embiŋ jueŋgopieŋ,
jaŋe ine mamana â maŋjeŋic mâmâc wâwânâŋhec efârewecte wiac mocte
manapie qaqacne mi eekac.
16 Jaŋe, Anuture fuŋne manaeŋgopeneŋ, miczi iŋuc muhapie eebapa-
jeŋiczi ine mickeekac. Jaŋe ŋic mamakâcne â dâŋ qaqatara, â gie bianŋne
moc bapanere sâc mâcne.

2

Ŋic ŋokac kâcqene jaŋere dâŋ

1 Go ine miti riucdâŋ fokac irec sâcko jaza mutâc ezemec.
2 Ehuc mutec ŋic kâcqene jaŋe sowa bâtâc â metâne â wama ruaine jupie
mamanasiŋ â maŋjauŋ â maŋuruc furu fojarezejec.
3 Erâ ŋokac kâcqene iŋuc jaha jazatec miti ŋokac fârine erâ gupe micko
âkec tâmiric â nârâmbe tâmiric juhuc juju biaŋte qaqazu enšepieŋ.
4 Ehuc ŋokac socqâri jaza mutâc epie ŋowe qiefâc-jeŋic jauŋ biaŋne
ejarenšepieŋ.
5 Erâ mimihec erâ sasec tâmiric juhuc nâ qofac â wiac bâpiaŋke emasaŋ
ehuc ŋowefâc-jeŋic sâsec-jopanšepieŋ. I Anuture dâŋ susure fuazacte iŋuc
enšepieŋ.

Ŋicmotec â kiŋaŋ qaqa jaŋere dâŋ

6 Ŋicmotec iŋuc jaha esoc-jopatec sowa bâtâc-jeŋichec junšepieŋ.
7 Ehuc go gahac wiac biaŋne sasawa irec micne bajarehuc eehâmo gie
batec honerâ bâjâpecgunšepieŋ. Miti mutiŋnehuc â bâmâckehuc jazazemec.
8 Erâ hata sanaŋ fokac irec sâcko musaricketec kisâ jaŋere maŋ
henšaŋneme jaŋe burec enâreniŋte dâŋ basarâ behenšepieŋ.
9 Kiŋaŋ qaqa jazatec bomboŋfâc-jeŋic jaŋere dâŋ reŋke-fârehuc kiŋaŋ
biaŋne qajarenšepieŋ, ehuc micjeŋicko mi ronšepieŋ.
10 Erâ fiuc serereŋ tâmiric juhuc wiac-jeŋic hone qâzuc ehâmonšepieŋ.
Iŋuc ehuc bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Anutu dâŋticne ba eric ecneniŋmu.

3ure baqaqac enârekicnere juju jaŋgeŋnao juzo

11 Mâreŋ sâc ŋic biaŋkenaŋte Anuture aki anonoczi bâtâcne bâtimuŋ
ewec.
12 Erâ izi bâfiriec-nâpohuc bâtiŋ-nâpohame qâpuc hata â wiac jawanere
andac i qikiŋnerâ mâreŋ šira wama ruaine â tiŋne â mitine junšepeneŋ.
13 Iŋuc juhuc Anutu sâko â bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Kristo Jesu ere eri tatamac fua
tâcneme juju aŋacko fisinaŋte irec mamanac junšepeneŋ.
14 Eki hâcne nâŋâcnere due bahuc sindaŋkonec bâhoc-nâpowec, erâ
fuŋfuŋfâc-ticne juhuc mitire fârine šoqac erâ bâfuanaŋte šure bâpiaŋ
enârewec.
15 Go paŋšâic erâ dâŋ i hâcne jazahuc mu sawaŋ â mu bâtiŋ ejarezemec.
Ŋic jaŋe go mi hucgunšepieŋ.

3

Tiri Mâroraonec fufua qâricne fuambeŋ

1 Go dâŋ heqâre-jarehuc jazatec ŋic jaŋe kia gawamaî â fekicne araŋ
bajarehuc dâŋjeŋic reŋkenšepieŋ, erâ gie biaŋne fuŋne fuŋne fokac irec
afeckerâ banšepieŋ.
2 Erâ mumusoriŋ â dâŋ mumuc mi enšepieŋ. Aricne, wamane juhuc ŋic
maŋuruc ejare-fârenšepieŋ.
3 Nâŋâc mârâc jaha iŋuc jaha maŋmutuc erâ râŋgeŋne juhuc qac qâsoric
ejumbeneŋ. Erâ sasec fuŋne fuŋne irec kiŋaŋ qahuc sindaŋ â iiŋguuŋ
bâfuarâ mamakâcne erâ kikisuec ejumbeneŋ.
4 Izi šâhec ine bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Anutu uruc jauŋ â buafec-ticne fua tâcneme
5 eki nâŋâc tiŋne juhuc gie moc bambeŋte mâcne, buuruc-ticnere erâ juju
qârire opâzi â Tiri Mâroraonec fufua qâricnezi bâpiaŋ-nâpowec.
6 E bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristore erâ Tiri Mâro afecne mi qoŋgiŋke-
nârewec.

7 I nâŋâc Kristore aki anonocte erâ kiŋnâŋec fâsâeme juju sanaŋte
mamanac juku rauckenaŋte iŋuc enârewec.

Dâŋ fârimâc qikiŋnezo

8 Dâŋ i jâmbomac, eme go qicwânšâŋ erâ âkendâŋnetec Anutu man-
asiŋkeeŋgopieŋzi eehâmo gie baniŋte šoqac enšepieŋ. I wiac biaŋne, i epie
ŋic jauŋ bacjopaocmu.

9 Á mugufuc dâŋ jawane â fuŋne qaqa dâŋbiri â sâcmutâc dâŋte mu
qaqatarac â bac bârisic ine geŋkezemec. I wiac racne â fârimâc.

10 Ŋic hâme âkefâucne moc uŋdâŋ mocjaha me jajahec âzâcnetecne
qikiŋneme behetec buc juzejec.

11 Go manakic, ŋic iŋucne e qaqaharicne, maŋnezi mumu hehec ecne-
bipieha sâqocne baekac.

Mumutara dâŋ

12 No Atema me Tikiko sorepe gorao fâ fisime biac Nikopoli haeo ware
bâfuacnuzemec, no hae ira hâcne hoemaŋko juzo mukopac.

13 Sâcmutâc mamana ŋic Ʒena â Apolo jahe miti kiŋaŋ ranicte nânâ mafa
wiac bâmocke-jactetec wiac mi basahuc bititiezepirec.

14 Ŋicfâc-nâŋec jaŋe wâc eehâmo gie baku maŋjeŋic ezejec, eme sahacte
dope babasa fuaocmu sâc jauŋ gie bapie miti-jeŋiczi fârinehec ezejec.

15 Ŋic nohec jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe sasawa go manasu-gareŋgopieŋ. Mitio
âgo enâreeŋgopieŋ jaŋe manasu-jareŋgopeneŋ irec wâc jazazemec. Aki
anonoczi sâcŋopa-fârezejec.

FILEMOŊ

Mumušâwe â jambuŋdâŋ

1 Paulo, Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru ŋic no, â âgo-nâŋec Timoteo, nâhe
Filemoŋ joroc babafic-nâhec gore papia ši râekoperec”
2 erâ wâc ŋokac âgo-nâhec Apia â momori âgo-nâhec Akipo, erâ Filemoŋ
gore ficko mitire tumaŋneeŋgopieŋ ŋoŋere mâmâc râekoperec.
3 Mamac-nâŋec Anutu â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama
ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Paulo e Anutu Filemoŋte erâ daŋge nunumu ecnewec

4 No nunumuo gore manasuhuc sâc Anutu-nane daŋge âzâcneekopac.
5 Go Wofuŋ Jesurao â mitiŋic jaŋerao maŋge domakac â jaŋere mamanac
juekic irec biŋe manakopac hâcne.
6 Eme go mamanasiŋko nâŋehec maŋ mocjaha emeŋte wiac biaŋne
Kristoraonec fua-nârewec fokac i sasawa mana taracmurâ numuekopac.
7 Âgo-nane,go mitiŋic bubiaŋ qajareekomec, irec no maŋjauŋgere bunane
urueme wemo afecne šeri epo.

Kiŋaŋ qaqa Onesimo ere dâŋ

8 Go wiac ecmurâ i no Kristore micte mupaŋke-garezo murâ sâcne
afeckerâ ezapo,
9 erâ sifu maŋjauŋte erâ mâc mu hemunaŋ egarehuc mupe” ŋicqizec
Paulo no hâcne, erâ dameŋ ši wâc Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru ŋic epozi,
10 no motec-mae Onesimo, kâpâcwâru ficko juhape fua-narewec, ere
gazakopac.
11 E mârâcko jugareme mi sâckewec, ši ine no â go mâmâc junâcteme
sâckekac.
12 Buhândâŋ-nane e hâcne sifu bârisie-garepe fakac
13 No Biŋebiaŋte erâ kâpâcwâru ficko ŋehape gore âkehoc kiŋaŋ qanare-
octe sakarezo mupo.
14 Erâ go mi manahaŋtecne sakarepe urucko mâcne, jâiŋko qikiŋne-
narezicte manabâc ehuc bârisie-garekopac.
15 Behecgume e tâmiric piticne jumeŋ, i fuŋne šiŋucte mecne, risie-garerâ
gohec jusanaŋkeocte.
16 Kiŋaŋ qaqage sawa mâcne, mitio âgoge erâ juocte fagarekac. No hâcne
iŋucne junarewec, â go ine fehuc jugareocmu i šiŋucte: Sahaczi gore juweczi
Wofuŋte erâ bufuŋge ekac.
17 Go nore manatec âgoge ekopacko ine e hefârockehuc manatec Paulo
hefârockekopac ezejec.
18 Wiac moc sipiricke-garewecko me tofage moc erao fokacko ine nore
muzemec.
19 Paulo no hâcne ši qârenke-garekopac, okacne bazu-garepemu. No
nahacne tofa wâc gorao kâcqene fokac, noraonec hâcne fuameŋ i” erâ irec
wemocte boc mupemu.
20 Âgo-nane, go Wofuŋte erâ wiac buafec tahacnucmurâ enarekac. Kris-
tore erâ bubiaŋ qanarezemec.

Mumutara dâŋ

21 Go micrereŋge fokac i manahuc dâŋ ši qârenŋke-garekopac. Erâ manakopac, gazakopac i sawa mi ehuc maŋgere gâcne šuhuckecmu.
22 Ŋoŋe nunumuzi bataracnupie Wofuŋzi no bâriesiecnu-ŋareme fâpemurâ mukopac, eme go irec ŋeŋe hewâneŋke-narezemec.
23 Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru ŋic âgo-nane Epafra e manasu-garekac.
24 Erâ babaficfâc-nane Mareko, Aristako, Dema â Luka jaŋe iŋuc jaha manasu-gareŋgopieŋ.
25 Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi maŋŋeŋicko fozejec.

HEBIRAIO

Papia i mitiŋic eki me eki qârenkewec i mi manaŋgopeneŋ. Mâc Paulore babaficfâc jaŋeraonec moczi qârenkewec i sawa manaŋgopeneŋ. Ŋic gâcne jaŋe Apolozi mecne qârenkewec, â gâcne jaŋe Banabazi qârenkewec, iŋuc mueŋgopieŋ. Papia rune ine Palestaiŋ mârenkonec Judaŋic Miti Opâ ruajarekicne jaŋe. Hebiraio i Judaŋic jaŋere šâŋe raŋqa moc. Papia qârenkewec mitiŋic eki Itali mârenko juhuc qârenkewec (gaŋ 13:24). Timoteo kâpâcwâru fickonec wahawec dameŋ ira qârenkewec (gaŋ 13:23).

Palestaiŋ mârenko Judaŋic gâcne Jesure kikefuŋ erâ juhapie fai-jeŋicko šika kâpâcwâru feme bugâpâcko jumbiŋ. Moneŋ mafa i wâc jowac rokicne (gaŋ 10:32-34). Eme pârâckehuc šiŋuc mumbiŋ: Miti qâricne bajuhapene fific guguriŋ boc enârenggopieŋ. Irec miti qâricne beherâ raŋqane sawa bajuhuc mâteŋne junšepeneŋ (gaŋ 4:4-6 â gaŋ 10:26-29). Tucnezi biac mitire tutumaŋko mocwâc mi fisihuc qâoma embiŋ (gaŋ 10:25). Ine hâcne, Jesure hata râpeckerâ Judaŋic hata raŋqa-jeŋic i mocwâc âtezo mumbiŋ.

Eme mitiŋic papia qârenke-jarewec eki bufac qajarehuc dâŋ šiŋuc qârenke-jarewec: Jesurao qohota sanaŋkehuc miti kiki papaŋ jaha bajuzo (gaŋ 3:1 â gaŋ 10:23). Ehuc qâoma rorokac tâmiric juzo (gaŋ 10:19-25). Á Jesure šiŋuc qârenkewec: Jesu e miti fârine jâmbâŋ bâfua-nârewec. Mârâc jaha mitio wiac ewarekicne i sahacne sawa. Jesu e fekicne sâko, porofete â aŋelo jaŋe ere wahacmicne sasawa (gaŋ 1 â 2). Mose â Josua jahe Jesure wahamicne (gaŋ 3 â 4). Taha bapa ŋic jaŋe sâqocne mutâmireniŋte tâpiri mi fojarewec. Qowi bâzi rikembiŋ irec fârine mi muzo, i mâc sâsâc ekicne. Jesu e taha bapa sâko fârine, eki kiŋnâŋecte kiwiric rome tarawec (gaŋ 4-10). Mitiŋic guru sâko mârâc jaha mamanasiŋhec juhuc sanaŋkembiŋ jaŋerao findendeŋnehuc qicwânšâŋhec erâ juzo (gaŋ 11 â 12). Erâ miti qaqazu â micne bapa hata âte-nârembiŋ, ijaha âte raku hae ŋeŋe sanaŋ bâfua-nârekicne, ira fisizo (gaŋ 13).

Jesu e miti mujaŋgeŋke-nâre tarawec

1 Anutu e mârâc jaha porofete ejareme jaŋe mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec dâŋ
hawarine fuŋne fuŋne â hatane fuŋne fuŋne jaza warekuhapie
2 ine šâhec tataranao, dameŋ šira hâcne, Ŋokâ ecneme dâŋ nâzâwec. ŋokâ
e wiac sasawa irec rune juocte mucnewec, ehec hâcne wiac bâfua-fârepic.
3 Anutu eri tatamac-ticnere qâreŋ erao fuawec fokacte â ju ju-ticnere
sâc juekacte tâpiri dâŋticnezi wiac sasawa dope siŋsiŋ ecneha foekac. Eki
sâqocne šure bataniŋ gie bafârerâ faic fekicne sâko ere fâreo fewec ŋeka.
4 Aŋelo hucjopa-fârewec jukac, irec sâcko aŋelo šâŋe siricke-fârehuc šâŋe
fekicne hotâckewec.

Aŋelo jaŋe wahakicne, Ŋokâ e fekicne

5 Anutuzi mo aŋelo mo kecšiŋuc moc âzâcnewec:
“Go hâcne ŋokâ-nane,
no miŋecgac bâfuacgukopac”?
Me kecšiŋuc:
“Noni Mamac ecnerâ jupemu
â eki Ŋokâ enarerâ juzejec”?
6 Moc ine juku mârâc fufua e mârenko râeme wahaocmu irec dâŋ šiŋuc
muwec:
“Anuture aŋelofâc jaŋe dieŋzi hecne-fârenšepieŋ.”

7 Aŋelo jaŋere kecšiŋuc mukicne:
“E aŋelofâcne hawari-jeŋic bâtikieme mâŋâŋ eeŋgopieŋ,
â kiŋaŋ qaqafâcne hawari-jeŋic bâtikieme šocbâruŋ eeŋgopieŋ
8 Ŋokâre ine šiŋuc mukicne:
“Anutu go ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋege i ŋeŋe sanaŋ ŋerašihuc juocmu,
â ŋicwofuŋ gunuge i bâbâtiŋ gunu biaŋ.
9 Go tiŋnere egareekac â hehesic ine râsi ecneekic.
Irec Anutu, gore Anutu, eki šeri wokemaŋ rua-garewec,
i âgofâcge jaŋere sâc jâuruhuc rua-garewec.”
10 Moc šiŋuc mucnekicne:
“Wofuŋ go fufuŋkenao mâreŋte hobeteŋ râemeŋ,
â sambâŋne sambâŋne jaŋe megere qâreŋ.
11 Jaŋe siroweniŋmu, go ine jusanaŋkekic,
jaŋe ŋaqi iŋucne raŋqaŋkeniŋmu.
12 Ŋaqi iŋucne epie goki bataforiec-jopacmu,
eme jaŋe hawari moc eniŋmu.
Goki ine juekic ijaha juekic,
â jara dameŋge i moc mi taraocmu.”
13 Anutu e mo aŋelo mo šiŋuc moc âzâcnewec:
“Ware fâre-naneo ŋehaŋtec
râsifâcge guruc-jopape
kikegere ââtesiŋ enšepieŋ”?
14 Aŋelo sasawa jaŋe mârozi kiŋaŋ qaqa, ŋic bâbâpiaŋ rauckeniŋte mukicne jaŋe bafic-jopaniŋte sorec-jopakicne.

2

Bâbâpiaŋ dâŋ mi qikiŋnezo

1 Irec nâŋâc ma bâtirinšipeŋte dâŋ manambeŋ i mocwâc paŋšâic mana sakac enšepeneŋ.
2 Aŋelo mickonec dâŋ mukicne i mupaŋkekicne, eme huhucke â qaqatara fuame okacnehec ejujec,
3 izi wemocko bâbâpiaŋ dâŋ fekicne qikiŋnepene okacmâc foocmu? I Wofuŋ e jahac qanaŋ mufuawec, eme hazec fâri-jeŋiczi manambiŋ jaŋe muwarekupie sanaŋke-nârewec.
4 Ehame Anutu e jahac wâc mâsi â tâpiri wiac šâŋe furu bâfuahuc dâŋ i dopeckehuc Tiri Mârore taha biaŋ manawec sâc kâdoc qajarehuc feŋeŋ râecnewec.

Jesu e dameŋ bembeŋne aŋelo jaŋere wahamicne juwec

5 Hae mâreŋ šâhec fuaocmu, dâŋne muŋgopeneŋ hâcne, i Anutuzi aŋelo jaŋe guriŋne baniŋte mi muwec.
6 Mitiŋic moczi irec dâŋ mutaniŋkewec ine šiŋuc:
“Go ŋic e wemomac-ticnere manasucneekic,
â ŋicte qâric e wemo-ticnere hone maiŋ ecneekic?
7 Go dameŋ ŋondeŋ bembeŋne mac aŋelo jaŋere
wahamicnao juocte mucnemeŋ,
go tatamac â šâŋe biŋezi erickemeŋ,
8 ehuc wiac sasawa kike-ticnere rurumaŋko râemeŋ.”
Anutu e wiac sasawa ŋicte rurumaŋko râewec, i bâtâc mi bahuc wiac furu jaha qikiŋnecne-fârewec ekac. Dameŋ šiŋuczia ine wiac šeŋgoma ŋicte rurumaŋko guruckekicne i mi honeeŋgopeneŋ.

9 Jesu ine honeŋgopeneŋ, e dameŋ ŋondeŋ bembeŋne mac aŋelo jaŋere wahamicne juhuc hâmocte šâic manawecte tatamac â šâŋe biŋe tahackekicne hâporâ jukac. E Anutuzi aki anonoc enâreocte mume hâmoc hâtâne ŋic sasawa nâŋâcnere erâ manawec hâcne.

Jesu e qafâc-ticne munâreocte maname mi quŋkewec

10 Wiac sasawa irec rune â bâbâfua e naru motecfâcne bocjaha eri tatamac-ticnao jowac-jopaocte manasuhuc bâbâpiaŋ-jeŋicte micne bapa e šâic serereŋ gie baku mao fisiocte mucnewec i sâcke-hâmowec.
11 Eme maŋfuru bacjopakac e mecne â furu bacjopakicne jaŋe mecne Mamac-jeŋic mocjaha, irec qafâc-nane mujareocte maname mi quŋkeekac.
12 Dâŋticne šiŋuc hâcne fokac:
“No šâŋe biŋege qafâc-nane muromacke-jarepe,
kikefuŋ guruo šeri mumuteŋ egarepe.”
13 Erâ moc šiŋuc:
“No erao roweckehuc jupemu.”
Erâ moc šiŋuc:
“3i no erâ Anutuzi qie guru narewec nâŋe mâmâc juŋgopeneŋ.”

Jesu e nâŋâcne sâc ewecte sâcne bafic-nâpoocmu

14 Eme qie jaŋe sahac biuchec sasawa jueŋgopieŋte eki ijaha wâc rowec. I e jahacne hâmoczi hâmoc rune Sataŋ hâcne tâpiri-ticne qame goroŋkewecte,
15 erâ wâc hâmocte hâhâwiczi niŋgiŋ-jopame dameŋ-jeŋic sâc kâpâcwâru ficko ŋejumbieŋ jaŋe batarac-jopaocte iŋuc ewec.
16 Wiac i aŋelo kime dopec mi ejareekac i, e Abrahamte qâricfâc nâŋâc kime dopec enâreekac.
17 Eme irec hâcne qafâc-ticne jaŋehec sâc mocjaha jâmbâŋ eocte mucnekicne, hatane gâcne moc mi fowec. I taha bapa sâko urucne â hazec hâricne erâ Anuture maio taha gie bahuc ŋic ŋokac nâŋâcne sâqocne šure tâmireocte iŋuc ewec jukac hâcne.
18 E jahac šâic manahuc eesâicko rašiwecte ŋic eesâic fua-nâreha sâcne bafic-nâpoekac.

3

Jesu e Mosere femicne

1 Mitiŋic âgofâc-nane, sambâŋte mâmâc hefârec-ŋopakicne, ŋoŋe miti kiŋaŋ ŋic â taha bapa sâko Jesu, šâŋene murâ rereŋ eeŋgopeneŋ, erao findendeŋnenšepieŋ.
2 Eki gie runere mume rereŋ juwec, Mosezi Anuture ficko juwec irec sâc juwec hâcne.
3 Fic baekac ere šâŋe biŋezi ficte šâŋe biŋe jâuruekac, sâc ijaha Jesu šai šonšoŋ-ticnezi Mosere sirickekac.
4 Ficne ficne i bâbâfua-ticnehec, wiac sasawa irec bâbâfua ine Anutu.
5 Mose e Anuture ficko jufârehuc mume rereŋ gie bawec, i dâŋ šâhec fufuanere biŋe muocte kiŋaŋ qaqa juwec.
6 Kristo e ine ŋokâzi fic rune jukac. Ficticne nâŋâc hâcne. Erâ i mâc mâcne, wiac biŋe qanârekicne irec mamanac paŋšâic â bubiaŋko juhapene taraocmu, ine ficticne eŋgopeneŋ muzo.

Israe ŋic maŋsanaŋ embiŋ iŋuc mi ezo

7 Irec Tiri Mârozi dâŋ šiŋuc muwec i nâŋâcne biŋe ekac:
“Ŋoŋe miŋecgac dâŋticne manaŋgopieŋko,

8 tuhuo eesâic fuame aaricko ekicne,
maŋsanaŋ iŋuc mi enšepieŋ.
9 Mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe ira wiac bapa-nane jara 40 honembiŋ,
erâ sifu pepecne enarehuc esâicnumbiŋ.
10 Eme no irec manape gâpâreme jaŋere šiŋuc mupo:
`Jaŋe maŋjeŋiczi raŋqa raŋqa qâsorieeŋgopieŋ,
jaŋe nore hata moc mi hone manac embiŋ.'
11 Iŋucte kimbeŋ qajarehuc mumupaŋ dâŋ šiŋuc mupo:
`Jaŋe nore jujumana hae mâreŋko moc mi rašinšepieŋ'."
12 Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋeraonec moc e miti qikiŋnehuc maŋ gâgâpâc erâ Anutu jujune râpeckezacte soŋaŋ babac ehuc junšepieŋ.
13 Erâ šoaŋne šoaŋne miŋecgaczi miŋegac forahuc juocmu sâc faŋ qaqac enšepieŋ, sâqocnere eeatuczi ŋoŋeraonec ŋic moc ecneme maŋbâzic ezack-ohec.

Israe ŋic jaŋere manasurâ hâwic-nâpozejec

14 Nâŋâc Kristore miti kâdoc babaju, ine fuŋkehuc manasiŋkembeŋ ma-manasiŋ i paŋnea bajuku mao fisinaŋmuzi eŋgopeneŋ.
15 Dâŋ šiŋuc fokac:
"Ŋoŋe miŋecgac dâŋticne manaŋgopieŋko,
aaricko ekicne, maŋsanaŋ iŋuc mi enšepieŋ",
16 ine weni jaŋe dâŋticne mana-bipiehuc aaric bâfuambiŋ? I mockoneczi mâcne, Mosezi micne bajareme Aigita mâreŋkonec warembiŋ ŋicguru i sasawa jaŋe hâcne.
17 Me weni jaŋere Anutuzi maname gâpâreme jara 40 tarawec? I sâqocne bahuc mâreŋ tuhuo hâmo sipiric embiŋ jaŋere hâcne iŋuc ewec.
18 Erâ weni jaŋere mumupaŋ dâŋ šiŋuc muwec: Nore jujumana hae mâreŋko mi rašinšepieŋ? I dâŋticne qahuc jumbiŋ jaŋere hâcne muwec.
19 Irec šiŋuc honeŋgopeneŋ: Jaŋe miti qiqikiŋ-jeŋicte quŋkerâ mi rašimbiŋ.

4

Jujumana hae mâreŋko fisinaŋte munârekicne

1 Jujumana hae mâreŋ-ticnao rašinaŋte mukicne. biŋedâŋ i mi hetâtieme omaewec, irec ŋoŋeraonec moczi hatao sifuckezacte mezac-nâpozejec.
2 Biŋe biaŋ dâŋ jaŋe jazakicne sâc ijaha nâŋâc nazakicne. Jaŋe ine dâŋ i manarâ maŋjeŋicko mi râepie hurâ fowecte jaŋerao fârimâc ewec.
3 Nâŋâc miti mana šakieeŋgopeneŋzi jujumana hae mâreŋko rašieŋgopeneŋ. E šiŋuc muwec:
"No kimbeŋ qajarehuc mumupaŋ dâŋ šiŋuc mupo:
Jaŋe nore jujumana hae mâreŋko moc mi rašinšepieŋ",
i mâreŋ hobeteŋne râehuc wiac sasawa bafârerâ sifu iŋuc muwec.
4 Irec šoaŋ namba 7 irec dâŋ moc šiŋuc muwec: "Anutu e wiac sasawa bafârereâ šoaŋ 7 ira jumanawec."
5 Ehame faic honembeneŋ ine šiŋuc muwec: "Jaŋe nore jujumana hae mâreŋko moc mi rašinšepieŋ."
6 Eme ši ŋic gâcnezi jujumana hae mâreŋko rarašinere hata fokac jaha, â mârâc rarašire biŋe biaŋ jazakicne jaŋe qikiŋnehuc mi rašimbiŋ"
7 irec "miŋecgac" šâfo i mocwâc bahuc šâhec Dawidire micko dâŋ mupac i râeme šiŋuc muwec:
"Ŋoŋe miŋecgac dâŋticne manaŋgopieŋko
maŋbâzic mi junšepieŋ."

8 Josuazi jujumana hae mâreŋ fârine bâfuaŋjareme muzac, Anutuzi šâhec
dameŋ mocte mi muzac.
9 Irec šiŋuc mananšepeneŋ: Anuture ŋicfâc jaŋere jujumana hombaŋ moc
fokac.
10 Anutuzi gie batararâ jumanawec, iŋuc jaha ŋic moc Anuture jujumanao
rašiocmuzi gie-ticne hetararâ jumanaocmu.

Anutu dâŋticnere fuŋne

11 Eme nâŋâcnaonec moczi docke sâqorec erâ ŋic mârâc qaqatara hata
âtembiŋ ijaha âtezacte jujumana hae mâreŋko rašinaŋte šoqac enšepeneŋ.
12 Anuture dâŋ i jujuhec â tâpirihec, erâ sâqe moc bune râpene micnehec
irec sâc jâuruhuc mictara jâmbâŋ. Izi nâhuku qâqâtâc â maŋ, bibiric â
siec wamboŋ šušuhuc-jeŋic nâtâcneekac, ehuc maŋte mamanasu â mamana
wosâc irec fuŋne bataniŋkeekac.
13 Eme wiac bâfuakicne moczi moc Anuture maio soŋsoŋ mi foekac, erao
wiac sasawa tâtâc â foŋ tâmiric foekac. Erao hâcne dâŋgie banaŋmu.

Jesu taha bapa sâko-nâŋec e maŋafec Jaha iqickenšepeneŋ

14 Taha bapa sâko hahaŋnehec moc junârekac, e sambâŋ fotâcne-fârerâ
fewec jukac, Jesu Anuture Ŋokâ hâcne, eme iŋucne junârekacte šâŋe-ticne
murâ rereŋ enšepeneŋ.
15 Erâ taha bapa sâko-nâŋec e dodocne enâreme hone qâoma mi
enâreekac, nâŋâcnao eesâic fuaekac iŋuc jaha wâc erao eesâic fuŋne fuŋne
fuawec, eesâicko dodocke mocjaha ine mi ewec.
16 Irec nâŋâc aki anonoc ŋeŋe rowaŋnao maŋafec jaha fisihuc junšepeneŋ,
eme wiac izi me izi maic maic-nâpoha eki buuruc enârehuc aki anonoc-
ticnere erâ bafic-nâpozejec.

5

Jesu e šâic gie bakume Anutuzi taha bapa sâko âkendâŋnewec

1 Mâreŋŋic nâŋâcnaonec taha bapa sâko rowosâec-jopakicne sasawa jaŋe
ŋic jaŋere erâ Anutu fuacnehuc kiŋ bahacte taha bâzi rikecne niŋte râec-
jopakicne.
2 Taha bapa iŋucne e jahac ŋic dodocne jukacte ŋic mutucne â qâsoriekicne
sâcne urucne ejareekac.
3 Erâ fuŋne iŋucte ŋic jaŋere kiŋ bahacte mecne â e jahacne mâmâc taha
bâzi rikeocte mukicne
4 Gie fekicne i ŋic moczi maŋticnere mi rorâ bapane, taha bapa ŋic moc e
Anutuzi rowosâerâ gie mucneme sâcne baocmu, Aroŋ iŋuc hâcne ecnewec
5 Eme Kristo e iŋuc jaha e jahacne maname fefene eha taha bapa sâko mi
ewec, i Anutuzi šiŋuc muhuc mucnewec:
“Go hâcne Ŋokâ-nane,
no miŋecgac bâfuacgukopac.”
6 Erâ dâŋ moc šiŋuc muwec:
“Goki Melikisede ere sâcko
taha bapa jurašihuc jucmu sanaŋ.”
7 Jesu e mâreŋko juwec dameŋ ira, hâmockonec bataraocte tâpiri focnewec
erao numuhuc kio wâwâsic kâcqene ecnewec. Ehuc Anutu araŋ bacnewecte
manacnewec.
8 E ŋokâ juwec, erâ sifu šâic gie baku micrereŋte fuŋne mana tarawec.
9 Erâ wiac emataucke-fârerâ mume rereŋfâc-ticne sasawa jaŋere bâbâpiaŋ
tatara tâmiric bâfuawec.

10 E hâcne taha bapa sâko erâ Melikisede ere sâcko juocte Anutuzi mucnewec.

Qiemaŋ mi juzo

11 Irec dâŋ bocjaha fokac, erâ ŋoŋe hazecfâŋ juŋgopieŋte ŋaza mutâc epemurâ manape ŋemâckekac.
12 Ŋoŋe dameŋ šora miti mana wareeŋgopieŋzi gâcne qazu-jarepie sâckezac" eme iŋucne ŋoŋe miti maine i mocwâc qaqazu-ŋarenere sâc eŋgopieŋ. Ŋoŋe nânâ sanaŋnere sâc aricne, susu nânâre sâc sawa juŋgopieŋ.
13 Susu nâeŋgopieŋ jaŋe ine qiene mujarezo, iŋucnezi dâŋ fârine wemocko mana taraniŋmu?
14 Nânâ sanaŋne i sokakicne jaŋere biŋe, maŋ mamanasu-jeŋic fua tâcneme biaŋne sâqocne mana wosâeeŋgopieŋ jaŋere biŋe hâcne.

6

Anutu behe sanaŋkerâ maŋ bâbârisie mi fokac

1 Irec nâŋâc ši Kristore dâŋ maine, fufuŋkeo mumune, i râepene foha dâŋ hukicne, wiac efehuc mumune, i moc šuhuckenaŋ. Wemocte miti hobeteŋne i hâsine râehuc maŋ bâbârisie â juju raŋqa bebehe â Anutu mamanasiŋ,
2 â Miti Opâ â qizecko me rârâe â hâmockonec fafahare â bâtâc sanaŋ irec dâŋ mocwâc fuŋkezo?
3 Anutuzi maname sâckeme dâŋ moc šuhuckenaŋ.
4 Ŋic mitizi maŋjeŋic batamaeme sambâŋkonec nânâ nâhonembiŋ â Tiri Mârohec embiŋ,
5 erâ Anuture dâŋbiaŋ â juju sanaŋte tâpiri mana aŋac embiŋ,
6 ŋic iŋucne jaŋe miti behe sanaŋkehuc Anuture Ŋokâ jaŋacne maŋte mocwâc mariponko qahuc mamakâc ecnepie mitio bâbârisiec-jopane mi fokac.
7 Mâreŋ moc hoezi gâbâ hehuc bâgunuckekume, ŋic sara mamac eeŋgopieŋ jaŋere biŋe nânâ monšaŋ bâfuaekac, i Anutu jambuŋ-ticnere fârine fuacneekac.
8 Á mâreŋ mocko hofâ qinšiŋ sawa fuaocmu, ine fârimâc ekacte sâwec fâreme juku šoczi šaocmu.

Qicwânšâŋ erâ juju

9 Âgofâc, no dâŋ mukopac i ŋoŋe sipirickeniŋmu manahuc mâcne, mitio biaŋke-hâmoniŋmu, iŋuc manahuc mukopac.
10 Anutu e eesifucne mâcne" ŋoŋe ere erâ ŋicfâc-ticne hone bafic ejarehuc jauŋ bacjopambiŋ erâ eeŋgopieŋ jaha irec wemocko nikeckeocmu.
11 Ŋoŋe šiŋuc eniŋte enârekac: ŋoŋe mâmâc sasawa sâc ijaha qicwânšâŋ epie sambâŋ šeŋaŋ bâbâfuare buâkec mi omaezejec, fofehame dameŋ tarazejec.
12 Eme mi rokawehuc, mitiŋic gâcne mamanasiŋ â sasanaŋhec juhuc wiac biŋec-nâpokicne rauckeeŋgopieŋ, jaŋere hata âteniŋmu.

Biŋe qanârekicnezi juju-nâŋecte aŋga ekac

13 Jaŋeraonec moc Abraham e Anutuzi biŋedâŋ âzâcnerâ femicne mocte maio mupaŋkeocte basarâ e jahacnao râehuc mupaŋkewec.
14 Ehuc šiŋuc muwec: "No jambuŋgurâ jambuŋgu epemu â basawecgurâ basawecgu epemu."
15 Eme Abraham e mumupaŋ dâŋ irec woŋec tatakic tâmiriŋ juku fârine rowec.

16 Ŋiczi fekicne moc ere maio mumupaŋ dâŋ mupene mu qaqatarac eene
mi fuaocmu.
17 Irec Anutu e ŋic biŋe qajareme maŋjahec enšipiŋte, maŋticnezi
sanaŋkeha muwec irec fuŋne bataniŋkehuc biŋedâŋ irec fainao mumupaŋ
dâŋ šuhuckewec.
18 Anutu e burec tâmiriczi dâŋsanaŋ jajahec âkendâŋ-jofahuc nâŋâcnao
suru râewec, i ere dapeŋko rašimbeŋzi wiac biŋe qanârekicne irec fârine
fotarierâ ronaŋte manasuhuc ewec.
19 Biŋe qanârekicne irec fârinezi juju-nâŋecte aŋga sanaŋne â tâtâcne
tâmiric iŋucne ekac, erâ aŋga izi faic qoruc ââketâc irec râpenao râekicne
fokac.
20 Ââketâc i micne bapa-nâŋec Jesu eki bânie-nârehuc fotâcnerâ maŋnao
rašiwec. E Melikisede ere sâcko taha bapa erâ jusanaŋkeekaczi iŋuc ewec
hâcne.

7

Melikisedere fuŋne

1 Melikisede e hâcne Salem haere ŋicwofuŋ â Anutu femicne sâko ere taha
bapa juwec. Eki hâcne Abrahamzi ŋicwofuŋ râsifâc-ticne joparâ risiehame
ra hatao bâfuarâ jambuŋkewec.
2 Erâ e hâcne Abrahamzi mafa mateŋ bâtâc barâ teŋkonec wâŋ irec sâc
râcnewec. Melikisede šâŋe-ticne nâŋâcne dâŋko “Tiŋne ŋicwofuŋ”, â Salem
ŋicwofuŋ ine “Wama ŋicwofuŋ”.
3 Melikisede e neŋgoc mamac tâmiric, apa ŋosa fuŋne-ticne qahuc mi
mufuakicne, e juju-ticne fufuŋke tâmiric â tatara tâmiric. E Anuture ŋokâ
ere sâsâc eocte mukicnezi taha bapa juju hati ewec.

Melikisede e šâhec taha bapa gâcne Jumbiŋ Jaŋere sâc aricne

4 3i honeniŋ, e ŋic fekicne mo iŋucne irec mimiŋne-nâŋec Abrahamzi
mafa mateŋ bianne sasawa bâwosâerâ teŋkonec wâŋ irec sâc râcnewec
5 Lewi-e qâricfâc gâcne taha gie baniŋte mujarekicne jaŋe ŋic ŋokac
âgofâc-jeŋic Abrahamte tofafâc jaha sifu mafa wiac teŋkonec wâŋ irec sâc
jowac roniŋte sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko mutâcne-jarekicne.
6 Á Melikisede e jaŋere guruonec mi fuakicnezi ine Abrahamtaonec
teŋkonec wâŋ rowec Ehuc miti biŋe qacnekicne e jambuŋkewec.
7 Á fekicnezi wahakicne jambuŋkeekac i mozi mickeocmu?
8 Dameŋ ši ŋic sisirowenezi teŋkonec wâŋ roeŋgopieŋ” ira ine juju hati
mucnekicnezi rowec.
9 No manape šiŋuc ekac, Lewi e teŋkonec wâŋ roekaczi Abrahamte bifuŋko
fohuc wiac i Melikisede râcnewec”
10 e mamac-ticnere bifuŋko fohame Melikisedehec bâbâfuac epicte Abra-
hamzi râcneme Lewizi mâmâc râcnewec ekac.

Taha bapa raŋqane gie-jeŋic mi sâcke-hâmowec

11 Lewire qâricfâc jaŋere taha bapa gie sâcke-hâmozac muzac, wemocko
šâhec taha bapa moc Melikisede ere sâcko fuazac â Aroŋte sâcko aricne?
Taha bapa giere erâ ŋic ŋokac sâcmutâc dâŋ jarekicne.
12 Eme taha bapa gie raŋqane rârieha qâricne moc fuame, raŋqanere
sâcmutâc dâŋ iŋuc jaha râriehame qâricne moc fuaocmu.
13 Findaŋdâŋzi ŋic rokac e taha ufuŋko gie mujarekicne jaŋere guruonec
mi fuawec, e guru mockonec.

14 Wofuŋ-nâŋec e Judare tofafâc jaŋeraonec fuawec, i mana-
fâreŋgopeneŋ. Eme ŋicguru i jaŋe taha gie baniŋte Mosezi moc mi muwec.
15 Erâ irec fuŋne moc taniŋke-hâmokac wâc. Taha bapa moc Melikisedere
sâcko fuaocte mukicne,
16 e sahaczi fuakicnere sâcmutâc râekicne irec sâcko mâcne, juju fofo
sanaŋte tâpirio taha bapa erâ juwec jukac.
17 Ere hâcne dâŋ šiŋuc mutaniŋkekicne:
“Goki Melikisede ere sâcko
taha bapa jurašihuc jucmu sanaŋ.”

Jesu e šâšâfic fârine irec jâcne

18 Ine hâcne sâcmutâc dâŋ mârâc mukicne i tâpirimâc â fâri tâmiric ewecte
bârâriekicne.
19 Sâcmutâc dâŋzi wiac moc mi emataucke-fârewec” eme irec
okacne woworic fârine bâfuakicne, izi fârec-nâpome Anutu sâcne
maickeeŋgopeneŋ.
20 Qâricne fuawec i mumupaŋ dâŋsanaŋ tâmiric mi fuawec raŋqane jaŋe
mumupaŋ tâmiricko taha bapa erâ jumbiŋ.
21 Qâricne ši ine mumupaŋ faio taha bapa ewec jukac. Ere dâŋqâreŋ šiŋuc
fokac:
“Wofuŋzi mumupaŋ dâŋ muwec i mi beheocmu:
`Goki taha bapa jurašihuc jucmu sanaŋ'.”
22 Fuŋne iŋucte šâšâfic fârinere jâcne ewec, Jesu hâcne.
23 Raŋqane jaŋe hâmohuc tuczi tuc juwarembiŋte bocjaha juwarembiŋ.
24 Qâricne e ine juju sanaŋ jukacte taha bapa gie-ticne šušuhuc focnehuc
juocmu sanaŋ.
25 Irec ere ŋesiŋko Anutu maickeeŋgopieŋ jaŋe sâcne bâbâpiaŋko râe
basanaŋ ejareekac, e juju sanaŋ jukaczi hâcne dameŋ sâc roroŋ sasape
ejareekac.

Jesu e taha bapa sâko fârine jâmbâŋ

26 Taha bapa sâko-nâŋec hâcne e furu, bahacmâc, qaqacne, sâqocne bapa
jaŋere sâcko mi juhuc qâtâcnerâ pectâc jujune, erâ sambâŋ hucke-fârewec
jukac. Iŋucnezi hâcne junâreme sâcke-hâmokac.
27 E taha bapa raŋqane jaŋe iŋucne mâcne, e sindaŋ tâmiriczi wemocko
šoaŋne šoaŋne qanaŋ e jahacne sindaŋte erâ taha bâzi rikerâ šâhec ŋic
jaŋere rikezac, e jahacne maŋ sahac i taha bâzi-nâŋec mocjaha hâcne râeme
tarawec.
28 Sâcmutâc dâŋko ŋic maŋjeŋiczi dodocne jaŋe taha bapa sâko juniŋte
mukicne. Eme šâhec ine sâcmutâc dâŋ faicnao mumupaŋ dâŋsanaŋzi Ŋokâ
âkendâŋnewec. Eki hâcne maŋfuru jaha jurašihuc juocmu sanaŋ.

8

Jesu e faic miti ufuŋ fârinao gie-ticne baekac

1 Dâŋ mukicne irec hândâŋne šiŋuc: Taha bapa sâko junârekac e faic
sambâŋko femicne sâko ere ŋeŋefuŋko mefârenao fewec ŋeekac.
2 E furu ufuŋ, mitific fârine hâcne, irec taha bapa jukac. Ufuŋ i ŋiczi
mâcne, Wofuŋ e jahac bâfuawec.
3 Taha bapa sâko sasawa jaŋe nânâ qowi bâzi râe rikec eniŋte mujare-
kicne, irec taha bapa sâko-nâŋec wemocko taha bâzi tâmiric juzac?
4 Erâ e mâreŋko juhuc muzac taha bapa mi juzac, mâreŋko sâcmutâc dâŋte
sâcko bâzi ririke ŋic sâcne juŋgopieŋ.

5 Jaŋe gie-jeŋic mitific jabane â sâsâcne ira baeŋgopieŋ, fârine ine
sambâŋko ŋekac. Mose e mitire qoruc boze bazo ehame Wofuŋzi šiŋuc
âzâcnewec: “Manakic, tikio hawarine gowatukicne irec sâcko wiac sasawa
bazemec.”

3âšâfic qâricnere dâŋ

6 3i ine Jesuzi šâšâfic fekicnere jâcne juekacte taha gie fekicne jaha baekac.
3âšâfic fekicne ine biŋedâŋ fekicnezi hobeteŋ ecneha bâfuakicne.
7 Mârâc šâšâfic fowec, izi fârinehec eme muzac šâhec moc fuaocte dâŋne
mi fuazac.
8 Anutu eki ine ŋic jaŋere maname mi sâckeme šiŋuc muwec:
“Juku dameŋ mocko Israe kikefuŋ â Juda kikefuŋ
jaŋehec šâšâfic qâricne moc bâfuapemu,
Wofuŋzi iŋuc mukac.
9 Mârâc mimiŋnefâc-jeŋic Aigita mâreŋkonec jowac-jopapere
mejeŋicko rohuc jaŋehec šâšâfic epo,
šâšâfic iŋucne mâcne;
jaŋe šâšâfic irec maŋnao paŋšâic mi jupie
noni râpec-jopapo, Wofuŋzi iŋuc mukac.
10 Á šâhec Israe kikefuŋ jaŋehec šâšâfic epemu ine kecšiŋuc:
No mumupaŋ dâŋnane maŋjeŋicko râepe huocmu,
erâ buhândâŋ-jeŋicko qâreŋkepe foocmu,
eme no Anutu-jeŋic jupemu
â jaŋe kikefuŋfâc-nane juniŋmu.
11 Eme ŋic moczi ŋicâgo-ticne
me ŋic moczi qomâ-ticne
šiŋuc mi muhuc miti qazucneocmu:
Ajoc, go Wofuŋte fuŋne manac â!'
Macne, jaŋe wahakicnezi mecne fekicnezi mecne
mâmâc manacnu-fâreniŋmu.
12 3iŋucte manacnuniŋmu: No kiŋjeŋic behe-jarepemu
â sindaŋ-jeŋicte mocwâc mi manasupemu,
Wofuŋzi iŋuc mukac.”
13 Eme Wofuŋ e šâšâfic qâricnere dâŋ muhuc, mârâc fowec irec
“raŋqaŋkekicne” muwec. Eme wiac raŋqaŋkekicne â gufekicne izi arictac
ezo ekac hâcne.

9

Mârâc Wofuŋ mai eecnere wiac fowec i jabane

1 3âšâfic raŋqanao Wofuŋ mai eecnere hata fowec â irec tiri qoruc boze
mâreŋko ŋewec wâc.
2 Mitire qoruc boze hâcne kecšiŋuc bambiŋ: Maŋne moc maine, šâŋene
Furufic mukicne, ira kendo kikenehec domawec erâ tebo ŋewec fainao
poroŋ furu mukicne i fowec.
3 Eme bumec maŋne moc âke tâcnekicne fowec, šâŋene Furu Dindiŋ
mukicne.
4 Ira hosâc ririke alata golzi bakicne ŋewec, erâ šâšâficte qorac tapa
katapa golzi qorockekicne i ŋewec, erâ Aroŋte gunu qârerâ gitec hekicne
i â qorac tapa mâmâc râekicne.
5 Fainao ine tatamacte kerubim hawari jajahec fakec-jekiczi katapa
tapane sâockehuc domapic. Irec dâŋ ninic jaha wemocko mufârezo.

6 Wiac iŋuc râepie fohame fic maŋne maine ira taha bapa jaŋe dameŋ sâc
fec wahac ehuc gie-jeŋic bajumbieŋ.
7 Fic maŋne moc ira ine taha bapa sâko e bucticne jara moc maŋnao arec
mocjaha fejujec. Erâ soc tâmiric aricne, sochec sasawa fehuc e jahacne â ŋic
jaŋere bahacte tie jujec.
8 Wiac irec fuŋne Tiri Mârozi šiŋuc nâwotukac: Maŋne maine izi ŋehame
furu ufuŋko rarašire hata mi fua tâcnekac.
9 Maŋne maine izi dameŋ šiŋuczia mâreŋko juŋgopeneŋ irec sâsâcne ekac.
Tiri qoruc bozeo nânâ qowi bâzi râe rikec ee izi wemocko ŋic Anutu mai
ecnembiŋ jaŋere maŋ bâpiaŋkezac?
10 I sahackopec sâcmutâc dâŋ sawa, nânâ opâre â sahac šušurere dâŋ
fowec iŋucne, i šâhec fârinezi âkehockeocte jaba fowec.

Kristo e taha bapa gie fârine bawec

11 Kristo eki ine wiac fârine fuaocte mukicne irec taha bapa sâko fuawec,
ehuc qoruc boze sâc moc, fârine jâmbâŋ, mezi mi bakicne, mâreŋko mi
ŋeŋene, ira rašiwec.
12 Noniŋ bulimakao sochec mâcne, e jahacne sochec Furuficko arec
mocjaha rašihuc kitâc-nâpowec izi fofo sanaŋ foocmu.
13 Noniŋ bulimakao soc â bulimakao šafe i ŋic wâwânâŋ fua-jarewec jaŋe
epie furu bacjopame sahackopec qaqackembiŋ”
14 Kristo e ine Mâro juweczi jukac eki neŋgoc ŋecneha maŋ sahac-
ticne Anutu taha bâzi furu biaŋ ecnewec, eme nâŋâc eebapa aputacnezi
maŋnâŋec hegâpârembeŋ i Kristore soczi sâcne šure qaqackeme Anutu
jujune kiŋaŋ qacnenaŋmu.

Kristo socticnezi wiac kitâcne-nârewec

15 Irec hâcne Kristo e šâšâfic qâricnere jâcne ewec, erâ šâšâfic raŋqanao
juhuc kiŋ bâfuakicne i taraocte hâmowec, eme irec biŋefâc-ticne jaŋe juju
sanaŋte merâfâc roniŋte mujarekicne i sâcne roniŋmu.
16 Merâfâcte hata šiŋuc fokac: Runezi hâmome jaha rauckezo.
17 Qâricne juhame merâfâcte dâŋ mukicne i mâc foocmu, hâmome ine dâŋ
irec fârine fuaocmu.
18 Irec hâcne šâšâfic raŋqane i soc tâmiricko wâc mi fuawec.
19 Mose e sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâc jâcne jâcne, mutâcnekicnere sâcko ŋic jazaku
jaza-fârerâ bulimakao â noniŋsoc opâhec bâsifuckerâ kâcbiŋko lama kanšaŋ
bâbâroŋ qâfiserâ izi soc tieme miti papia mecne ŋic ŋokac mecne mâmâc rua
-jarewec.
20 Ehuc šiŋuc jazawec: “Anutuzi šâšâficte dâŋ mupaŋke-ŋarejec irec soc
ši hâcne.”
21 Erâ taha boze â taha giere râqâc wiac i iŋuc jaha soczi ruacne-fârewec.
22 Ine hâcne, sâcmutâc dâŋko mukicnere wiac šeŋgoma qâririŋ soczi šure
qaqackezo, â soc tâmiricko sâqocne bâbâtâmire mi fokac.

Mesia e taha-nâŋec mocjaha bame sâckewec

23 Sambâŋko wiac fârine fokac irec sâsâc wiac i soc omanezi šure
qaqackeocte mukicne, â wiac fârine e jahacne ine taha furi sâkozi šure
qaqackeocte hatane mocjaha fokac.
24 Irec hâcne Kristo e furu ufuŋ mezi bakicne, fârine irec sâsâcne mac,
ira mi rašiwec, e sambâŋ maŋnao rašiwec, eme ira Anuture maio juhuc
nâŋâcnere erâ taha gie-ticne baekac.

25 Erâ e maŋ sahac-ticne hâsi fâri taha-nâŋec qikiŋneocte wâc mi fewec,
taha bapa sâkozi jâmbomac jarane jarane feekac, ehuc e jahacne soc mâcne,
soc jabane rorâ tiri ufuŋko feekac.
26 Kristo e iŋucnere sâc erâ muzac mâreŋ fuaweckonecteaŋ wemo afecne
hâmo warehuc juzac. E ine iŋuc mi ehuc dameŋ ŋondeŋ tataranao due-
nâŋec bahuc kiŋnâŋec bârârieocte fua tâcnewec.
27 Ŋiczi mocjaha hâmonaŋte munârekicne, eme irec faicnao dâŋnâŋec
mumutara fuaocte mukicne”
28 eme Kristo e iŋuc jaha, ŋic bocjaha kiŋjeŋic âsickehuc mocjaha hâcne
hâmoweczi mocwâc sâqocnere gie baocte mâcne, e worickehuc jueŋgopieŋ
jaŋe rocjopaocte sawa fua taniŋkeocmu.

10

Sâcmutâc dâŋte sâcko taha gie bakicne i jabane

1 Sâcmutâc dâŋko wiac mukicne i mâc šâhec fârine fuaocmu irec mu-
mucne sawa fuakac, fârine jâmbâŋ mâcne. Irec taha bapa jaŋe sâcmutâc dâŋ
reŋkehuc jarane jarane taha barâ ba epie ŋic ira Anutu mai ecneeŋgopieŋ
jaŋe sâcne maŋfuru mi bacjopaekac.
2 Iŋuc eme muzac, taha bâzi ririke omaezac i¡ Ira Anutu mai ecneeŋgopieŋ
jaŋe kiŋfâsâc enšapiŋ muzac, kiŋjeŋicte manabâc mocwâc mi enšapiŋ.
3 Taha bâzi izi ine jarane jarane fuame kiŋjeŋicte manasueŋgopieŋ.
4 Noniŋ bulimakao soczi wemocko kiŋjeŋic bâtâmirezac? I aricne.
5 Irec hâcne Kristo mâreŋko wahaocte dâŋ šiŋuc muwec:
“Taha bâzi fuŋne fuŋnere mi egareekac,
sahac ine bâfua-narekomec.
6 Qowi hâcbuc ririke me sâqocnere taha bapa
i fua-gareocte mi muekic.
7 Eme mupo, `Manakic, no Anutu gore mic reŋkepere fisikopac',
miti papiao nore dâŋ qâreŋkekicne irec sâcko.”
8 Faic dâŋ šiŋuc muwec fokac, “Taha bâzi fuŋne fuŋne â qowi hâcbuc
sâqocnere taha irec mi egareekac â irec takicguekac” wiac i sâcmutâc dâŋte
sâcko râe rikec ekicne.
9 Erâ dâŋ šiŋuc šuhuckerâ muwec: “Manakic, gore dâŋ reŋkepere fisikopac”,
iŋuc muhuc wiac raŋqane bârârierâ qâricne moc âkendâŋnewec.
10 Irec Anuture micdâŋte erâ Jesu Kristo e sahac-ticnezi taha bame maŋfuru
embeŋ, i arec mocjaha ekicnezi fofo sanaŋ.

Jesu e nâŋâcnere taha fârine bawec

11 Taha bapa sasawa jaŋe šoaŋne šoaŋne gie-jeŋic bahuc bâzi ijaha hati
rikerâ rike ehuc jueŋgopieŋ, eme izi kiŋ bahac sâcne moc mi bâtâmireekac.
12 Kristozi ine sâqocne-nâŋecte taha mocjaha bame tarame faic Anutu
mefârenao fewec jukac.
13 Eme ira râsifâc-ticne dockerâ waha fohuc kike-ticnere ââtesiŋ eniŋte
woŋec juekac.
14 Maŋfuru eere hatao juŋgopieŋ jaŋere taha mocjaha bahuc bâbâpiaŋ-
jeŋicte gie batarawec.
15 Eme Tiri Mârozi irec dâŋ mufua-nârekac wâc. Qanaŋ dâŋ šiŋuc fokac,
Wofuŋ e kecšiŋuc mukac:
16 “3âhec dameŋko jaŋehec šâšâfic epemu ine kecšiŋuc:
No mumupaŋ dâŋnane maŋjeŋicko râepe huocmu,
erâ buhândâŋ-jeŋicko qâreŋkepe foocmu.”
17 Erâ šuhuckekac,

“No kiŋjeŋic behe-jarepemu
â sindaŋ-jeŋicte mocwâc mi manasupemu.”
18 Sâqocne tâmire-fâreme ine irec taha bapa iŋuc jaha omaeocmu.

Anutu siocmâc mai ecnezo

19 Âgofâc, Jesu e socticnezi motâc ronârewecte furu ufuŋko fenaŋte maŋnâŋe. afeckekac.
20 Irec hatane qâricne â jujune ine e jahac bâšâwe-nârewec. Ehuc ââketâc fowec, sahac-ticne hâcne, i fotâcnerâ fewec.
21 Eme taha bapa fekicne Anuture ufuŋ qizeckerâ junârekac.
22 Irec nâŋâc mamanasiŋzi maŋnâŋec baafeckeha siocmâc mai ecnehuc junšepeneŋ. Ine qanaŋ maŋnâŋec kiŋzi hegâpârekicne i socticnezi ruac-neme taniŋkeha â sahac-nâŋec opâ qaqaczi šureha iŋuc sâcne enaŋmu.
23 Erâ mume sasanaŋzi wiac biŋe qanârewecte biŋedâŋ i kiki papaŋ jaha bajuhuc muhaŋnenšepeneŋ.
24 Erâ wâc sosoŋaŋ ehuc maŋjauŋte â eehâmo giere qaqafeŋ enšepeneŋ.
25 Ehuc mitire tutumaŋko gâcnezi mi fisihuc qâoma eeŋgopieŋ iŋuc mi ezo. Dameŋ sâko bâqiŋ-nâpokac, iŋuc hâcne manahuc šoqac erâ faŋ qaqac enšepeneŋ.

Sâqocne mana afeckehuc bapa irec dâŋ

26 Nâŋâc dâŋ fâri qizecnezi maŋnâŋec âke tamaehame sâqocne mana jaŋgeŋkehuc bapene mozi irec taha bame tâmireocmu? Aricne, iŋuc mi fokac,
27 ine okacne hâhâwicne â šocbâruŋ sâko izi sawa woŋec-nâŋec foocmu. Ɜocbâruŋ izi mitire râsifâc šâmiziec-jopaocmu hâcne.
28 Ŋic moczi Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ mana suahuc qame ŋic jajahec me jahec â moczi mujaŋgeŋkepie acmâc jaha qapie hâmoekac.
29 Eme ŋic moc e Anuture Ŋokâ ro waha âte ecnehuc, šâšâficte soc ruarâ maŋfuru ewec i mana suahuc aki anonoc rune Mâro musoriŋkeocmu, e okacne mo iŋucne fisicneocmu muŋgopieŋ?
30 Nâŋâc dâŋ kecšiŋuc muwec ere fuŋne manaeŋgopeneŋ: “Kiŋ babatara i nore gie, okacne babazu i noni epemu.” Erâ moc šiŋuc fokac: “Wofuŋ e ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋere dâŋ mutara-jareocmu.”
31 Anutu jujune ere meo fefe i wiac hâhâwicne jâmbâŋ.

Miti ba behec mi ezo

32 Ŋoŋe mârâc wiac ejumbieŋ irec manasunšepieŋ. Dameŋ ira maŋŋeŋiczi hae furehame fific guguriŋ maŋko juju gie sâko bahuc sanaŋkembiŋ.
33 Eme gâcne ŋoŋe imaŋ gomaŋ â šâic busâqoc fai-ŋeŋicko feme ŋic jaŋere maio mamakâc embiŋ, â gâcne ŋoŋe ine âgofâc-ŋeŋic wiac iŋucne ejarepie šâic-jeŋic mâmâc manambiŋ.
34 Ŋoŋe âgofâc-ŋeŋic kâpâcwâru ficko fepie jaŋere erâ buheric fua-ŋarewec, â moneŋ mafa ŋowac ropie ine mafa fârine fofone fonârekac muhuc manapie bubiaŋnehec ewec.
35 Eme ši hâbi-ŋeŋic mi goroŋkezejec, hâbihec juku furine kâcqene rozo.
36 Irec ŋoŋe sasanaŋ bâfuarâ Anuture micdâŋkoa juku wiac biŋe qaŋarekicne irec fârine ronšepieŋ.
37 “Irec dameŋ bembeŋne mac moc fokac i tarame
wareocte mukicne e ŋeŋe râqâc mi ehuc biac fisiocmu.
38 Ŋicnane biaŋkekicnezi ine mamanasiŋte erâ juju hotâckeocmu,
â docke pârâc eocmuo maŋnanezi manacnepe mi biaŋkeocmu.”

39 Nâŋâc ine docke pârâc ehuc sisipiricko rara irec biŋe mâcne, nâŋâc manasiŋkehuc maŋ qâqâtâc ŋeŋezic irec biŋe.

11

Mamanasiŋte dâŋ

1 Wiac biŋe qanârekicne i manapaŋkerâ irec woŋec juju, â wiac mi hohonene maŋzi sakarerâ babaju, izi mamanasiŋ ekac.
2 Mitiŋic raŋqane jaŋe mamanasiŋ iŋucnehec jupie Anutuzi honec-jopame biaŋkewec hâcne.
3 Mâreŋ i Anuture micte fuawec, ine mamanasiŋhec juhuc mana taraeŋgopeneŋ. Wiac hohonene i mi honekickonec fuawec hâcne.

Abe, Enoko â Noa

4 Mamanasiŋhec juhuc Abezi Anutu bâzi rikecneme honeme sâckeha Kaiŋte qikiŋnewec. Mamanasiŋ-ticnere hâcne Anutuzi honeme kiŋfâsâc eme bâzi-ticne rohuc fuŋne-ticne bataniŋkewec. E mamanasiŋhec juwecte manapene hâmokicnezi sifu dâŋ nâzâkac ekac.
5 Enoko e mamanasiŋhec juwec, irec hâmoczi mi bâuaocte Anutuzi qâricne bafewec. Iŋuc ecnewecte ŋiczi basambiŋ. Erâ mi feha fuŋne-ticne biac šiŋuc mutaniŋkekicne: Anutuzi e honeme biaŋkewec.
6 Mamanasiŋ tâmiric jupene Anutuzi honec-nâpome bibiaŋke ine mi fokac. Anutu mâc mai mi ecnezo, jukac i mana šakiezo, â maŋzi hefârepene tahac-nâpoekac dâŋ i mana šakiehuc mai ecnezo.
7 Noa e mamanasiŋhec juwecte Anutuzi wiac šâhec fuaocmu irec biŋe qanaŋ âzâcnewec. Âzâcneme araŋ bacnehuc wiacfâc-ticne qâricne juniŋte murâ woke bawec. Iŋuc ehuc ŋic kiŋjeŋicte fuŋne bataniŋkewec. Erâ mamanasiŋte erâ kiŋfâsâc ee irec fârine rauckewec.

Abraham

8 Abraham e mamanasiŋhec juwecte mâreŋ-ticne beherâ moc rauckeocte irec dâŋ erao fuame reŋkewec. Erâ mâreŋ irec me irec mukicne kâuc bahuc sifu rawec.
9 Mamanasiŋhecte mâreŋ biŋe qacnekicne ira ra fisirâ jaba juwec. Jaba juhuc bozeo sawa ŋeŋerâ juwec. Isaka â Jakobo jahe biŋe mâmâc qajactekicnezi sâc ijaha epic.
10 Abraham e hae ŋeŋe sanaŋ moc Anutuzi bâfuarâ basarickewec irec mamanacko juwec.
11 Sara e iŋuc jaha mamanasiŋhecte tâpiri fuacneme ŋokac qizec juipiehuc kiwechec ewec. Ine qâricte biŋe qacnewec ere, mume fufuazi mukac, muhuc iŋuc ewec.
12 Eme irec hâcne ŋic mocjaha, fua sawecte tâpiri-ticne arictac ehame, eraonec qâric fua sawec embiŋ jaŋe sambâŋko bâpiŋ ŋerakac irec sâc, erâ hâwecmecko moŋgeŋ forakac, ŋiczi mi wowosene, irec sâc fuambiŋ.
13 Ŋic izi hâcne mamanasiŋhec juhuc hâmo-fârembiŋ. Wiac biŋe qa-jarekicne irec fârine ine mi roro mâc taicko fome honerâ worickehuc jumbiŋ. Iŋuc ehuc fuŋne-jeŋic šiŋuc manambiŋ: Nâŋe mâreŋko hotâ â jaba juŋgopeneŋ.
14 Dâŋ iŋuc muhuc mâreŋ qizec moc bâfuaniŋte maŋjeŋic âeckeba ewec.
15 Erâ jaŋacne hae mâreŋ râpeckembiŋ irec maŋhâhâŋ mi ejarewec, irec ejareme muzac risiezo murâ sâcne risienšapiŋ.

16 Jaŋe ine hae mâreŋ biaŋ mocte maŋhâhâŋ ejarewec, sambâŋko fokac
irec hâcne. Irec Anutu e jaŋere Anutu, ere iŋuc mupene maname mi
sâqoreekac. Wemocte? E jahac hae sâko moc bâfua-jarewec.

Isaka â Jakobo

17 Abraham e Anutuzi esâickeme mamanasiŋhec juwecte Isaka taha bâzire
qikiŋnewec, e biŋedâŋ roweczi ŋokâ-ticne mocjaha qikiŋnezo ewec hâcne.
18 Biŋedâŋ šiŋuc âzâcnekicne: “Isakaraonec qâricfâcge fua sawec
eraniŋmu.”
19 I kecšiŋuc muhuc ewec: “Anutu e ŋic hâmockonec bâqârec-jopaocte
tâpiri focnekac.” Eme irec hâmockonec tinac bârisiecnewec.
20 Isaka e mamanasiŋhec juwecte Jakobo â Esau jambuŋ-jofahuc wiac
šâhec fuaocmu irec findaŋdâŋ wâc jasawec.
21 Jakobo e mamanasiŋhec juwecte hâmozo ehuc Josefe ŋokâ jahec-ticne
jambuŋ-jofawec, ehuc gunuzi âkesiŋnerâ ŋehuc Anutu dapecnewec.
22 Josefe e mamanasiŋhec juwecte hâmozo dameŋ-ticne maickeme Israe
ŋic jaŋe juku Aigita mâreŋ beherâ raniŋmu irec manasurâ siec-ticnere
qanaŋ dâŋ mutâcne-jarewec.

Mose â Josua

23 Mose fuame neŋgoc mamacne jahe mamanasiŋhecte motec
honebâckerâ ŋicwofuŋ dâŋticnere mi hâwic-jofaha mosa jahec â moc
soŋkepic.
24 Mose e mamanasiŋhec juwecte ine sokarâ Farao otâ-ticne-e ŋokâ
mucneniŋte mupie qikiŋnewec.
25 E sâqocnere aŋac bembeŋne qikiŋnerâ Anuture ŋicfâc jaŋehec šâic
busâqoc manaocte wosâewec.
26 Ehuc Aigita mâreŋkonec moneŋ mafa mâriri irec maname jawane ewec,
â Kristore erâ mamakucne juocte ine maname fârine ewec. I juku furine
roocte mana suhuc iŋuc ewec.
27 E mamanasiŋhec juwecte ŋicwofuŋ aaric-ticne qamaserâ Aigita mâreŋ
behewec. Erâ Anutu mi hohonene e šâŋezi honehuc tinac erao siŋkewec.
28 Mose e mamanasiŋhec juwecte mume aakic lama hezurâ socnezi
ficmotâc ruacnepie aŋelo momorizi jowaruhuc mârâc ŋokâfâc-jeŋic akic-
jopawec.
29 Eme Israe ŋic jaŋe mamanasiŋhec jumbiŋte Hâwec Bâbâroŋko tiŋko
rara tinac rahuc fotâcnembiŋ. Aigita ŋic jaŋe i jaha ezo mupie hâweczi
qâcjopawec.
30 Israe ŋic jaŋe mamanasiŋhec jumbiŋte Jeriko haesac orâŋkekuhapie
šoaŋ gie bapa 7 eme hericke qawec.
31 Sasec ŋokac Rahaba e mamanasiŋhec juwecte ŋic mâreŋ hone
t□ecnepic jahe âgo ejactewec. Eme qaqatara ŋic jopambiŋko e akickekicne.

Mitiŋic gâcne jaŋere dâŋ

32 Erâ dâŋ gâcne wemocko mufârezo. Gideoŋ â Baraki â Simsoŋ â Jefita â
Dawidi â Samue â porofete jaŋere binaŋ bafârepe muzac mâretec šorazac.
33 Jaŋe mamanasiŋhec jumbiŋte ŋic guru sâko bawahac-jopambiŋ.
Bâbâtiŋ gie bâhâmombiŋ, wiac biŋe qajarekicne irec fârine rombiŋ, laioŋ
micjeŋic bâbâzickembiŋ,
34 šocbâruŋ fâro-ticne hemâteŋkembiŋ, šika faio feipiehuc qâricne jumbiŋ,
dockekicnezi mocwâc sanaŋkembiŋ, šikao momori wânšâŋ embiŋ, mâreŋ
gâcnaonec râsi jopa jâpec embiŋ.

35 Ŋokac gâcne jaŋere ŋokâ hâmockonec bâqâre-jarekicne. Ŋic tucne
bâšâic-jopahuc mâsi qâsi ejarekicne, eme “miti behepie akic-ŋopazo” jaza-
pie, juju sanaŋte qâreniŋte manasuhuc qikiŋnembiŋ.
36 Ŋic tucne jaŋe maric maŋgâpâc â qa imac ejarekicne, â tucne jaŋe me
kike-jeŋic qarâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopakicne.
37 Tucne jaŋe qânâzi hehâmoc-jopakicne, tucne jopa qâšâic ejarekicne,
tucne jaŋe segezi bâtâc-jopambiŋ, tucne jaŋe šikazi upe-jeŋic qâtâcnembiŋ.
Jaŋe lama â noniŋ sahacne rufarâ rorocko juhuc bebekâne erâ šâŋ goma
faio jujumbieŋ.
38 Iŋucnezi ŋic wemo-jeŋicte mâreŋko jupie sâckewec. Jaŋe tiki tuhuo
mâreŋ â qorac hawecko foforâ jujumbieŋ.
39 I jaŋe sasawa mamanasiŋ-jeŋicte Anutuzi honec-jopame bianŋkewec,
erâ sifu wiac biŋe qajarekicne irec fârine mi bâfuambiŋ.
40 Fuŋne šiŋucte: Anutu e nâŋâcnao wiac fekicne râeocte maname fowec,
irec jaŋe nâŋâc tâmiricko juju saric bâfuaniŋte mi manasuwec.

12

Jesuzi micne banârewecte e bâjâpehuc sanaŋkezo

1 Wišec guru sâko iŋucnezi karorac tinac erâ orâŋ-nâpoŋgopieŋte wiac
bâmâc-nâpoekac i hetera-fârenšepeneŋ, â sâqocnere muczi fâfâc-nâpoekac
i wâc hetâcnenšepeneŋ, ehuc hata nâwotukicne ira tatakic tâmiric gagasac
jaha ranšepeneŋ.
2 Ehuc Jesu, mamanasiŋte micne bapa â mamanasiŋte fârine bâbâfua,
erao findendeŋnehuc junšepeneŋ. E šeri bubiaŋ fuacneocte mukicne irec
manasuhuc mariponte šâic manawec â mimi faio fefe mana suawec. Iŋuc
erâ Anuture ŋeŋefuŋko mefârenao fewec ŋekac.
3 Sâqocne bapa jaŋe mukac mupe mo iŋucne ecnepie mana-bipierâ
sanaŋkewec, ŋoŋe ere hâcne manasuhuc mi takirepie maŋŋeŋic be-
taŋkezejec.

Anutuzi ba bâtiŋ enâreekac irec dâŋ

4 Ŋoŋe sâqocnezi herokawec-ŋopazo eme samandiŋkerâ sahac-ŋeŋic
bapie wozeme dodoma, i juwarehuc iŋuc sâcne mi embiŋ.
5 Erâ dâŋ moc “ŋokâ” muŋarehuc faŋ qaŋarekicne fokac irec nikec-
ŋopawec me? Dâŋ šiŋuc:
“Ŋokâ-nane, Wofuŋzi bâtiŋgume manatec
wawahane mi ezejec,
â bâšâicgume maŋge mi rokawezejec.
6 Wofuŋ e ŋic moc jauŋkezo murâ ba bâtiŋ ecneekac,
â ŋic fuŋfuŋfâcne bacjopahuc qa qâtiŋ ejare-fâreekac.”
7 Wofuŋzi ba bâtiŋ eŋarezo mume hâbi-ŋeŋic mi ŋeŋgoroŋkezejec. Anutuzi
honec-ŋopame naru motecfâc-ticne epie iŋuc hâcne eŋareekac. Me mo
mamaczi ŋokâ-ticne ba bâtiŋ mi ecneocmu?
8 Ba bâtiŋ i ŋic gâcne sasawa ejarewec, eme ŋoŋe i tâmiric jupie ine naru
motecfâcne mâcne, fiuckonec fuakicne muŋarezo.
9 Erâ moc mupe: Mâreŋ mamacfâc-nâŋec jaŋe qa bâtiŋ enârepie araŋ bajare
jumbeneŋ. Eme qâqâtâcte Mamac e araŋ bašihuc bacnepene sâckeocmu.
Iŋuc ehuc juhâmonaŋmu.
10 Jaŋe mamana-jeŋicte sâc jara dameŋ bembeŋne sawa qa bâtiŋ enâre
jumbieŋ, eki ine wiac fârine fua-nâreocte enâreekac, e jahacne tiri jujuo
šuhuckenaŋte hâcne.

11 Bâbâtiŋ fuaocmu sâc i qanaŋ manapene bubianhec mi ehuc busâqochec
eekac" â šâhecko ine bâbâtiŋko juhuc sanaŋkeeŋgopieŋ jaŋerao fârine
wamane fuaekac, šâŋene bahac fâsâc juju.

Sasanaŋ bâfuarâ dodopec ezo

12 Eme ŋoŋe meŋeŋic betaŋkekicne â hoqaŋeŋ-ŋeŋic ŋetarakicne, irec âte
tiŋnehuc sanaŋkenšepieŋ.
13 Ehuc hata bâšâwepie wiŋkeme ŋoŋeraonec puriŋ ekicnezi ira qac
qâsoric tâmiric âte rahuc biaŋkenšepieŋ.
14 Ŋoŋe ŋic mâmâc sasawa jaŋehec wamao jujure giene banšepieŋ, erâ
maŋfuru erâ juniŋte henširiŋnenšepieŋ, maŋwânâŋhec juku Wofuŋ hohone
i mi fokac.
15 Ŋoŋeraonec moczi Anuture aki anonoc ririzacte soŋaŋ babac enšepieŋ.
Erâ ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko šâŋ opac moczi gitec herâ šacŋopame sâqorenšipiŋte
rucŋeŋic banšepieŋ.
16 Erâ ŋoŋeraonec moczi Esaure hata mi âtehuc sasecŋic â ŋic araŋ bapa
tâmiric mi ezejec. E nânâ mocjaha mac irec erâ mârâc fufuare merâfâc
qikiŋnewec.
17 Ŋoŋe ere manaeŋgopieŋ, e šâhec jambuŋ rozo mume sakarecnekicne.
E wiac ewec i suame arictac eocte kio-bipiehuc emâmâŋkewec.

Nâŋâc Sinai tiki mâcne, Zioŋ tiki maickembeŋ

18 Ŋoŋe tiki moc ba bâuac eene, šocbâruŋnehec ira mi ra fisimbiŋ, erâ
hâweŋ, dapâc â mâŋâŋ šâšâkiriŋne irec maŋnao mi rašimbiŋ.
19 Erâ qeŋfânâŋ sâko â dâŋowa i wâc mi manambiŋ. Manambiŋzi dâŋ
niniŋkeocte numu huacbuc embiŋ.
20 Dâŋ kecšiŋuc mukicne, irec manapie hâhâwicne ewec: "Qowi tiki
âteuame qânâzi hehâmozo."
21 Wiac i bipic tatarane hec fuakume Mosezi muwec: "No hâwicnume
qarac qarac qakopac."
22 Ŋoŋe tiki iŋucnao mâcne, ŋoŋe Zioŋ tiki, Anutu jujune ere hae sâkoo,
sambâŋte Jerusalemko fisimbiŋ. Ehuc aŋelo mi wowosec-jopane â šeri
tutumaŋ sâko
23 â fuŋfuŋ gurufâc-ticne šâŋejeŋic sambâŋko qâreŋkekicne jaŋe hâcne
maic-jopambiŋ. Ehuc Anutu, ŋic sasawa nâŋâcne mumutara maickembiŋ,
â ŋic tiŋne furu bacjopakicne qâqâtâcfâc-jeŋic jaŋerao šuhuckembiŋ"
24 â Jesu, šâšâfic qâricnere jâcne, erao fisirâ rurua soc maickembiŋ, soc izi
Abe socticnezi wira wâwâsic ewec iŋuc mâcne, sâc moc wira wâwâsic eekac.

Anutuzi juku mâreŋ itiriŋkeme ŋerisieocmu

25 Ŋoŋe dâŋ ŋazaekac e râpeckenšipiŋte ruc bahuc junšepieŋ. Mârâc
jaha mâreŋko waharâ dâŋ jazame qikiŋnepie okacne fisi-jarewec. Eme ši
sambâŋko juhuc dâŋ nâzâekac, e râpeckerâ wemocko okac tâmiric junaŋmu.
26 Mârâc jaha dâŋ mume mâreŋ qiriŋ qawec. Eme ši ine dâŋticne šiŋuc
fokac: No juku mâreŋ mocwâc itiriŋkehuc sambâŋ mâmâc itiriŋkepemu.
27 Mocwâc itiriŋkepemu, iŋuc muwec, ine wiac bâfuakicne i itiriŋkeme
ŋerisieocte manasuhuc muwec. Ŋerisieme fofo sanaŋ i fuarâ qiriŋmâc
fozokac.
28 Nâŋâc uucmaŋ moc qiriŋmâc fofo sanaŋ rauckenaŋmu, irec Anutu
mucne bacnenšepeneŋ, ehuc rumerâ araŋ bacnehuc, jahac maname
biaŋkeekac irec sâcko kiŋaŋ qacnenšepeneŋ.
29 Ehuc šiŋuc mananšepeneŋ: Anutunâŋec e šocbâruŋ iŋucne.

13

Faŋdâŋ

1 Qoqomâzi jauŋ babac eeŋgopieŋ i ŋoŋerao mi wahazejec.
2 Ŋic hezu hewâneŋ ejareniŋte qâoma mi enšepieŋ. Gâcnezi ŋic hezu
hewâneŋ ejareŋgopeneŋ muhuc aŋelo ejarembiŋ.
3 Âgofâc-ŋeŋic kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopakicne jaŋere manasuhuc man-
apie mâmâc râec-ŋopakicne tinac ezejec. Erâ ŋoŋe sahachec jaha
juŋgopieŋte qa imac ejarekicne jaŋere wâc manasunšepieŋ.
4 Ŋowe ŋonâŋ jujure manapie wiac fârine eha fofo wirecko gâc mi hezejec.
Boe sau â šuhuc bâtâc eeŋgopieŋ jaŋe Anutuzi okacne jareocmu.
5 Maŋŋeŋiczi moneŋ mafare harac mi ezejec. Wiac foŋarekac sâc
mukâroŋ tâmiric bajunšepieŋ. Wofuŋ e jahac šiŋuc muwec: “Noni mi
behecgupemu, â hone qâoma moc mi egarepemu.”
6 Irec nâŋâc hâbi-nâŋec rohuc šiŋuc munšepeneŋ:
“Wofuŋ e ŋeŋezic-nane,
no mi hâwicnuzejec;
ŋic jaŋe wemo enareniŋmu?”

Miti qazu-nârekicne ijaha bajuhuc Jesu bâjâpenšepeneŋ

7 Micne bapafâc-ŋeŋic Anuture dâŋ ŋaza qazuc embiŋ jaŋere manasuhuc
junšepieŋ, erâ miti hata âteku hâmombiŋ itirocne honehuc jaŋere bâjâpecne
mamanasiŋhec junšepieŋ.
8 Jesu Kristo e juweczi jukac ijaha jurašihuc juocmu sanaŋ.
9 Mu qaqazuc dâŋ kosane hazec furu ŋazapie izi maŋŋeŋic mi hesifuck-
ezejec” maŋŋeŋic aki anonoczi keteŋneme qiŋ herâ fome bianŋkeocmu, wiac
nâkicnezi sâcne mi basanaŋkeocmu. Hata i âtembiŋzi fârine mi bâfuambiŋ.
10 Nâŋâcne alata ŋekac, irec nânâ i qoruc boze kiŋaŋ qacneeŋgopieŋ jaŋe
nâniŋte mi mana-jarekicne.
11 Ŋoŋe manaeŋgopieŋ, qowi hezurâ socjeŋic taha bapa sâkozi sâqocnere
kiŋte furu ufuŋko bafeme fârine hae sahao bahurâ šoczi rikeeŋgopieŋ.
12 Eme Jesu e iŋuc jaha socticnezi ŋic maŋfuru bacnâpoocte hae sahao
qapie hâmowec.
13 Irec nâŋâc iŋuc jaha hae sahao erao hurâ, eki mimi faio fewec ijaha
enšepeneŋ.
14 Ʒiŋuc manahuc enšepeneŋ: Hae ŋeŋe sanaŋ moc šira mi ŋenârekac”
moc juku fufuane irec maŋhâhâŋ enâreekac.
15 Irec nâŋâc Jesure erâ Anutu šušuhuc jaha mumuteŋ ecnepene izi
taha bâzi-ticne ezejec, micbipic-nâŋecte fârine šâŋe-ticne muac baafec
enšepeneŋ hâcne.

Muqâmoc dâŋ

16 Jauŋ â bâmec baniŋte qâoma mi enšepieŋ, Anutu e irec hâcne maname
taha bâzi fârine eocmu.
17 Micne bapafâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere dâŋ reŋkehuc sâsec-jopanšepieŋ” jaŋe
maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋeŋic hone soŋaŋ eeŋgopieŋzi juku gie-jeŋicte fuŋne mu-
taniŋkeniŋmu. Irec gie-jeŋic bubianko bapie sâckeocmu, busâqocko bahapie
ŋoŋerao wiac sâcne mi bianŋkeocmu.
18 Ŋoŋe nâŋere erâ numuhuc junšepieŋ. Nâŋe pectâc sasawa junaŋte
šoqac eeŋgopeneŋzi maŋnâŋecko bahac basaeŋgopeneŋ.
19 Nunumuzi baficnupie Wofuŋzi bârisiecnume ŋoŋerao biac fâpemurâ
ŋaza sanaŋkekopac.

20 Wama Anutu e lama soŋaŋ sâko Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu šâšâfic fofo sanaŋ
irec socte hâmockonec bârisiewec,
21 Anutu eki hâcne wiac biaŋne fuŋne fuŋne tahac-ŋopahuc baafec-
ŋopame dâŋticne reŋkenšepieŋ, erâ e jahac maname sâckeekac i Jesu
Kristore erâ ŋoŋerao bâfuazejec. Erao mumuteŋzi mumuteŋ forašihuc
juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.
22 Âgofâc, no dâŋ šoricne boc mi qârenkepac, eme ŋoŋe uŋsawaŋ dâŋ i
manapie mi sâqoreocte esoc-ŋopakopac.
23 Erâ ŋazape mananiŋ, âgo-nâŋec Timoteo e firuembiŋ, biac wareme
jowape fanacmu.
24 Micnefâc-ŋeŋic â mitiŋic ŋokac sasawa manasu-ŋare-fârekopac. Italia
mârenkonec jaŋe manasu-ŋareŋgopieŋ.
25 Aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fofârezejec.

JAKOBO

Jakobore papia mo mitiŋiczi qârenŋkewec i mi mana sanaŋkenŋgopeneŋ. Ŋic gâcne janŋe, Jesure qa Jakobo eki mecne qârenŋkewec, iŋuc muhapie gâcne janŋe šiŋuc mueŋgopieŋ: Aricne, Judaŋic opâ ruac moc šâhec juwec eki Jakobore šâŋeo âkehotahuc qârenŋkewec. Qârenŋic e me e qârenŋkeweczi fuŋne-ticne mi mutaniŋkewecte mi mana-hâmoŋgopeneŋ hâcne. Irec Jesure qazi qârenŋkewec iŋuc mi musanaŋkehuc mecnehec sawa mupene fooc.

Papia maŋnao miti mamana betaŋkekicne janŋere uŋsawaŋ dâŋ bocjaha qârenŋkekicne fokac. Erâ papia i kikefuŋ mocjahere biŋe mâcne, Judaŋic opâ ruac Siria mârenŋko jurambiŋ janŋere biŋe qârenŋkekicne. Jerusalem haeo mitire šika fuame ŋic ŋokac bocjahazi wiserâ hae mâreŋ gâcnao rambiŋ. Ehame gâcnezi Siria mârenŋko fisirâ ira hâcne jurambiŋ. Ehuc Judaŋic fekicne ijaha jumbiŋ janŋere kiŋaŋ qaqa embiŋ. Janŋe šâic busâqocko jumbiŋ. Bomboŋfâc-jeŋic janŋe qaisoc-joparâ râsi ejarembiŋ. Eme irec qârenŋniczi maŋuruc qajarewec (gaŋ 1:1-8 â 5:7-11). Erâ bocjahazi miti sahaczi sawa bajumbiŋte šiŋuc qârenŋke-jarewec: Mamanasiŋ fâri tâmiric i wiac jawane (gaŋ 2:8-26). Ŋic fekicne moc moczi tutumaŋ-jeŋicko fisipie boc dape-jarembiŋ, irec mana sâqorerâ qârenŋkewec wâc (gaŋ 2:1-7). Erâ fekicne janŋere fuŋne rituwec (gaŋ 1:9-12 â 5:1-6). Nameŋzi bâbâsâqorec embiŋ, irec uŋdâŋ mâmâc râe-jarewec (gaŋ 3:1-12 â gaŋ 4:1-12).

Eesâicte fârine

1 Jakobo no Anutu â Jesu Kristo ere kiŋaŋ qaqazi Israe ŋicguru 12 siŋsaŋ qarâ juraŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe mu šeri eŋarehuc papia ši ŋe-ŋarekopac.

2 Ŋoŋerao eesâic fuŋne fuŋne fuame manapie bubiaŋnehec sasawa ezejec.

3 Wiac iŋucnezi hâcne mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋic ba esâic ecnekume gâtâ bame ŋoŋerao sasanaŋ fuaocmu.

4 Sasanaŋte fârine ŋoŋerao fua-hâmozejec, eme wiac moc mi basahuc bahacmâc â maŋfuru junšepieŋ.

Maŋqârâŋ basarâ Wofuŋ numucnezo

5 Ŋoŋeraonec moczi maŋqârâŋ basarâ Anutu numucnezejec. Eme e ŋic sasawa, dâŋ mi munârehuc, wiac maŋhumuc nâreekaczi bâfuacneocmu.

6 Nunumu ine maŋjahec ehuc mâcne, Wofuŋ manasiŋkehuc numucneze-jec. Maŋjahec eocmu e hâwec siri, mâŋâŋzi ficne sueme fâuckerâ tâtieekac, iŋucne eocmu.

7 Ŋic iŋucnezi Wofuŋtaonec wiac moc roocmu mi muzejec.

8 Maŋguru â tie faranezi wemocko iŋuc eocmu.

Mafahec juju i wiac fârine mâcne

9 Opâ ruac wahakicnezi fekicne jukopac muhuc maname šerine ezejec.

10 Á mafaŋiczi wahakicne jukopac muhuc maname šerine ezejec. Jâcârizi ŋeindaŋnerâ biac mârâŋkeekac, iŋuc jaha mafaheczi biac siroweniŋmu.

11 Ɜoaŋ e furicte wefurâ šocnezi šariŋ rikeme qaŋame ârine mârâŋkeme eri-ticne wahaekac, iŋuc jaha mafaŋic janŋe qaŋapie qâŋtac-jeŋic sawa ŋeocmu.

12 Ŋic moc e eesâicko qiŋ herâ juocmu ere manape šerine ekac E sanaŋkeku maŋne eme Wofuŋzi eri hendiŋ juju sanaŋ hâcne râcneocmu maŋjeŋic ere domakac janŋe biŋe qajarekicne.

Eesâicte dâŋ

13 Ŋic moc sâqocnere eesâic fuacneme šiŋuc mi muzejec: Anutuzi esâic
nukac. Sâqocnere eesâic Anuturao fufuane mi fokac, â eki wâc ŋic moc
sâqocnere mi esâickeocmu.
14 Eesâic ine kecšiŋuc fuaocmu, qanaŋ ŋic moc e jahacne saseczi beŋgisic
sicnecnehuc hehawickeocmu.
15 Eme saseczi motec kiweckerâ roocmu, šâŋene sâqocne" sâqocnezi ine
woze qeuc eku hâmoc bâfuaocmu.

16 Âgo bianʃâc-nane, ŋoŋe dâŋ mi mana sifuckenšepieŋ,
17 jauŋ bianʃne â taha fârine i faicnec sasawa, tatamac Mamac eraonec
wahaekac, erao hâcne hec hetikic â sâsâoc mi fokac.
18 Anutu e manapanʃkewecte dâŋfârizi naru motecfâcne bâfuac-nâpowec,
i wiac sasawa bâfuawec irec hata qaqasune tinac enaŋte iŋuc enârewec.

Dâŋ mamana sawazi aricne, rereŋzi fârine

19 Âgo bianʃâc-nane, mananiŋ. Ŋiczi dâŋ mamanare afeckenšepeneŋ, dâŋ
mumure â aaricte ine ŋemâckenšepeneŋ.
20 Aaricko wiac eeŋgopeneŋ izi Anuture tiŋne hata ririekac.
21 Irec ŋoŋe maŋwânâŋ â râŋgeŋ bârâŋgeŋ hetararâ urucko juhuc
maŋŋeŋicko mitidâŋ râekicne i âgo ecnenšepieŋ. Izi hâcne maŋ qâqâtâc-
nâŋec bâpianʃkeocte tâpiri focnekac.
22 Ŋoŋe mitidâŋte fârine bâfuanšepieŋ, mâc hazecte nâpene sawa eme
maŋŋeŋic eatuckeniŋmu.
23 Moc e mitidâŋ mana qâoma eocmu, e ŋiczi šâŋe mai-nâŋec hawario
honerâ eeŋgopeneŋ, sâc ijaha eocmu.
24 Ɜâŋe mai-nâŋec hawario honerâ ra qâoma erâ izia hawari-nâŋecte
nikec-nâpoekac.
25 Á moc e sâcmutâc dâŋ fârine, rambanʃko rârâec-nâpone, dâŋ ira mana
utuckerâ juocmu, ehuc mana qâoma mâcne, mana rereŋ eocmu, iŋucnezi
ine dâŋte fârine bâfuarâ mana aŋac eocmu.

Mitio jujure dâŋ

26 Moc e mitio jukopac muekaczi micbipic-ticne mi soŋaŋkehuc maŋticne
eatuckeekac, ŋic iŋucnere mitio juju i racne eocmu.
27 Hozec bekâ busâqocko juhapie hone maiŋ ejarezo â mârenʃko sâqocne
fokac izi maŋnâŋec hegâpârezacte pectâc juzo, izi Anutu â Mamac ere maio
wâwânâŋ tâmiricko mitio juju ekac.

2

Mafahec â hapetac sâc mocjaha ejarezo

1 Âgofâc, ŋoŋe tatamac Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo manasiŋkeeŋgopieŋzi ŋic
fekicne wahakicne wiac sâctiri mi ejarenšepieŋ.
2 No kecšiŋucte mukopac: Tutumaŋ-ŋeŋicko ŋic moc boreŋ qonaŋkerâ
ŋaqi erinehec hefâocmu, eme ere râpefuŋko ŋic hapetac moc ŋaqi taocnehec
hefâocmu.
3 Ehame ŋoŋe ŋic ŋaqi erinehec erao šâŋe firâ šiŋuc âzâcneniŋmu: "Go
šira ware popoo ŋec." Iŋuc murâ hapetac e šiŋuc âzâcneniŋmu: "Go ocna
domac, me qâriŋko waha ŋec."
4 Ŋoŋe ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko ŋic teŋtiri ejareeŋgopieŋ, i maŋŋeŋicko dâŋ
repicne soŋkepie fokacte wiac esifuckeeŋgopieŋ hâcne.

5 Âgo bianɟâc-nane, dâŋ mupe mananiŋ: Anutuzi ŋic weniŋucne
rowosâec-jopawec? Mâreŋko hapetac jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe hâcne mamanasiŋko
maŋ mâririhec erâ uucmaŋ rauckeniŋte rowosâec-jopawec. I irec ejareekac
jaŋe hâcne biŋe qajarewec.
6 Eme ŋoŋe ine hapetac jaŋe šâŋe titikic honec-jopaeŋgopieŋ. Á weni
jaŋezia bâuruŋ-ŋoparâ kiarao râec-ŋopaeŋgopieŋ? Mafahec jaŋe hâcne iŋuc
eŋareeŋgopieŋ.
7 Ehuc wâc šâŋe biaŋ fai-ŋeŋicko fewec e musoriŋkeeŋgopieŋ.

Dâŋ gâcne reŋkehuc gâcne qatarazo i mi sâckeocmu

8 “Gahacnere egareekac sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec”, sâcmutâc dâŋ
neŋgocne iŋuc qâreŋkekicne fokac, i reŋkepie jâmbomac biaŋkeocmu.
9 Á ŋic sâctiri ejareniŋmu, ine bahac bâfuapie sâcmutâc dâŋzi qaqatara ŋic
eŋgopieŋ irec fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu.
10 Moc e sâcmutâc dâŋ gâcne reŋke-fârehuc mocjaha qatarame sâcmutâc
dâŋ qâqâhâc qatarawec eocmu.
11 “Ŋowe ŋonâŋ ŋohe bebehec mi ezepirec” muwec ekizia wâc “go šika mi
qazemec” muwec. Eme go ŋonâŋge mi behecmu, šika ine qacmu, ine dâŋ
qaqatara ŋic ecmu.
12 Sâcmutâc dâŋ rambaŋko rârâec-nâpo izi juku fuŋne babataniŋ dameŋko
rambaŋko râec-ŋopaocte wiac mana tarahuc mu bac enšepieŋ.
13 Ŋic uruc jauŋ tâmiric juocmu e wâc juku uruc jauŋ mi ecnezo. Uruc
jauŋhec juocmu e fuŋne babataniŋko hâhâwic tâmiric domaocmu.

Mamanasiŋ fâri tâmiric i wiac omane

14 Âgofâc-nane, ŋic moczi “mamanasiŋhec jukopac” muocmu, ehuc
eehâmo gie mi baocmu, e mamanasiŋ-ticnezi moc bafickeocmu me? Ma-
manasiŋzi wemocko sisipirickonec bataraocmu.
15 Ŋic me ŋokac âgo-ŋeŋic moczi qoruc ŋaqi me nânâ wiac basahuc
juhame
16 ŋoŋeraonec moczi e šiŋuc âzâcneocmu: “Go sâcne ra juzemec, erâ
fâfârezicte sahacge foŋkezemec â nânâ nâ gapec ezemec”, moc e miczi iŋuc
sawa muhuc jauŋ mi bacneocmu, izi wemocko bafickeocmu?
17 Irec mamanasiŋ bucticne, fârine eehâmo gie mi fuaocmuo, hâmo mâteŋ
ekicne muzo.
18 Me moczi šiŋuc mecne muocmu: “Go mamanasiŋ fogarekac, â no
eehâmo gie fonarekac.” Me, mamanasiŋge eehâmo gie tâmiric i nowatutec
honepe. Á no eehâmo gie bahuc mamanasiŋ-nanere fuŋne sâcne gowatu-
pemu.
19 Anutu mocjaha jukac, dâŋ i mana šakiekic” i sâcne ekic. Dâŋ i demoŋ
jaŋe wâc mana šakieŋgopieŋ, ehuc qarac qarac qaeŋgopieŋ.
20 Ŋic maŋtac go mamanasiŋ eehâmo gie tâmiriczi wiac jawane ekac irec
fuŋne ši manac.

Abraham â Rahaba jahe mamanasiŋte fârine bâfuapic

21 Mimiŋne-nâŋec Abraham e ŋokâ-ticne Isaka taha bâzi rikeocte alatao
râewec ira Anutuzi manacneme kiŋfâsâc ewec i eebapa-ticnere hâcne.
22 Eme šiŋuc honekic: Abraham mamanasiŋ-ticne I eebapa-ticnezi bafick-
ewec, ehuc mamanasiŋ-ticne qizecne qawec.
23 Eme irec hâcne Abrahamte dâŋqâreŋ kecšiŋuc fokac i sanaŋkewec:
“Abraham e Anutu manasiŋkeme ere maname kiŋfâsâc ewec.” Eme irec
šâŋe-ticne Anuture âgo mucnekicne

24 Honeŋgopieŋ, Anutu e ŋic moc mamanasiŋ-ticnere sawa mi maname
kiŋfâsâc eocmu, fârine eehâmo gie bame manacneme kiŋfâsâc eocmu.
25 Á sasec ŋokac Rahaba e iŋuc jaha mamanasiŋ-ticnere fârine eehâmo gie
bame Anutuzi manacneme kiŋfâsâc ewec. E ŋic mâreŋ hone tâcnepic jahe
erao fisipire âgo ejacterâ hatasoŋko râec-jofame wisepic.
26 Irec šiŋuc fokac: Sahac e mâro tâmiric erâ qâŋqâŋ eekac, iŋuc jaha
mamanasiŋzi eehâmo gie tâmiric qâŋqâŋne jaha eekac.

3

Nameŋ-nâŋec soŋaŋkenšepeneŋ

1 Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe bocjahazi qaqazu gie baniŋte mi fotarienšepieŋ.
Manaŋgopieŋ, mumutara dameŋko Wofuŋzi qaqazu nâŋe wiac bašihuc
enâreocmu.
2 Nâŋâc mâmâc sasawa wiac gâbâ esifuckeeŋgopeneŋ. Ŋic moc e dâŋko
moc mi sâqoreocmu, e ŋic saric sarahaŋne mucnezo. Iŋucnezi me sahac-
ticne sasawa guriŋne sâcne bafâreocmu.
3 Becâsic jaŋe dâŋnâŋec reŋkeniŋte micko kiki râe-jareeŋgopeneŋ. Erâ izi
becsâko bac bâtikic ejareeŋgopeneŋ.
4 Wokere wâc manaeŋgopeneŋ, jaŋe kâcqene sâko, erâ mâŋâŋ sanaŋnezi
ficne suec-jopame raeŋgopieŋ, eme sifu guriŋ bapa e guriŋ piticne i bac
bâtikic ehuc hata muocmu ijaha wokezi raocmu.
5 Eme ŋicnameŋ e iŋuc jaha wiac piticne, erâ wiac wemo afecne efeekac.
Manaŋgopieŋ, šoc masisi i wiac huŋgaŋne mac, eme iŋucne maczi sopâc
sâko rikepene šafâreekac.

Nameŋzi sisipiric eeŋgopeneŋ

6 Eme nameŋ-nâŋec šoc masisi iŋucnea wâc. Eki hâcne me sahac
gâcne siric-jopahuc sâqocnere neŋgocne eekaczi sahac-nâŋec bâbie-fâreekac
â juju-nâŋecte ŋesiŋ rikeme šafâreekac" e jahacne ine hârâckonec šoczi
qâhâsâme šaekac.
7 Qowi fuŋne fuŋne tiŋkonec â hâweckonec erâ wipe homa wiac i ŋiczi
bâmâteŋkezo murâ bâmâteŋkeeŋgopeneŋ.
8 Nameŋ ine mo ŋic mozi bâmâteŋkeocmu? E gapec tâmiric ririsiehuc
sâqocne baekac, qotâre micopâzi fusucmakicne tinac.
9 Nameŋ-nâŋeczi Wofuŋ Mamac muteŋkeeŋgopeneŋ, erâ nameŋzia ŋic
Anuture hawarifâc sâwec-jopaeŋgopeneŋ.
10 Mic ijaha mumuteŋ â sâwec wahaekac. Âgofâc-nane, iŋuc wemocte?
11 Opâ šâŋe ijaha nocne â hâtâne ataŋ wahaekac me?
12 Âgofâc, hâmeŋko woraŋ fuaocmu? Me saŋko hâmeŋ fuaocmu? Me
hâweczi nocne eocmu?

Mamana hata faicnec â juwicnec

13 Ŋoŋerao maŋqârâŋhec â maŋ manahuc wiac ee iŋucne moc juŋgopieŋ
me? Ine wama ruaine juhuc eebapa biaŋne bâfuahuc maŋqârâŋ-jeŋicte
fuŋne bataniŋkenšepieŋ.
14 Á maŋjeŋicko iiŋguuŋ hâtâne â hehefaric fohame ine sahac-jeŋic
bafehuc dâŋfâri manaŋgopeneŋ mupie burec eocmu.
15 Maŋqârâŋ hata iŋucne i faicnec wahakicne mi muzo, aricne, mâŋqârâŋ
hata iŋucne i mâreŋkonec, ŋickonec, Sataŋtaonec.
16 Iiŋguuŋ â hehefaric foocmu ijaha wâc fâfâuc â wiac gâgâpâcne gâcne
gâcne fofâreocmu.

17 Maŋqârâŋ hata faicnec izi ine wiac šiŋuc bâfuaekac: Qanaŋ maŋqaqac,
erâ wama, miriŋ, micrereŋ, uruc jauŋhec juju â mitire fârine gâcne, erâ wâc
maŋguru tâmiric â siocmâc juju.
18 Wamare guriŋne baeŋgopieŋ jaŋe wamao ukicne sara mamac epie
fârine tiŋne juju fua-jareekac.

4

Harac gie bahuc fârine mi bâbâfua

1 Ŋoŋerao šika â râsi foekac i fuŋne weniŋucte? Me sahac-ŋeŋicko andac
forakac izi hâcne šika gie baekac.
2 Ŋoŋe andac eipiehuc wiac mi rauckeeŋgopieŋ. Ŋoŋe qaqac â iiŋguuŋ
eec ehuc sifu wiac sâcne mi hotâckeeŋgopieŋ. Ŋoŋe kikisâ â kikisuec ehuc
wiac sâcne mi hure nâc eeŋgopieŋ. I nunumu tâmiric jueŋgopieŋ irec.
3 Moc i numu-bipiehuc wiac mi roeŋgopieŋ, ine maŋŋeŋicko dâŋ sâqocne
šiŋuc foha numueŋgopieŋte: “Wiac fua-nâreme samarierâ andac-nâŋecte
fârine bâfuanšepeneŋ.”

Maŋnâŋeczi ra fo ware fo mi ezejec

4 Oi, šâšâfic hehetâc ŋic ŋoŋe¡ Mâreŋko wiac fokac irec biŋe juocmuzi
Anutu râpeckeocmu, i mi manaŋgopieŋ me? Irec moc e mâreŋkopec wiac
kosa âgo ecneocmuzi Anutu kisâ ecneocmu.
5 Me dâŋqâreŋ kecšiŋuc fokac i ŋoŋe manapie racne eekac me?
“Maŋnâŋecko mâro ŋewec i ere biŋe sawa juocte šoqac sâko eekac.”
6 Erâ ŋifec ine aki anonoc wemo afecne sicne-nâreekac. Irec dâŋqâreŋ
hâcne kecšiŋuc fokac: “Anutu e ŋic maŋfefe dope qatara-jareekac, ŋic
maŋhuhuŋ ine aki anonoc sicne-jareekac.”
7 Irec ŋoŋe Anuture rurumaŋko raširâ domanšepieŋ. Ehuc Sataŋ
bâsuenšepieŋ, eme behec-ŋoparâ wiseocmu.
8 Ŋoŋe Anutu maickepie eki wâc maic-ŋopaocmu. Sâqocne bapa,
maŋŋeŋic ra qa ware qa eekac, ŋoŋe meŋeŋic šurerâ maŋŋeŋic
baqaqackenšepieŋ.
9 Ŋoŋe fuŋne-ŋeŋic mana tararâ ki busâqoc enšepieŋ. Gâgâwi-ŋeŋiczi
rirehame busâqoc fuazejec, â šeri-ŋeŋiczi rirehame ki mamakuc fuazejec.
10 Wofuŋte maio maŋhuhuŋ jupie eki bafaharec-ŋopaocmu.

Wofuŋ mi âkehockezo

11 Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe mumusâqoc mi enšepieŋ. Moc e âgo-ticne
musâqorerâ okacne dâŋko râeocmu, e sâcmutâc dâŋ musâqorehuc
hetâtieocmu. Go ine sâcmutâc dâŋ hetâtiecmuo rereŋŋic mi ehuc mumutara
ŋic ecmu.
12 Sâcmutâc dâŋ irec mumufua â soŋaŋ mocjaha sawa jukac, aakic â
bebehe irec gie ekizia baocmu. Go ine wemogezi âgoge okacne dâŋko
râecmu?

Wofuŋzi mana-nâreme wiac enaŋmu

13 Ajoc, moc ši mananiŋ. ŋoŋe kecšiŋuc mueŋgopieŋ: Miŋecgac me
tomâcko hae ira ra moneŋ mafa hurehuc juhapene jara moc tarame
risienšepeneŋ.”
14 Oi ŋoŋe, tomâcko wiac iŋuc me iŋuc fuaocmu, i moc manaeŋgopieŋ?
Me juju-ŋeŋic i weniŋucne? I rombâŋ iŋucne, fua fuahuc izia qašueekac.
15 Irec ŋoŋe kecšiŋuc mupie sâckeocmu: “Wofuŋzi mana-nâreme qâricne
juhuc iŋuc me iŋuc enšepeneŋ.”

16 Ŋoŋe ine pacgoroŋ dâŋ boc muhuc sahac-ŋeŋic bafeeŋgopieŋ. Pacgoroŋ dâŋ i wiac sâqocne.
17 Ŋic moc e wiac biaŋne eocte mana tarahuc sifu qikiŋneekac, e bahac bâfuakac muzo.

5

Ŋic moneŋ mafa sasec jaŋere dâŋ

1 Ajoc, mafa mâririhec ŋoŋe šârâ hâriŋ fua-ŋareocmu irec qanaŋ ki mamakuc enšepieŋ.
2 Mafa mâriri-ŋeŋic i šaŋke-fârewec, ŋaqi guru dindiŋ-ŋeŋic mâreŋte temane ewec,
3 â moneŋ boreŋ-ŋeŋic gufewec, eme gufe izi ŋaŋacne fuŋne bataniŋkehuc sahac-ŋeŋic šoc iŋucne nâmizieocmu. Ŋoŋe dameŋ qândâŋkeha mafa sesuc sembureŋ hefembiŋ.
4 Manaŋgopieŋ, padi qaŋarepie gie furi sakare-jarembiŋ irec kiŋzi ho-hosâcne qakac, erâ qa roro ŋic jaŋere kio wâwâsiczi sambâŋ momori jaŋere Wofuŋte hazecko huwec.
5 Ŋoŋe mâreŋko wiac nâminširiŋkehuc mana aŋac embiŋ â okac dameŋ maickeha nâ areŋ embiŋ.
6 Ŋoŋe ŋic tiŋne dâŋne mutararâ šikao râembiŋ. E sahac-ticne mi ŋezickekac.

Zârâ šâpâ faio hâbi hâro juzo

7 Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe Wofuŋ fisiocte woŋec tatakic tâmiric junšepieŋ. Manaŋgopieŋ, gie rune moczi iŋuc jaha nânâ he sarac erâ fârine fua biaŋ eocte woŋec juekac, ehuc hoe šoaŋ sâckoa bacneme fua sokac eocte mamanac juekac.
8 Eme Wofuŋte dameŋ bembeŋkekacte ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha tatakic tâmiric woŋec juhuc maŋŋeŋic keteŋnenšepieŋ.
9 Âgo bureŋ, ŋoŋe mu takic mi eec enšepieŋ" manaŋgopieŋ mumutara ŋic e motâc râpeo domakac, fuŋne-ŋeŋic rituzacte dâŋ ere biŋe râepie fozejec.
10 Âgofâc-nane, porofete Wofuŋte micte dâŋ mumbiŋzi šâic busâqoc tatakic tâmiric manahuc jumbiŋ jaŋere kike hata bâjâpehuc junšepieŋ.
11 Manaŋgopieŋ, šâicmaŋko sasanaŋhec jumbiŋ jaŋere manapene šerine ekac. Hiobe sasanaŋ-ticnere manaeŋgopieŋ, â Wofuŋzi šâhec wiac afusec-newec i wâc manaeŋgopieŋ. Wofuŋ e buuruc â jauŋ-ticne kâcqene fokac hâcne.

Mumupaŋte dâŋ

12 Âgofâc-nane dâŋ fârine moc ši: ŋoŋe sambâŋko qetickehuc mumupaŋ, me mâreŋko qetickehuc mumupaŋ, me wiac mocko qetickehuc mumupaŋ, i mi enšepieŋ. Ŋoŋe dâŋŋeŋic jâmbomacte fârine jâmbomac ezejec â aricnere fârine aricne jaha ezejec. I kiŋ bâfuanšipiŋte iŋuc enšepieŋ.

Hucko fohuc wiac ezo

13 Ŋoŋeraonec moczi šâic busâqocko juocmu, e Anutu numucnezejec, me moczi bubiaŋko juocmu, e mumuteŋ gae hezejec.
14 Ŋoŋeraonec moczi huc foocmu, e kikefuŋte micne bapa hefârec-jopame fisirâ ere faio numunšepieŋ, erâ Wofuŋte šâŋe muhuc wokemaŋ opâ ruacnenšepieŋ.
15 Eme mamanasiŋko nunumu mukicne izi huchec bâpiaŋkeocmu â Wofuŋzi e qiqicne baocmu. Á sâqocne bawecko i bâtâmirecneocmu.

16 Irec ŋoŋe qiqic qaniŋte sâqocne mumufuac erâ nunumuzi dodopec enšepieŋ. Ŋic tiŋne moczi numume tâpirinehec eocmu.
17 Elia e ŋic jaha, nâŋâc iŋucne. Eme eki hoe mi heocte samarierâ numume mârenko jara jahec â moc â mosa 6 hoe mi hehe mâc fowec.
18 Eme šâhec mocwâc numume sambâŋkonec hoe wahame mârenko wiac ukicne âkešuwec.

Qâsoriekicne bârisiec-jopazo

19 Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋeraonec moc e dâŋfârire hata qâsorieme âgo moczi bâtikieocmu,
20 e dâŋ šiŋuc manazejec: Moc e âgo-ticne hata sâqocnaonec bârisieocmuzi e jahacne maŋ qâqâtâc hâmockonec bataraocmu â sâqocne guru sâko sâockeocmu.

PETORO I

Petoro â qaticne Anderea jahe Galilaia mâreŋko qowi roro ŋic jupic. Juhapire Jesuzi rocjofame ŋicroro epic (Mataio 4:18-22). Petorore šâŋe raŋqa Simoŋ. Jesuzi šâŋe qâri-ticne Petoro (Kefa(c) muwec. Petoro e motec gâcne jaŋere micne bapa erâ juwec. Eme Jesu e juku hâmockonec faharerâ Genesarete riqicko motecfâcne fua-jarehuc Petoro miti gie mocwâc muc-newec â hâmoc-ticnere findaŋdâŋ muwec. Eme šâhec Tiri Mâro wahame Judaŋic bocjaha tumaŋnepie Petorozi jaŋere maio domahuc Jesure fuŋne muŋqârâŋkewec (Aposolo 2:14-36). Erâ miti ufuŋte motâcko ŋicpuriŋ moc bâpiaŋkewec (Aposolo 3:1-8). Juku Jerusalem haeo mitire šika kâpâcwâru boc fuarâ fome Petorozi hae i beherâ mâreŋ rârecke raku Jope haeo fisirâ Tabita bâqârewec (Aposolo 9:36). Erâ wâc Konelio â wiacfâcne miti jazawec (Aposolo 10). Eme Jerusalem haeo risiehame Herodezi qaocte kâpâcwâru ficko râeme ŋehame aŋelozi batarawec (Aposolo 12). Juku Paulozi Jerusalem haeo fisime Petoro â aposolo gâcne jaŋe turerâ qâpuc jaŋere dâŋ mumbiŋ (Aposolo 15). Dameŋ mocte Petoro â Paulo jahe Antiokia haeo bâbâfuac epic (Galata 2:11). 3âhecko ine Petorozi Siria mâreŋko miti gie bawec. Irecnec risierâ raku Roma haeo fisime rorâ qambiŋ.

Papia I i Petorozi Roma haeo juhuc qâreŋkewec. Mareko ehec mâmâc ira jupic. Papia I Asia mâreŋ masunao Paulore ŋicfâc jurambiŋ jaŋerao râewec (gaŋ 1:11). Jaŋe bekâ erâ jumbiŋ. Paulo e dameŋ šora kâpâcwâru ficko ŋehuc juwec. Eme firuepie waharâ Sipeŋ mâreŋko rawec mecne. Iŋuc ehuc juhame ŋic ŋokacfâcne mamac tâmiric jumbiŋ. Eme Mareko e Paulozi Roma haeo kâpâcwâru ficko juhame ra iqickewec (Kolosai 4:10). Iqickerâ risie warehuc Asia mâreŋ masunao Jesure kikefuŋfâc jurambiŋ jaŋere fuŋne manarâ Petororao fisirâ dâŋ binaŋ ecnewec. Eme Petorozi jaŋere papia qâreŋkewec, qâreŋkerâ Sila râcneme barawec. Sila šâŋene moc Siliwano. Eki hâcne Paulo miti kiŋaŋ šâšâŋiŋ moc rame bâjâpehuc bafickeme Asia masunao miti gie bapic (Aposolo 15:40 â Petoro 15:12).

Asia mâreŋ masunao mitiŋic ŋokac jurambiŋ jaŋe mitire erâ fific guguriŋ faio fembiŋ. Eme Petorozi hume keteŋ ejareme sanaŋkeniŋte papia ŋe-jarewec. Gie i hâcne Wofuŋzi mucnewec (Luka 22:32). Dâŋ fuŋne kecšiŋuc qâreŋke-jarewec: Wiac furi sâko kitâc-nâpokicnere Wofuŋtao qohotahuc sambâŋko merâfâc fokac irec mamanac juzo (gaŋ 1 â 2:1-10). Erâ dâŋ moc kecšiŋuc: Mâreŋko jaba jueŋgopeneŋzi miti hata munârekicne ijaha âtehuc Wofuŋ bâjâpezo (gaŋ 2:11-25, â 3:1-12). Erâ moc: Jesure erâ šâic busâqocko juhuc mi dockezo, dâŋ i qâreŋkehuc bufac qajarewec (gaŋ 3:13-22, i gaŋ 4). Izi šâhec mumutâc dâŋ gâcne qâreŋke-jarewec wâc (gaŋ 5).

Mumušâwe â jambuŋdâŋ

1 Petoro no Jesu Kristo ere aposolo jukopaczi Anutu bâwosâecfâc-ticne Ponto â Galatia â Kapadokia â Asia â Bitinia mâreŋko ocŋondeŋ jaba juraŋgopieŋ ŋoŋere papia ši qâreŋkekopac.

2 Anutu Mamaczi maname fowecte rowosâec-ŋopawec ŋoŋe hâcne Mârozi maŋfuru bacŋopaocte â mume rereŋfâcne eniŋte Jesu Kristore soc ruambiŋ: Ŋoŋerao aki anonoc â wama fua bâbâriŋ fuahuc fozejec.

Sambaŋ merâfâc-nâŋec šâŋe rarac biaŋ irec šeriezo

3 Nâŋâc Anutu, Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere Mamac, e muteŋkenšepeneŋ.
Eki Jesu Kristo hâmockonec faharewecte uruc jauŋ sâko-ticnere erâ, juju
fârire mamanac junaŋte bâqârec-nâpowec.
4 Sambâŋko merâfâc-ŋeŋic šašaŋke tâmiric â bie gufec tâmiric â hâmo
qanšaraŋ tâmiric woŋec-ŋeŋic râekicne fokac, i juku rauckeniŋte iŋuc hâcne
eŋarewec.
5 Ehuc Anutu tâpiri-ticnezi bâwâzâŋ-ŋopame mamanasiŋhec juhapie juku
dameŋ tarame bâbâpiaŋ kâdoc bâmockekicne i fua tâcneocmu.
6 Ŋoŋe irec šeri ehuc juŋgopieŋ, â Anutuzi muŋareme fific guguriŋ
faio ferâ šâic busâqocko juhuc sifu dameŋ bembeŋne macte jamaŋ kirâ
jueŋgopieŋ.
7 Manaŋgopieŋ, goì i wiac šašaŋkene fuŋne-ticne šocko taniŋkeekac, ŋoŋe
ine mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋic, wiac furi sâko jâmbâŋ, irec fârine fific guguriŋko
fua taniŋkeme Jesu Kristo fifisi-ticnao ŋoŋere šeri bubiaŋ â mumuteŋ â eri
qarawen fuaocmu.
8 Ŋoŋe Jesu e hawari-ticne mi honembiŋzi sifu maŋŋeŋic
qikiŋnecneeŋgopieŋ, erâ dameŋ šiŋucne wâc šâŋezi mi hohone sifu
manasiŋkeeŋgopieŋ. Ehuc šeri bubiaŋ fuŋmoc, ŋicmiczi mi mumufuane,
manacneeŋgopieŋ.
9 Mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋicte fârine maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋeŋicte bâbâpiaŋ hâcne, maic-
ŋopakacte šeri eŋgopieŋ.

Porofete findaŋdâŋ mumbiŋ irec fârine fuawec

10 Bâbâpiaŋ i weniŋuc fuazokac, porofete jaŋe mârâc jaha iŋuc wiorâ
gufu koparic ehuc jumbiŋ, ehuc ŋoŋerao aki anonoc fuaocte irec findaŋdâŋ
muhuc jumbiŋ.
11 Kristo e šâic fâro manaku eri tatamac-ticne rorâ juocmu, irec dâŋ Mâro-
ticnezi maŋjeŋicko râeme jaŋe dameŋ wezimucko â weniŋucnao Kristo iŋuc
fuacnezokac muhuc wawariehuc jumbiŋ.
12 Jaŋe gie bambiŋ irec fârine jaŋacnao mâcne, ŋoŋerao fuaocte mu-
kicne, i jaŋe mufua-jarekicne. Eme šâhec irec fârine fuame Tiri Mârozi
sambâŋkonec waharâ mitiŋic neŋgoc ŋejareme Biŋebiaŋ muromackembiŋ
jaŋe hâcne findaŋdâŋte fârine mujaŋgeŋke-ŋarembiŋ. Dâŋ irec šuhucne
aŋelo jaŋe wâc mana šiguaniŋte buââkec jueŋgopieŋ.

Qâpuc hata râpecke sanaŋkezo

13 Irec ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋicte umbika jomarâ maŋsowa junšepieŋ, ehuc Jesu
Kristo fua tâcnerâ aki anonoc bâfua-ŋareocmu, irec mamanac junšepieŋ.
14 Anuture mume rereŋfâc ŋoŋe mârâc jaha qâpuc-ŋeŋicko sasechec
jujumbieŋ, ju ju sâc ijaha šiŋuczia mi junšepieŋ.
15 Tiri runezi hefârec-ŋopawec ere sâcko tiri jaha jufârenšepieŋ.
16 Dâŋ šiŋuc hâcne qâreŋkekicne fokac: “No tiri jukopacte ŋoŋe tiri jaha
junšepieŋ.”

Wiac furi sâkozi kitâc-nâpowec

17 Ŋoŋe Mamac mucnehuc wâsickeeŋgopieŋ e ra rowec ware rowec mi
ehuc juju bapa-nâŋecte sâcko dâŋnâŋec mutaraocmu” irec ŋoŋe mâreŋko
jaba juhuc sâc e araŋ bacnehuc junšepieŋ.
18 Ŋoŋe šiŋuc sâcne manaeŋgopieŋ, kâcqenefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere sindaŋ hata
âtehuc juhapie wiac sisirowenezi, goì siliwa wiaczi mi kitâc-ŋopawec.
19 Ŋoŋe Kristore soc furi Sâko izi kitâc-ŋopawec. E hâcne lama sahac fâsâc
â wânâŋ tâmiric iŋucne juwec.

20 E mârâc jaha, mârenŋte hobeteŋne mi fuahame gie i mucnekicne fufua
ine šâhec dameŋ tarazo ehame ŋoŋere erâ fuawec.
21 Erâ ŋoŋe Anuturao šuhuc-ŋopawec, Anutu hâmockonec bâqârerâ eri
tatamac hec neme huwec erao hâcne" eme irec mamanasiŋ â woworic-
ŋeŋic Anuturao fokac.

Mitidâŋzi bâqârec-nâpowec

22 Ŋoŋe dâŋfâri murâ rereŋ ekupie maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋeŋic qaqackewec i ââgo
fârihec eniŋte iŋuc fuawec" eme irec maŋzi jâmbâŋ šâšâfic ehuc junšepieŋ
23 Ŋoŋe fufua qâri i ukic sisirowenaonec mâcne, mi sisirowenaonec,
Anuture dâŋ jujune â fofo sanaŋ, irecnec âkešurâ fuambiŋ.
24 Dâŋ šiŋuc hâcne fokac:
"Sahachec jaŋe sopâc kecqaŋ iŋucne,
â šâŋe rarac biaŋ-jeŋic i šariŋ âri iŋucne.
Sopâc kecqaŋzi qaŋaekac â ârinezi mârâŋkeekac.
Anuture dâŋzi ine fofo sanaŋ foocmu."
25 Biŋedâŋ biaŋne ŋazakicne ši hâcne.

2

Nâŋâc qânâ wâtuŋ-nâŋec Jesu erao âtesiŋnenšepeneŋ

1 Ŋoŋe sindaŋ â burec wiac â eeatuc â iiŋguuŋ â gupe micko âkec i hetara-
fârenšepieŋ.
2 Hetararâ naru motec qiene susure ejareekac iŋuc jaha ŋoŋe maŋ
qâqâtâc-ŋeŋicte susu biaŋ irec eŋarezejec. I nâhuc mitio soka pupuŋ
enšepieŋ.
3 Wofuŋ jauŋ-ticne moc mana aŋac embiŋko iŋuc enšepieŋ.
4 Ŋoŋe Wofuŋ, qânâ jujune hâcne, ŋiczi hone suŋgiŋkehapie Anutuzi
maname fekicne eme bâwosâewec, erao âtesiŋkeniŋ.
5 Ehuc qânâ jujunea efârerâ šuhuckeme šuhuc doma doma fehuc Mârore
ufuŋ enšepieŋ. Erâ wâc tiri taha bapa guru erâ maŋzi Anutu taha bâzi
ecnenšepieŋ. I Jesu Kristore erâ maname biaŋkeocmu.
6 Miti papiao dâŋ šiŋuc hâcne fokac:
"Manakic, no Zioŋko qânâ moc hekopac,
qânâ wâtuŋ bâwosâekicne furi sâko.
Ŋic moczi erao roweckeocmu e mi qurutuaocmu."
7 Irec erao roweckeeŋgopieŋ ŋoŋerao wiac furi sâko ekac. Á mamanasiŋ
tâmiric jaŋere šiŋuc mukicne:
"Ficbapa jaŋe qânâ surehuc behembiŋ,
izi hâcne qânâ wâtuŋ ewec domakac."
8 Erâ wâc
"Qânâ ira kike-jeŋic hepirickeniŋmu
â buse ira heariweniŋmu."
Ŋic miti qikiŋnehuc ira heariweniŋte mukicnere iŋuc hâcne eeŋgopieŋ.

Anuture bufuŋfâc embeŋ

9 Ŋoŋe ine bâwosâecfâc-ticne â taha bapa ŋicbomboŋfâc-ticne â tiri
ŋicgurufâc-ticne â fuŋfuŋ gurufâc-ticne. Iŋucne ŋoŋe dapâckonec bawefuc-
ŋoparâ tatamac jaŋgeŋ-ticnao râec-ŋopawec ere mâsi sâkore biŋedâŋ
muropiepie haŋ bazejec.
10 Ŋoŋe mârâc jaha ruc hurâ jumbiŋ, ši ine Anuture ŋicfâc embiŋ
juŋgopieŋ" mârâc jaha qarâ suŋgiŋne jumbiŋ, ši ine uruc jauŋko juŋgopieŋ.

Sasec getâckehuc juzo

11 Âgo bianɲfâc-nane, no ɲazape mananiŋ, ɲoŋe mâreŋko jaba â ɲicmanac jueŋgopieŋzi sasec, maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋeŋicte râsi hâcne, i getâckenšepieŋ.
12 Ehuc qâpuc jaŋere ŋondeŋko juju tiŋne junšepieŋ. Iŋuc jupie qâpuc jaŋe fuŋne-ŋeŋic hone mana tarac erâ, sâqocne bapa muŋareeŋgopieŋ, i beherâ juku Anuture iiqic dameŋko eehâmo gie-ŋeŋicte erâ Anutu muteŋkenšepieŋ.

Fekicne jaŋere dâŋ reŋkezo

13 Ŋiczi sâcmutâc fuŋne fuŋne râekicne i ŋoŋe Wofuŋte erâ reŋke-fârenšepieŋ. Ŋicwofuŋ, femicne juekac, ere mecne,
14 â kia gawamaî râec-jopawec jaŋere mumupaŋ mecne, mâmâc reŋkenšepieŋ" jaŋe hâcne sâqocne bapa okacne jareniŋte, â sâcne jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe mumbiaŋ-jopaniŋte mu jarekicne.
15 Ŋoŋe eehâmo gie bahuc ŋic mutucne, mumusifuc bâfuaeŋgopieŋ jaŋere dâŋ bânininŋkeniŋte Anutuzi muŋareekac hâcne.
16 Ŋoŋe goroŋ-ŋopakicnere rambaŋ juŋgopieŋ, erâ juju izi sâqocnere tapa mi ezejec, rambaŋ juhuc Anuture kiŋaŋ qanšepieŋ.
17 Ŋoŋe ŋic šeŋgoma sâsec-jopanšepieŋ, âgofâc-ŋeŋic maŋjauŋ ejarenšepieŋ, Anutu araŋ bacnenšepieŋ, ŋicwofuŋ sâsenšepieŋ.

Kiŋaŋ qaqa jaŋere dâŋ

18 Kiŋaŋ qaqa ŋoŋe bomboŋfâc-ŋeŋic araŋ bajarehuc micjeŋic reŋkenšepieŋ, i bomboŋ urucne â mâteŋne jaŋe sawa mâcne, šâšâicne jaŋe mâmâc iŋuc ejarenšepieŋ.
19 Jaŋe maŋgâŋ bahac tâmiricko bâšâic-ŋopapie Anuture manasuhuc râråŋgeŋ tâmiric jupie maname bianŋkeocmu.
20 Á bahac bâfuarâ šika kihuc râråŋgeŋ tâmiric jupie mozi maname bianŋkeocmu? Tiŋne juhuc šika kirâ râråŋgeŋ tâmiric jupie ine Anutuzi maname bianŋkeocmu.

Jesure kike hata âte razo

21 Ŋoŋe iŋuc eniŋte hâcne muŋarekicne. Kristo e iŋuc jaha ŋoŋere erâ šâic manahuc bânie-ŋarewec, eme ŋoŋe kike hata-ticne honehuc ijaha âte ranšepieŋ.
22 E bahac mi bâfuawec, â sioc micticnaonec mi fuawec.
23 E musâqorepie okacne mi musâqorec-jopawec, bâšâickepie okacnere dâŋ mi jazawec. E dâŋ mumutara gie fârine baekac ere biŋe qawec.
24 Nâŋâcne sâqocnezi ere sahacko feme mariponko bafewec, i sâqocne hâmocnehuc tiŋkerâ junaŋte ewec. Ere wiczi ŋoŋere wic bâsomiewec hâcne.
25 Ŋoŋe lama iŋucne qâsoc bâsoriehuc jumbiŋ. 3i ine maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋeŋicte rusoŋaŋzi hefârec-ŋopame erao fisimbiŋ.

3

Ŋokac jaŋere dâŋ

1 Ŋokac ŋoŋere iŋuc jaha mupe, ŋoŋe ŋowefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere wahamicne junšepieŋ. Eme ŋowefâc-ŋeŋic gâcne miti qiqikiŋ jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe dâŋ mi jajaza mâc rume-jarehuc maŋqaqac jupie
2 ŋonâŋfâc-jeŋic ŋoŋere juju bapa hone manac erâ maŋjeŋic bârisienšepieŋ.
3 Ŋoŋe sahacte eri, qizec ba ericko bapa, kubu wiac furi sâko qoqonaŋ, ŋaqi qâreŋ bianŋ rojuju, irec manapie jawane ezejec.

4 Ehame buuruc fârine, maŋwâmbuŋko soŋkerâ tiŋbenoŋ bâfuaekac, izi eri
fofo sanaŋ-ŋeŋic eme Anutuzi maname furi sâko eocmu.
5 Miti ŋokac mârâc jujumbieŋ jaŋe eri i hâcne baju jumbieŋ, ehuc
Anuturao roweckehuc ŋowefâc-jeŋic sâsec-jopa jumbieŋ.
6 Sara eki hâcne Abraham dâŋticne reŋke jujec, ehuc ŋicbomboŋ mucne
jujec. Eme ŋoŋe wiac bianŋe bahuc mu hâhâwicte mana mezac mi eniŋmuo
otâfâc-ticne embiŋ juŋgopieŋ muŋarezo.

Ŋic jaŋere dâŋ

7 Ŋic ŋoŋere iŋuc jaha mupe” ŋokac e tâpirine wahakacte ŋonâŋfâc-
ŋeŋic wiac mana manahuc ejarenšepieŋ. Erâ juju sanaŋte biŋe mâmâc
qajarekicnere sâsec-jopahuc junšepieŋ. Eme nunumu-ŋeŋiczi ququŋke
tâmiric qâfâsâerâ fezejec.

Dâŋ wirec-nâŋec

8 Erâ qâhâckehuc mupe” ŋoŋe mâmâc sasawa maŋ mocjaha erâ miriŋhec
junšepieŋ, ehuc âgofâc-ŋeŋic maŋjauŋ ejarehuc wama ruaine â maŋhuhuŋ
junšepieŋ.
9 Wiac sâqocne eŋarepie okacne sâqocne jaha mi ejarenšepieŋ, sosopec
dâŋ ŋazapie okacne sosopec dâŋ jaha mi jazanšepieŋ, aricne, ŋoŋe jambuŋ
hotâckeniŋte hefârec-ŋopakicnere jaŋe wâc jambuŋdâŋ jazanšepieŋ.
10 “Moc e jujure aŋackekac
â dameŋ biaŋ bâfuazo ecnekac,
e nameŋ-ticne soŋaŋkeha sâqocne mi bazejec,
â micbipic-ticne qataracneme burecdâŋ mi ezejec.
11 Eme sâqocne râpeckerâ wiac bianŋe ezejec,
erâ wamao juhuc irec giene fotarierâ bazejec.
12 Wofuŋ e ŋic tiŋne jaŋerao šâŋe fihuc
mu wâwâsic-jeŋicte hazec râeekac,
sâqocne bapa jaŋe ine Wofuŋzi hone qikiŋ ejareekac.”

Fific guguriŋte dâŋ

13 Ŋoŋe wiac biaŋnere henširiŋnehuc juhapie mozi wemo wiac
eŋareocmu?
14 Me juju bapa tiŋnere erâ fific guguriŋ faio feniŋmu, ine manapie
bubiaŋnehec ezejec. Ʒika hâhâwic eŋarepie qarac qarac mi qanšepieŋ â hâbi
gogoroŋ mi enšepieŋ.
15 Maŋŋeŋic ba emasaŋ epie Kristo e tiri Wofuŋ juŋarezejec. Erâ
maŋzi wiac worickehuc jueŋgopieŋ irec mu indiŋ eŋarepie afeckerâ fuŋne
mutaniŋkenšepieŋ.
16 Erâ dâŋ i urucko â acmeruŋ ehuc, maŋŋeŋiczi mumu hehec mi eŋareha
munšepieŋ. Iŋuc epie, Kristohec juhuc wiac ebac eeŋgopieŋ irec qoric-
ŋopaeŋgopieŋ, ŋic i jaŋe burec-jeŋicte fuŋne taniŋkeme mimienšepieŋ.
17 Ŋoŋe wiac biaŋne ehuc juhapie Anutuzi maname sâckeha šika
kâpâcwâru eŋareniŋmu irec manape fekac, â bahac bâfuapie eŋareniŋmu ine
manape wahakac.
18 Kristo e iŋuc jaha tiŋnezi sâqocnere erâ arec moc hâmowec, e tiŋnezi
hehesicne ŋoŋere erâ iŋuc ewec, Anuturao râec-ŋopaocte. E sahachec
juwecte qapie hâmowec, â Mârohec juwecte qârewec.

Noa juhame jumbiŋ Jaŋere dâŋ

19 Mârohec wâc juhuc qâqâtâc kâpâcwâruo fombiŋ jaŋerao rarâ miti
jazawec.

20 Jaŋe mârâc jaha Noa e woke bahuc juhame Anutuzi maŋuruc-ticnere
erâ woŋec-jeŋic juipiehame dâŋticne qâsuambiŋ. Eme ŋic ŋokac jahec mac,
8 sawa, jaŋe wokeo fepie opâzi akic-jopame Jumbiŋ.
21 Eme ŋifecne ši opâzi wâc Miti Opâo bâpiaŋ-ŋopaekac. Miti Opâ e sahac
wânâŋ mi šureekac, e Anutu hefâreme ware maŋŋeŋic šureme mumu hehec
mocwâc mi eŋareekac" wiac i Jesu Kristozi hâmockonec qârehuc bâfuawec.
22 E jahacne sambâŋko Anutu fârenao fewec jukac" ira juhame aŋelo
fekicne jaŋe ere wahamicnao jueŋgopieŋ.

4

Jesuzi sahac šâic manawecte ijaha manahuc sâqocne qikiŋnezo

1 Kristo e sahac šâic manawecte ŋoŋe ijaha eniŋte hâbi-ŋeŋic hepie
huzejec. Ehuc šiŋuc mananšepieŋ, moc e sahac šâic manaekaczi sâqocnere
ninikec bâfuaekac.
2 Eme sahacko juju dameŋ-ticne fokac sâc sasecte gie mi bapa Anuture
micdâŋ sawa reŋkehuc juzejec.
3 Juwicnao qâpuc wiac šiŋuc ehuc jumbiŋ: Wiac gapec tâmiric ee, sasec,
opâ momori âmbâŋ nânâ, bec qowi âmbâŋ nânâ, tiwâ sisiricko nânâ, nemu
burec kiŋaŋ qaqajare, wiac i hâcne ewarehuc jukupie micne qawec.
4 Eme ši ine qâpuc jaŋe sâqocnere šâkâŋko fohapie mi qâtec-
jopaeŋgopieŋte manapie moc eme mu supaic eŋareeŋgopieŋ.
5 Erâ jaŋe juku jukicne hâmokicne fuŋne-nâŋec bataniŋkeocte šawierâ
jukac erao dâŋgie baniŋmu.
6 Eme fuŋne šiŋucte hâmokicne wâc Biŋebiaŋ jazakicne: Jaŋe ŋifec ŋic hata
fokac irec sâcko sahaczi okacne roniŋte, â ŋifec Anuture hata fokac irec
sâcko mârozi juniŋte.

Dameŋ bembeŋkekacte ââgo erâ babafic ezo

7 Wiac sasawa irec dameŋ bembeŋkekac. Irec ŋoŋe maŋsowa â pectâc
juhuc nunumure afeckenšepieŋ.
8 Erâ maŋŋeŋiczi jauŋ babac ehuc junšepieŋ. Maŋjauŋhec juhuc kiŋ
bebehec sâcne ezo.
9 Ŋoŋe mutakic tâmiric hezu hewâneŋ eec enšepieŋ.
10 Ŋoŋe Anutuzi miti mâriri fuŋne fuŋne tahac-ŋopawec, i ŋicne ŋicne
foŋarekac sâc aimuŋ bajuhuc bâmec babac â dodopec ehuc junšepieŋ.
11 Moc e miti muocmu i Anuture dâŋ jâmbâŋ ezejec, moc e gie mucnekicko
baocmu ine Anutuzi tâpiri râcneme sâc bazejec. Ŋoŋe iŋuc epie Anuture
huriri qâreŋ i Jesu Kristore erâ ŋoŋerao fua tâcnezejec. Eri tatamac â tâpiri
i erao foweczi fohuc juocmu sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

Jesure erâ šâic manahuc bubiaŋ bâfuazo

12 Jorocfâc-nane, ŋoŋerao hâbi qaqazure wiac micne momori fuawec
fokac, eme ŋoŋe wiac šâŋe furu fua-nârekac muhuc bipic tatara mi
enšepieŋ.
13 Ŋoŋe Kristore erâ šâic fâro manahuc sâc bubiaŋ bâfuanšepieŋ, eme
juku eri tatamac-ticne fua tâcneme iŋuc jaha bubiaŋ sâko manahuc šeri bari
eniŋmu.
14 Ŋoŋe Kristo šâŋe biŋe-ticnere musoc qâsoriŋ-ŋopapie manapie šerine
ezejec. Wiac i eŋarepie tatamacte maqâreŋ, Anuture Mâro hâcne, ŋoŋerao
waha juocmu.
15 Ŋoŋeraonec moczi šikare me fiucte me sindaŋte me penaroŋte šika
kâpâcwâru faio mi fezejec.

16 Á moc e Kristoŋic jukacte šika kâpâcwâru ecnepie ine irec maname mimi
busâqochec mi ezejec. E šâŋe i bajuhuc Anuture mumuteŋ bâfuazejec.
17 Manaŋgopieŋ, Anutu e fuŋne babataniŋ gie-ticne ŋicfâc-ticne nâŋâcnao
fuŋkerâ baocte dameŋne maickekac hâcne. Nâŋâcnao qanaŋ fuŋkerâ
baraku Biŋebiaŋ-ticne qikiŋneeŋgopieŋ jaŋerao batarame sâc weniŋucne
fuaocmu?
18 Â
“Ŋic tiŋne e okac dameŋko bipic tatara ecnehame
miti qiqikiŋ â sâqocne bapa e wenac eocmu!”
19 Eme irec Anutuzi maname sâckeha fific gugiriŋ faio feniŋmu jaŋe maŋ
qâqâtâc-jeŋic i bâbâfua mume sasanaŋ erao râehuc eehâmo gie banšepieŋ.

5

Micne bapa jaŋere dâŋ

1 Ŋoŋerao micne bapa juŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe no micne bapa âgo-ŋeŋiczi dâŋ
ŋazape. No Kristo e šâic fâro maname šâŋe fâri-nanezi honepo, izi juku eri
tatamac-ticne fua tâcneme i wâc rauckepemu. Irec no hâcne dâŋ mu qâmoc
eŋarepe mananiŋ:
2 Anuture lama guru soŋaŋ-jopaniŋte muŋarekicne, i jâiŋko mâcne,
buafec jaha hone maiŋ ejarenšepieŋ, erâ moneŋ mafa huhurere manasuhuc
mâcne, giere buâkec eŋareha enšepieŋ.
3 Erâ wâc ŋicbomboŋ ejarehuc mâcne, lama micne bajarehuc miti hata
bânie-jarenšepieŋ.
4 Eme juku soŋaŋ sâkozi fisirâ hendiŋ huririnehec fofo sanaŋ i heŋareme
hume rojuniŋmu.
5 Ŋic socqâri ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha ŋazakopac, ŋoŋe ŋic kâcqene jaŋere waham-
icne junšepieŋ. Erâ mâmâc sasawa ine gie qoruc šâŋene maŋhuhuŋ i jomarâ
kiŋaŋ qaqac enšepieŋ. Manaŋgopieŋ, Anutu e ŋic maŋfefe jaŋe dope qatara-
jareekac â ŋic maŋhuhuŋ ine dope sicne-jareekac.
6 Anuture mesanaŋzi bâuruŋ-ŋopame dapenšepieŋ. Iŋuc epie juku
dameŋ-ticne maickeme ekizia bafaharec-ŋopaocmu.
7 Wiac mezac-ŋopaekac sasawa Anutu qârâriecnenšepieŋ, eki sâcne hone
jauŋ eŋareekac.

Maŋqâri juzo

8 Ŋoŋe maŋsowa juhuc rucgereŋ-ŋeŋic banšepieŋ. Râsi sâko-ŋeŋic Sataŋ
e oâ iŋucne erâ mic aŋkerâ e me e qâckepe muhuc ra fisi ware fisi ehuc
juekac.
9 Eme ŋoŋe mamanasiŋhec qiŋ herâ domahuc e hetapaickenšepieŋ. Erâ
šiŋuc mananšepieŋ, âgofâc-ŋeŋic mâreŋ sâc jaŋerao šâic fâro ijaha fua-
fârewec fokac.
10 Erâ Anutu aki anonoc rune, e eri tatamac fofo sanaŋ focnekac,
ira Kristore erâ fisiniŋte hefârec-ŋopaweczi šâic fâro dameŋ bembeŋne
manahapie bâtiec-ŋopahuc âkesiŋ-ŋopaocmu, erâ basanaŋ-ŋopahuc keteŋ-
ŋopaocmu.
11 Tâpiri i erao hâcne foweczi fohuc juocmu sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

Mumutara dâŋ

12 No dâŋ i Siliwano âzâcnepe qâreŋke-ŋarekac. No ere hâcne manape
âgo fârine ekac. No bapa fuŋfuŋ jaha manapozi Anutu uruc jauŋ-ticnere
dâŋ bembeŋnea mutaniŋke-ŋarerâ faŋ qaŋarehuc mukopac, dâŋ i fârine,
maŋnao qiŋ herâ domanšepieŋ.

13 Babe haeonec kikefuŋ, nâŋâcnehec mâmâc rowosâec-jopakicne, jaŋe
manasu-ŋareŋgopieŋ, erâ motec-nane Mareko e mâmâc.
14 Ŋoŋe mitio ââgo ehuc meo babac efârenšepieŋ. Kristohec jueŋgopieŋ
ŋoŋerao wama fofârezejec.

PETORO II

Petorore papia II i Petoro e jahac me mitiŋic âgo-ticne moczi Petorore šâŋeo âkehotahuc qârenŋkewec i mi mana sanaŋkeŋgopeneŋ. Petorozi Asia mâreŋ masunao Jesure kikefuŋfâc jurambiŋ jaŋere papia namba I qârenŋkeme mi šorame jaŋerao mitire mumusifuc ŋic fisirâ šiŋuc jazambiŋ: Miti qâricnezi akadâŋ âkehockeme arictac ewecte juju kosa juzo. Iŋuc murâ dâŋ moc šiŋuc mumbiŋ: Jesu e mocwâc mi fisizokac e fesanaŋ fewec hâcne. Ere woŋec maŋgâŋko mi juzo, behezo. Mumusifuc dâŋ i muhuc sasec mamakuc embiŋ. Ehuc ŋic ŋokac qazu-jarezo mumbiŋ. Eme Petoro e jahac me mitiŋic moczi irec dâŋ manarâ uŋdâŋ qârenŋke-jarewec hâcne.

Qârenŋic e mitire fârine jaŋerao fua qârâŋkeocte bufac qajarewec (gaŋ 1:3-11). Ehuc wiac hone manac eweczi miti mana sarickehuc muwec. Eme hâmoc dameŋ-ticne bembenŋkewecte ši mimic uŋ sawaŋ ejarewec (gaŋ 1:12-21). Erâ mumusifuc â sasec ŋic jaŋere fuŋne ritu-jâmbâŋkewec gaŋ 2). Á Wofuŋ fifisi-ticnere fuŋne mujaŋgeŋkehuc qârenŋkewec (gaŋ 3).

Mumušâwe â jambuŋdâŋ

1 Simoŋ Petoro, Jesu Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa â aposolo noni, Anutu â bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo tiŋne-ticnere erâ mamanasiŋ furi sâko tahac-nâpokicne ijaha ŋare tahac ekicne, ŋoŋe papia ši qârenŋke-ŋarekopac.

2 Ŋoŋe Anutu â Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu mana maŋ epie ŋoŋerao aki anonoc â wama qaŋqaŋ qâriaŋ fuahuc fozejec.

Mitire fârine bâfua rahuc juzo

3 Jesu e tatamac â tâpiri-ticnezi hefârec-nâpome hone šâŋitac ecnepene sahacte â maŋte dope sasawa i Anutu tâpiri-ticnezi bâfua-nârewec.

4 Iŋuc erâ dâŋ biŋe fekicne furi sâko nâre tahac ewec, i maŋkepene irec fârine nâŋâcnao fuame mâreŋko sasecte sisipiric fokac i râpeckerâ Anuture hawari qâreŋfâc enaŋmu.

5 Irec ŋoŋe mamanasiŋhec juŋgopieŋte šoqac epie tiŋne ju ju-ŋeŋic fuazejec, tiŋne jujuzi mamana bâfuazejec,

6 mamanazi maŋte sowa bâfuazejec, maŋte sowazi sasanaŋ bâfuazejec, sasanaŋzi miti nunumure aafec bâfuazejec,

7 miti nunumure aafeczi ââgo juju bâfuazejec, ââgo jujuzi manjauŋ bâfuazejec.

8 Wiac i sasawa ŋoŋerao fohuc fua qârâŋkeme Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo mana maŋ eniŋte giene bapie fârimâc mi eocmu.

9 Moc e wiac i tâmiric juocmu, ere šiŋuc muzo: E šâŋe tiŋtuŋ â maŋmutuc, mârâc šure bâpiaŋ ecnekicne irec nikeckewec.

10 Âgofâc, ŋoŋe irec hâcne samarierâ, bâwosâec-ŋoparâ hefârec-ŋopakicne i fârinehec eocte sasanaŋ bâfuanšepieŋ. Ŋoŋe iŋuc erâ docke pârâc tâmiric sâcne juniŋmu.

11 Iŋuc epie juku Wofuŋ â bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristozi eŋareme ere juju sanaŋte uucmaŋko ququŋke tâmiric hata aaŋko rašiniŋmu.

Petoro e hâmoc-ticnere manawec

12 Ŋoŋe wiac i sasawa qazu-ŋarekicne â dâŋfârio keteŋ-ŋopakicne do-maŋgopieŋ, i manahuc sifu dâŋ ijaha heqâre-ŋarehuc jupemu.

13 Sahac boze-nanehec juhuc sâc dâŋ i manasu-ŋarehuc wiwic-ŋopape sâckeocmu.

14 No boze-nane biac hetarapemu i manakopac, dâŋ i Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu
Kristozi mufua-narewec.
15 Erâ behec-ŋopape ŋoŋe dâŋ i qâreme qâre mana rahuc juniŋte emoc
bâmoc eŋarepemu.

Petoro e bapa fuŋfuŋ juhuc wiac hone manac ewec

16 Nâŋe Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo tâpiri-ticnere â fifisi-ticnere dâŋ
ŋazambeŋ, i nemu binaŋ ŋic mamanao fuakicne mi ŋazambeŋ, nâŋe bapa
fuŋfuŋ domahuc Wofuŋ tatamac-ticne fuame honembeŋ.
17 Ine Anutu Mamaczi eri mumuteŋ râcnehame sambâŋ tatamackonec
erao dâŋ šiŋuc wahawec: “Joroc Ŋokâ-nane keci hâcne, no hone aŋac
ecneekopac.”
18 Nâŋe ehec mâmâc tiri tikio juhapene dâŋ i sambâŋkonec wahame
manambeŋ.
19 Eme nâŋe irec porofete jaŋere dâŋ manapene fârine jâmbâŋ eekac, izi
šoclambe iŋucne erâ dapâcko tamaeekacte ŋoŋe ira šâŋe fihuc juhapie hae
fure-fârezejec â maŋŋeŋicko bâpiŋ sâkozi wefuzejec.
20 Erâ qanaŋ moc šiŋuc mana-hâmonšepieŋ: Findaŋdâŋ miti papiao
qâreŋkekicne fokac irec fuŋne i ŋic moczi e jahacne maŋte mi mumune.
21 Findaŋdâŋ i ŋiczi manasu biric erâ moc mi mukicne, ŋic jaŋe Tiri Mârozi
fenšoŋ-jopame Anuturaonec dâŋ mu jumbieŋ.

2

Miti bâbâsifuc ŋic jaŋere dâŋ

1 Israe ŋic jaŋerao porofete burecne i wâc mâmâc fuarâ jumbiŋ, eme
ŋoŋerao iŋuc jaha qaqazu burecne fuaniŋmu. Jaŋe mitire mumusifuc
bâfuapie ŋoŋerao fâfâuc fuaocmu, erâ Wofuŋ kiwiric-jeŋic rowec e mick-
eniŋmu. Iŋuc epie sisipiric qeŋfâfâc jaha fisi-jareocmu.
2 Ŋic i jaŋe sasec gie bapie bocjahazi honerâ bâjâpec-jopaniŋmu, eme
jaŋere erâ miti hata susure fuaocmu.
3 Erâ wâc moneŋ mafare andac ehuc maŋko fuac dâŋzi eatuc-ŋopahuc
wiac-ŋeŋicte kâŋgâc gie baniŋmu. Jaŋere okacne dâŋ esecne mukicne i mi
pârâwewec, â sisipiric-jeŋic i micmâŋ mi ewec.

Ŋic mârâc jaha okacne fisi-jarewec irec dâŋ

4 Anuture manaeŋgopeneŋ, e aŋelo sâqorekicne jaŋe mi akic-jopawec,
aricne, e hârâcko tuŋjopame duŋdapâcko humbiŋ, ira okac dameŋte woŋec
foeŋgopieŋ.
5 E mârâc sasac jaha ŋic â wiac sasawa mi akic-jopawec, mâc Noa, tiŋne
jujure biŋe mumu, erâ ŋic ŋokac 7 jaŋe sawa ŋezic-jopame qâricne juhapie
ŋic sâqocne jaŋerao rumi sâko fisiwec.
6 Erâ Sodom â Gomora hae iŋuc jaha sirowenicte mume šoczi šacjofawec,
i ŋic sâqocne šâhec fuarâ juniŋmu jaŋere uŋ muhuc iŋuc ewec.
7 Erâ wâc mitiŋic Loti e sindaŋŋic jaŋe wiac mamakâcne mimi tâmiric
ehuc jupie irec bušâic manahuc juhame ŋezickewec.
8 Loti e mitiheczi jaŋere ŋondeŋko juhame jaŋe sindaŋ hârindaŋ epie
šoaŋne šoaŋne hone manac ehuc maŋne sisi hâhâŋ wemo afecne ewec.
9 Wofuŋ eki ine ŋic mitihec eesâic docko roroŋ sasapec ejareekac â miti
tâmiric jaŋe okac dameŋko šâic gie mujareocte kâpâcwâru bacjopaekac.
10 Ŋic maŋjeŋiczi sasecte bâruŋkeme sohoŋ nâ ruac ehuc Wofuŋ â
ŋic fekicne ro waha âte ejareeŋgopieŋ jaŋe hâcne kâpâcwâru sanaŋne

bacjopaocmu. Ŋic iŋucnezi hâhâwic tâmiric mukac mupe ehuc tatamachec jaŋe wâc musuac-jopaeŋgopieŋ.

Miti beherâ sasecko sipirickezo

11 Iŋuc ehapie aŋelo jaŋe ine sasanaŋ â tâpiri fuŋmoc fojarekaczi Wofuŋte maio mi mugâpâre-jareeŋgopieŋ.

12 Ŋic izi hâcne maŋ tâmiric, qowi qa nâc ejareeŋgopeneŋ jaŋe iŋucne. Jaŋe wiac fuŋne kâuc baeŋgopieŋ i kosa musuaeŋgopieŋ" irec qowi sisipiric sipirickeniŋmu,

13 ehuc hehesic-jeŋicte furine roniŋmu. Jaŋe šoaŋ qaqacko tiwâ šepec â gae wowozi šeri-jeŋic eekac. Mamakâcne â maŋwânâŋ qâŋkerâ juju, šege hârocko hefârec-ŋopahuc bâbâsifucte eeatuc-ŋopa,

14 šâŋe-jeŋiczi sasec šâŋe fifi, sâqocne gapecmâc ee, ŋic biric borocne wiac iŋucnere doc babac-jopa, moneŋ mafare harac eku maŋjeŋic ekicne, ŋic iŋucnezi hârâcte biŋe hâcne¡

15 Jaŋe hata dândâŋne i râpeckerâ qâsoriehuc Bileam, Beorore ŋokâ, ere kike hata bâjâpembiŋ. E sâqocnere furi roocte andac eme

16 Wofuŋzi qaqatara-ticnere haneckewec. Eme doŋgi dâŋ tâmiriczi ŋicdâŋ dâŋehuc porofete bâbâsifucne e heckenewec.

Sâqocnere gisicbeŋ

17 Ŋic iŋucnezi opâ šizicne iŋucne, erâ mâŋâŋzi hâwec ficne sueme ra fe ware fe eekac iŋucne tinac. Ŋic i jaŋe ŋafe sanaŋko dapâc qisiricko fisiniŋte mukicne.

18 Jaŋe pacgoroŋ dâŋ erâ, ŋic qâpuc hata qâri qaqa jaha râpeckembiŋ, jaŋe eatuc-jopaeŋgopieŋ, ehuc tiwâ šepeczi gisicbeŋ eme sicne-jarepie fisipie qâturerâ sasec gie baeŋgopieŋ.

19 Ehuc ŋic šiŋuc jazaeŋgopieŋ: "Iŋuc erâ niŋgiŋ tâmiric sâcne juhâmozo", i jaŋacne sisipiricte niŋgiŋko fohuc iŋuc mueŋgopieŋ. Ŋic moczi wiac mocte kiŋaŋ qaocmu, e wiac irec niŋgiŋko juocmu hâcne.

Hata raŋqanao risierâ kiŋsâko hurezo

20 Manaŋgopieŋ, miti tâmiric jaŋere sohoŋ râpeckerâ Wofuŋ â bâbâpiaŋ Jesu Kristo mana maŋ embiŋzi ijaha mocwâc maickerâ qohotaniŋmu, ine mârâc juju bapa-jeŋic afecne sâqorehame šâhec juju bapa-jeŋic sâqore sanaŋkeocmu.

21 Ŋic iŋucne jaŋe tiŋne hata kâuc bahuc mi âtepie muzac boc mi sâqorezac" â hata i âtekicnezi tiri sâcmutâc dâŋ qazu-jarekicne i mocwâc igockehuc hata raŋqanao risiepie ine sâqoreekac.

22 Ŋic iŋucne jaŋerao dâŋ šiŋuc mukicne i sanaŋkeekac: Qâto e nânâ maŋurâ ijaha mocwâc nâekac, â bec e opâ ruarâ izia sohoŋ ruaekac.

3

Wofuŋte dâŋ racne mi eocmu

1 Jorocfâc-nane, ŋoŋere papia ši qârenkehape jajahec ekac. No maŋŋeŋic wiwickepe mitidâŋ mi mana sifuckehuc sâcne mana taraniŋte qârenkeŋareekopac hâcne.

2 Eme ŋoŋe tiri porofete mârâc jaha dâŋ mumbiŋ irec mecne â aposolofâcŋeŋic nâŋe Wofuŋ â bâbâpiaŋte sâcmutâc dâŋ ŋazambeŋ i mecne mâmâc manasuhuc junšepieŋ.

3 Ehuc qanaŋ šiŋuc mana sanaŋkenšepieŋ: Dameŋ bembeŋkezo eme ŋic âke sisicne fuarâ mufec muriŋ dâŋ muhuc sasec gie-jeŋicte hešâkiriŋkerâ juniŋmu.

4 Ehuc šiŋuc muniŋmu: “Wofuŋ risieocte mukicne fârine weni?
Kâcqenefâc-nâŋec hâmombiŋ, ehame wiac sasawa mâreŋ fuaweckonecteaŋ
fowarehuc juwec iŋucnea fohuc jukac.”
5 Jaŋe fuŋne šiŋuc mana-bipiehuc dâŋ i mueŋgopieŋ: Sambâŋ e mârâc
jaha fuawec â mâreŋ e iŋuc jaha. I Anutu dâŋticnere opâonec fuarâ
opâheckoaŋ fowec.
6 Eme šâhec opâzia ŋic â wiac sasawa qâuruc-jopahuc bâsirowec-jopawec.
7 Á sambâŋ â mâreŋ ši fokopirec ine Anuture dâŋzi sakarec-jofame šocte
biŋe erâ fokopirec. Okac dameŋ maickeme ŋic sâqocne jaŋe sipirickeniŋte
irec woŋec fokopirec hâcne.

Wofuŋ e nâŋâcnere erâ dameŋ-ticne bâšoraekac

8 Jorocfâc-nane, wiac moc ši kâuc mi banšepieŋ: Wofuŋ e šoaŋ gie bapa
mocjahare maname jare I tauseŋ tinac eekac â jara I tauseŋ irec maname
šoaŋ gie bapa mocjaha tinac eekac.
9 Wofuŋ e dâŋ muwec irec fârine bâfuaocte bititiehuc dameŋ mi
bâšoraekac, ŋic gâcnezi manapie iŋuc tinac eekac. Aricne, e ŋic gâcnezi
sipirickenšipiŋte ŋoŋere erâ woŋec juekac. E ŋic mâmâc sasawa maŋjeŋic
bârisie-fâreniŋte muekac hâcne.

Sambaŋ â mâreŋ sirowezokopirec

10 Wofuŋte dameŋ e râsi fisieŋgopieŋ iŋuc jaha ututuŋ maickeocmu.
Maickeme sambâŋ e fânâŋ sâko ehuc siroweocmu, â wiac hohonene
sasawa i šoczi šafâreocmu, erâ wâc mâreŋ â fainao wiac bâfuakicne i šoczi
šâseŋkeocmu.
11 Wiac sasawa sirowe-fâreocmu, irec ŋoŋe pectâc juhuc miti sisirombe
faio bajunšepieŋ.
12 Iŋuc ehuc Anutu dameŋ-ticne hejâpehuc harac huacbuc enšepieŋ.
Maickeme hâcne sambâŋ e šoczi šârârâŋneocmu, â wiac hohonene sasawa i
šocbâruŋko šâtâmireocmu.
13 Nâŋâc ine sambâŋ qâricne â mâreŋ qâricne fuaocte biŋe qanârekicne,
irec woŋec jueŋgopeneŋ, eme ira tiŋne jujuzi sâcke-fârerâ fozokac.

Mumutara â jambuŋdâŋ

14 Jorocfâc-nane, ŋoŋe wiac iŋucnere woŋec juhuc ere maio maŋfuru â
bahacmâc juniŋte wawariehuc wamao jupie honec-ŋopame sâckezejec.
15 Erâ Wofuŋ-nâŋeczi dameŋ-ticne bâšorame munšepieŋ, bâpiaŋ-
nâpoocte ekac. Âgo biaŋ-nâŋec Paulo e maŋqârâŋ-ticnere sâcko dâŋ
irecteaŋ qâreŋke-ŋarewec.
16 E papia qâreŋkehuc sâc dâŋ i mufua rawec. Papia-ticnao dâŋ gâcne
fokac irec fuŋne qame hukicne. Eme dâŋ iŋucne i ŋic mutucne â biric
borocne jaŋe musifuckeeŋgopieŋ. Erâ i ere papiare sawa mâcne, miti papia
gâcnere mâmâc ehuc sisipiric maickeeŋgopieŋ.
17 Âgo biaŋfâc-nane, uŋdâŋ qanaŋ ŋazakicnere ŋic kosa jujune jaŋere
mumusifuczi maŋŋeŋic bâŋgoroŋkeme dockenšipiŋte sawaŋ-ŋeŋic qahuc
junšepieŋ.
18 Ehuc Wofuŋ â bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonocko â fuŋne-
ticne mana utuckehuc soka sanaŋ enšepieŋ. E eri tatamac i šiŋuczia
focnekac erâ juju sanaŋ dameŋko iŋuc jaha focne rahuc juzokac.

JOHANE I

Asia mârenŋ masunao Jesure kikefuŋ gurune gurune jurambiŋ. Eme Paulo â Petoro jahe hâmohapire Johanezi Efeso haeo ra juwec. Ira juhuc hae sâc mitiŋic ŋokac jurambiŋ janŋe mamac ejarewec. Mamac ejarehuc juhame jara 23 tarawec. Eme papia I qârenŋkewec i ŋic i janŋere biŋe qârenŋkewec hâcne. Petorozi qanaŋ jaha ŋic ijaha papia jajahec râe-jarewec. Eme papia-ticnezi mitire mumusifuc â bâbâsifuc fowec i hehâmowec. Hehâmohame šâhec moc fuawec. Ine ŋic moc šâŋene Kerinti eki kecšiŋuc muwec: Kristo â Jesu jahere fuŋne bârâwiŋ. Kristo e ŋic sahachec mi fuawec. ŋic omane moc juwec šâŋene Jesu e Johanezi Miti Opâ ruacneme erao Kristozi hapâ hawari iŋucne wahawec. Erâ Jesuhec juhame mariponko qazo ehapie Kristo e beherâ sambâŋko risie fewec. Burecdâŋ i hâcne haŋ bazo eme Johanezi hehâmoocte papia ši râe-jarewec.

Dâŋ qizecne kecšiŋuc qârenŋkewec: Wofuŋ e tatamac rune irec naru motecfâcne tatamackoa juhuc dâpâckonec wiac qikiŋnezo (gaŋ 1 â 2-1-17). Erâ dâŋ qizecne moc: Kristore râsifâc juŋgopienŋ janŋe Anutu Mamac â Ŋokâ-ticne bârâwiŋ-jofazo muŋgopienŋ janŋere sawaŋ qahuc juzo (gaŋ 2:18-29 â 4:1-6). Dâŋ qizecne moc: Anutu e maŋjauŋ sokawec jâmbâŋ enarewecte sâqocne geŋkehuc maŋjauŋ eec ezo (gaŋ 3). Erâ moc: Anutu e maŋjauŋ irec fuŋqizecne jukac eme nâŋâc âgofâc-nâŋec maŋjauŋ ejarepene Anuturao qacneocmu (gaŋ 4:7-21 â 5:1-4). Erâ moc: Jesu e Anuture Ŋokâ muhuc e manasiŋkenaŋmuo ine sisipiric hatao mi rahuc juju sanaŋ rauckenaŋmu (gaŋ 5:5-21).

Mumušâwe dâŋ

1 Fuŋnaonecteaŋ fowarehuc juwec, eme hazeczi manambeŋ â šâŋe-nâŋeczi honembeŋ, erâ hone dendeŋnehuc mezi ba bâuac ecnembeŋ, i juju sanaŋte Micdâŋ hâcne.

2 Juju fârine fua tâcneme honembeŋte juju sanaŋte biŋedâŋ hâcne mu-fuarâ ŋazaeŋgopeneŋ. Juju sanaŋ i Mamactao fowarehuc juku nâŋerao fomârâŋkewec.

3 Ine hâcne wiac hone manac embeŋ ijaha ŋoŋe wâc ŋazaeŋgopeneŋ. Ŋazapene manapie miriŋ-nâŋec fuame mocjaha junaŋte hâcne mueŋgopeneŋ. Eme miriŋ babac-nâŋec i Mamac â Ŋokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo erao qâsiŋnerâ foekac.

4 Iŋuc fuame bubiaŋ-nâŋec fua qârâŋke taraocte papia ši hâcne qârenŋke-ŋarekopac.

Tatamacko juhuc sâqocnere heheson mi bajuzo

5 Dâŋ biŋe Jesuraonec kecšiŋuc manambeŋte ŋazaeŋgopeneŋ: Anutu e tatamac, dapâc i erao moc mi fohuŋgaŋkekac.

6 Nâŋâc dapâcko juhuc Anuturao qohotaŋgopeneŋ mupene burec eocmu â dâŋ fâri qizecne mi bajunaŋmu.

7 E jahacne tatamacko jukac iŋuc jaha wâc nâŋâc tatamacko junaŋmu, ine miriŋ babac sâcne enaŋmu, eme Ŋokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo ere soczi sâqocne-nâŋec šureme qaqackenaŋmu.

8 Nâŋâc sâqocne-nâŋec mi fokac, iŋuc munaŋmuo maŋnâŋec eatucke-naŋmu â dâŋ fâri qizecne maŋnâŋecko mi foocmu.

9 Á sâqocne-nâŋec mufuanaŋmuo ine e mume sasanaŋ â tiŋne runezi
sâqocne-nâŋec šurehuc bahac-nâŋec nâwoc rofâreocmu.
10 Nâŋâc sâqocne mi baeŋgopeneŋ, iŋuc mupene Anutu burecŋic muc-
neŋgopeneŋ eocmu â dâŋticne maŋnâŋecko mi foocmu.

2

Anutu dâŋticne reŋkehuc erao sâcne qohotazo

1 Naru motecfâc-nane, ŋoŋe sâqocne banšipiŋte dâŋ i qârenke-ŋarekopac.
Á moc e sâqocne baocmu, ine Mamactao sacfozic-nâŋec Jesu Kristo e tiŋne
runezi jukac, irec manasuzejec.
2 Eki hâcne sâqocne-nâŋecte kiwiric rowec, erâ nâŋâcne sawa mâcne,
mâreŋ sâc ŋic jaŋere mâmâc rowec.
3 Anutu mana maŋ eeŋgopeneŋ, ine sâcmutâc dâŋticne mana rereŋ epene
fuŋne jaŋgeŋkeme mananaŋmu.
4 Á ŋic moc e sâcmutâc dâŋticne mana rereŋ mi ehuc muocmu, “No
Anutu mana maŋ eekopac”, ere burecŋic muzo, ŋic iŋucnere maŋko dâŋ
fâri qizecne mi fokac.
5 Moc e ine Anuture dâŋ mana rereŋ eocmu, e jâmbomac Anutu maŋjauŋ
fârine ecneocmu. Iŋuc ehuc ine Anuturao qohotaeŋgopeneŋ irec fuŋne
taniŋkeme mananaŋmu.
6 Moc e Anuturao qohotahuc jukopac muocmu, e Jesu juwec irec sâcko
jaha juzejec.

Ââgo erâ tatamacko juhâmozo

7 Jorocfâc-nane, no sâcmutâc dâŋ qâricne moc mi qârenke-ŋarekopac, i
raŋqane, fuŋnaonec mana wefuhuc jueŋgopieŋ i hâcne. Dâŋ qazu-ŋarekicne
irec hâcne sâcmutâc dâŋ raŋqane mukopac.
8 Erâ dâŋ qârenkekopac i sâcmutâc dâŋ qâricne wâc ekac, i Jesurao â
ŋoŋerao mâmâc fârine ekac. Ine fuŋne šiŋucte: Dapâc raruŋkehame tatamac
fârinezi fua tâcnehuc fokac.
9 Eme ŋic moc e âgo-ticne qaisockeekaczi “no tatamacko jukopac”
muocmu, ere dapâcko juweczi jukac muzo.
10 Á moc e âgo-ticne maŋzi jauŋkeocmu, e ine tatamacko sâcne juraocmu,
ehuc sâqocne bâbâiŋ moc mi bâfuaocmu.
11 Á moc e âgo-ticne qaisockeocmu, e ine dapâcko juocmu â dapâcte
hatao raocmu, e dapâcko šâŋe fime qiŋquŋkeme wemocko hata-ticne hone
taraocmu.

Kâcqne piticne dâŋ i mâmâc manazo

12 Naru motec ŋoŋe Jesu šâŋe-ticnere erâ sâqocne bâtâmire-ŋarekicnere
dâŋ qârenke-ŋarekopac.
13 Mamac ŋoŋe juwarehuc juwec sanaŋ e mana maŋ embiŋte dâŋ
qârenke-ŋarekopac. ŋicmotec ŋoŋe sâqocne rune sanaŋkecnembiŋte dâŋ
qârenke-ŋarekopac. Naru motec ŋoŋe Mamac mana maŋ embiŋte dâŋ
qârenke-ŋarekopac.
14 Mamac ŋoŋe juwarehuc juwec sanaŋ e mana maŋ embiŋte dâŋ
qârenke-ŋarekopac. Ŋicmotec ŋoŋe sasanaŋ-ŋeŋic fokac â Anuture
dâŋzi maŋŋeŋicko fokac â sâqocne rune sanaŋkecnembiŋte dâŋ qârenke-
ŋarekopac.

Maŋnâŋec mârenkopec wiacte mi domazejec

15 Maŋŋeŋic mârenko me mârente wiacko mi râepie fozejec. Moc e
maŋticne mârenko râeme foocmu, e wemocko Mamac maŋjauŋ ecneocmu.
16 Manaŋgopieŋ, mârenkopec wiac sasawa: Sahaczi sasec, šâŋezi sasec â
maŋzi fefe wiac, i Mamactaonec mâcne, i mârenkonec.
17 Eme mâreŋ e sasec wiac-ticnehec siroweocmu, Anuture micdâŋ mana
rereŋ eocmu e ine juhuc juocmu sanaŋ.

Kristore râsi qizec fuaocte mukicne

18 Naru motecfâc-nane, dameŋ bembeŋke-jâmbâŋkekac" eme ŋoŋe Kri-
store râsi qizec fuaocte mukicne i manaŋgopieŋ" eme ši biac râsifâcne
bocjaha fuambiŋ juraŋgopieŋ" irec hâcne dameŋ bembeŋke-jâmbâŋkekac
i manaŋgopeneŋ.
19 Jaŋe fufua i nâŋâcne ŋondeŋkonec fuambiŋ, â âgo fârifâc-nâŋec juju ine
mi jumbiŋ. Jaŋe âgo fârifâc-nâŋec jurâ muzac mi behec-nâponšapiŋ. Behec-
nâpombiŋ i fuŋne šiŋuc taniŋkeocte embiŋ: Nâŋâcnehec jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe âgo
fârifâc-nâŋec sasawa aricne.
20 Ŋoŋe ine Tiri runezi Mâro rua-ŋarewecte mamanahec sasawa
juŋgopieŋ.
21 Ŋoŋe dâŋ fâri qizecne kâuc baeŋgopieŋ muhuc papia mi qâreŋke-
ŋarekopac. Aricne, ŋoŋe dâŋfâri manaeŋgopieŋte qâreŋke-ŋarekopac. Erâ
wâc šiŋucte: Burec sasawa i ere maŋnaonec mi fuaekac.

Anutu Mamac â ŋokâ mi bârâwiŋ-jofazo

22 Burecŋic i more muzo? Jesu e Kristo aricne, ŋic moczi iŋuc mume ere
burecŋic muzo. Mamac â Ŋokâ mic bacjofaocmu, ŋic ere muzo, e Kristore
râsi qizec.
23 Moc e Ŋokâ mickeocmu, e Mamac mâmâc qikiŋneocmu, â moc e Ŋokâ
muqaqackeocmu, e Mamac mâmâc sakareocmu.
24 Fuŋnaonecteaŋ mitidâŋ mana warehuc jumbiŋ i hâcne maŋke
junšepieŋ. Mitidâŋ i maŋke jupie Ŋokâ â Mamac jahe iŋuc jaha maŋŋopahuc
junicmu.
25 Wiac i Jesuzi biŋe qanârewec, juju sanaŋ hâcne.

Mâro ruarâ juku Jesurao qacfiric domazo

26 Maŋ bâsifuc eŋareeŋgopieŋ jaŋere dâŋ iŋuc qâreŋke-ŋarekopac.
27 Ŋoŋere ine šiŋuc mukopac, Mâro rua-ŋarewec i ŋoŋerao foocmu, irec
wemocte ŋic moczi mu qazuc eŋareocmu, i aricne. Mâro ruambiŋ eki dâŋ
sasawa ŋaza qazuc eekac. Eme dâŋ i burec mâcne, i jâmbomac. Eme qazu-
ŋarewec iŋuc maŋnao junšepieŋ.
28 Naru motecfâc-nane, ŋoŋe Kristo maŋnao junšepieŋ. Eme juku fua
tâcneme qacfiric domanšepeneŋ, ehuc fifisi-ticnao mimišu qâšušu ehuc wise
ŋeŋe uruŋ mi enšepeneŋ.
29 Anutu e tiŋne juekac, ŋoŋe iŋuc manaeŋgopieŋko ine ŋic moc tiŋnea
jume honerâ munšepieŋ, Anuturaonec fuawec.

3

Anuture naru motecfâc juŋgopeneŋ irec fuŋne

1 Manaŋgopieŋ, Mamac-nâŋec e maŋjauŋ mo iŋucne enârehuc naru
motecfâc-ticne munârewec. Eme i hâcne juŋgopeneŋ. Ŋic miti tâmiric jaŋe
mi šâŋitac-nâpoeŋgopieŋ, i Anutu e jahacne mi šâŋitambiŋ irec.
2 Âgo bianŋfâc-nane, nâŋâc šiŋuczia Anuture naru motecfâc juŋgopeneŋ,
â juku sâc weniŋucne bâfuanaŋmu, ine biac mi fua taniŋkekac. šiŋuc ine

manaŋgopeneŋ: Wofuŋ fua tâcneme juju hawari-ticne honehuc sâc ijaha enaŋmu.
3 Eme moc e irec erâ worickehuc juocmuzi Wofuŋ e qaqacne jukac iŋucnea
juocte maŋticne emasaŋkeocmu.

Sâqocne bahuc Sataŋte motec ezo

4 Moc e sâqocne baekac, e sâcmutâc dâŋ qâsuaekac, sâcmutâc dâŋ qâqâsua
izi hâcne sâqocne fârine.
5 Á Jesure ine manaeŋgopieŋ, e sâqocne bârireocte fisiwec, erâ e jahacne
ine bahac fâsâc juwec.
6 Moc e Jesuo juekaczi sâqocne mi baekac. Á moc e sâqocne baekac, e ine
Jesu hone manac mi ecnewec.
7 Naru motecfâc-nane, moczi moc maŋ bâsifuc eŋarezo mupie mi man-
anšepieŋ. Moc e tiŋne hata âteme ere ŋic tiŋne muzo, e Jesuzi juju tiŋne
juekac, iŋuc jaha juocmu.
8 Moc e sâqocne baocmu, e Sataŋte ŋic. Sataŋ e sâqocne fuŋnaonecteaŋ
bawec bahuc juekac. Anuture Ŋokâ eki Sataŋte gie imackeocte fisiwec
hâcne.

Anuture naru motec juhuc sâqocne bapa i mi fokac

9 Moc e Anuturaonec fuaweczi sâqocne mi baocmu. Anuturaonec jujure
tâpiri focnehame e Anuturaonec fuakicnezi wemocko sâqocne baocmu.
10 Anuture naru motec â Sataŋte naru motecfâc jaŋere fuŋne šiŋucko
hâcne taniŋkeme honezo: Moc e juju tiŋne mi juocmu, e Anuturaonec mi
mucnezo, â moc e âgo-ticne maŋjauŋ mi ecneocmu, ere ijaha muzo.
11 Mitidâŋ mana wareeŋgopieŋ i šiŋuc hâcne: Maŋzi Jauŋ babac
enšepeneŋ.
12 Kaiŋte hata mi âtenšepeneŋ, e sâqocne runere motec erâ qaticne
qâhâmowec. Erâ wemocte qâhâmowec? Ine kecšiŋucte: E Jahacne juju bapa
sâqocne â qaticnere juju bapa biaŋne irec.

Maŋjauŋ enârekicnere maŋjauŋ enšepeneŋ

13 Âgofâc-nane, miti tâmiriczi qaisoc-ŋopapie manapie iŋuc me iŋuc mi
ezejec.
14 Nâŋâcne šiŋuc manaeŋgopeneŋ: Hâmockonec wiserâ jujuo rašimbeŋ.
Iŋuc ekicnere hâcne âgofâc-nâŋec maŋjauŋ ejareeŋgopeneŋ. Moc e
maŋjauŋ tâmiric juocmu e ine hâmocnea Juocmu.
15 Moc e âgo-ticne qaisockeocmu e šika qaqaŋic mucnezo. Eme ŋoŋe šika
qaqaŋic jaŋere manaeŋgopieŋ, jaŋere maŋko juju sanaŋ mi fuarâ foocmu.
16 Jesu e nâŋâcnere erâ juju-ticne qikiŋnewecko maŋjauŋte fuŋne
šâŋitambeŋ. Eme nâŋâc iŋuc jaha âgofâc-nâŋec jaŋere erâ juju-nâŋec
qikiŋnenaŋte munârekicne.
17 Ŋic moc e nânâ mafa mâriri-ticne fohame âgo-ticne waha qaqane jume
hone takirerâ bune bofackeocmu, ere muzo, maŋticnao Anuture maŋjauŋ
mi fokac.
18 Naru motecfâc-mae, nâŋâc jauŋ i dâŋzi â micbipiczi sawa mâcne, mezi
â maŋzi banšepeneŋ.

Anuture dâŋ reŋkehuc hâhâwicmâc juzo

19 Iŋuc epene dâŋ fâri qizecnere kikefuŋ juŋgopeneŋ irec fuŋne taniŋkeme
manananaŋmu. Eme maŋnâŋeczi mumu hehec enâreme Anuture maio sâcne
bâmiriŋkenaŋmu.

20 Ehuc šiŋuc munšepeneŋ: Anutu e maŋnâŋecte sâc mâcne, e sâc moc
juhuc wiac mana-fâreekac.
21 Jorocfâc-nane, maŋnâŋeczi mumu hehec mi enârehame Anuture maio
qacfiric sâcne junaŋmu.
22 Erâ micdâŋ-ticne reŋkehuc ere maio wiac ebac epene biaŋkeekacte irec
me irec numucnepene nâreekac.
23 Sâcmutâc dâŋticne kecšiŋuc fokac: ŋokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo ere šâŋe man-
asiŋkehuc maŋzi jauŋ babac enšepeneŋ. Iŋuc hâcne enaŋte munârewec.
24 Moc e sâcmutâc dâŋticne reŋkeocmu e Anutuhec maŋmaŋ
enicmu. Anutu maŋkeeŋgopeneŋ i Mâro nârewec eki mufua-nâreme
manaeŋgopeneŋ.

4

Mâro fuŋne fuŋne juŋgopieŋ

1 Âgo biaŋfâc-nane, mâro kosa jaŋere dâŋ mi mana šakienšepieŋ. Mâro
moc e Anuturaonec me mâcne, i mana taraniŋte ruc banšepieŋ. Porofete
burecne wemo afecne fuambiŋ juraŋgopieŋ.
2 Anuture Mâro e šiŋucko šâŋitazo: Mâro moc e Jesu Kristo ŋic fuawec i
mutaniŋkeocmu, e Anuturaonec iŋuc mucnezo.
3 Á mâro moc e Jesu mi mutaniŋkeocmu e Anuturaonec mâcne. E Kristo
râsi qizec-ticnere mâro iŋuc muzo. Ere manaeŋgopieŋ, e mâreŋko fuaocte
mukicne, eme šine hâcne biac fuakac.
4 Naru motecfâc-mae, ŋoŋe Anuturaonec, irec porofete burecne sanaŋke-
jarembiŋ. Ŋoŋere maŋko juekac ere tâpirizi mâreŋko juekac ere tâpiri
sirickekac hâcne.
5 Porofete burecne jaŋe mâreŋkonec, irec mâreŋkonec ŋiczi dâŋ mumu i
mueŋgopieŋ, mupie mâreŋkoneczi hazec-jeŋic râeeŋgopieŋ.
6 Nâŋâc ine Anuturaonec, eme moc e Anutu hone šâŋitac eekaczi
dâŋnâŋec manaekac. Anuturaonec mi fuakicnezi ine dâŋnâŋec qikiŋneekac.
Dâŋ fâri qizecnere mâro â bâbâsifuc mâro jahere fuŋne iŋucko hâcne
šâŋitaeŋgopeneŋ.

Anutu e maŋjauŋte fuŋne

7 Jorocfâc-nane, nâŋâc maŋjauŋ eec enšepeneŋ. Maŋjauŋ i Anuturaonec.
Eme moc e maŋjauŋhec juomu, e Anuturaonec fuakicnezi Anutu mana maŋ
eekac mucnezo.
8 Moc e maŋjauŋ tâmiric juocmuzi Anutu šâŋe ruruŋkeocmu. Anutu e
maŋjauŋ irec fuŋqizecne hâcne.
9 Anutuzi Ŋokâ-ticne mocjaha e juju bâfua-nâreocte mâreŋko soreme
wahawec ira hâcne maŋjauŋ-ticne nâŋâcnao fua taniŋkewec.
10 Maŋjauŋte fuŋne šiŋuc fokac: Nâŋâc Anutu maŋjauŋ mi ecnembeŋ, ek-
izia nâŋâc maŋjauŋ enârehuc Ŋokâ-ticne soreme waharâ sâqocne-nâŋecte
erâ kiwiric nâwoc rowec.

Anuture maŋjauŋ honehuc ŋiczi wâc eec enšepeneŋ

11 Jorocfâc-nane, Anutu e maŋjauŋ iŋucne sâko enarewecte nâŋâc iŋuc
jaha maŋzi jauŋ babac ehuc junšepeneŋ.
12 Ŋiczi Anutu hohone i moc mi ekicne, maŋzi jauŋ babac enaŋmuo ine
Anutu maŋkenaŋmu, eme maŋjauŋ-ticne nâŋâcnao fua sarickeocmu.
13 Eki nâŋâc maŋnâpoekac â nâŋâc e maŋkeeŋgopeneŋ, irec fuŋne ine
Mâro-ticne nârewec ira taniŋkewec.

14 Mamac e Ŋokâ-ticne mâreŋ sâc ŋic bâpiaŋ-nâpoocte soreme wahawec,
eme nâŋe šâŋe fâri-nâŋeczi qame honembeŋte dâŋ i mutaniŋkeeŋgopeneŋ.
15 Eme ŋic moczi Jesu e Anuture Ŋokâ jâmbâŋ dâŋ i mutaniŋkeocmu, e
Anutu maŋkeocmu â Anutuzi wâc e maŋkeocmu.
16 Anutu maŋjauŋ-ticne nâŋâcnao fuawec i hone šâŋitac erâ mana
šakiembeŋ. Anutu e maŋjauŋte fuŋqizecne, eme moc e maŋjauŋhec juocmu
e Anutuzi maŋkeocmu, â eki wâc Anutu maŋkeocmu.

Maŋjauŋheczi hâhâwic me âgo qaqaisoc mi ezejec

17 Iŋucko nâŋâcnao maŋjauŋ fua tarawec, i okac dameŋko qacfiric do-
manaŋte. Jesuzi juekac iŋuc jaha nâŋâc wâc mâreŋko šira jueŋgopeneŋ
hâcne.
18 Hâhâwic â maŋjauŋ jahe âago aricne, maŋjauŋ fârinezi hâhâwic
guriŋkeocmu. Hâhâwic e šâic-ticnehec. Irec moc e hâhâwic bajuocmu, erao
maŋjauŋ sâcne mi fua tarawec muzo.
19 Nâŋâc ine Anutuzi qanaŋ maŋjauŋ enarewecte maŋjauŋhec
junšepeneŋ.
20 Ŋic moc e Anutu maŋjauŋ ecneekopac muhuc âgo-ticne qaisockeocmu,
ere burecŋic muzo. Manaŋgopieŋ, moc e âgo-ticne šâŋezi hohonene e
qaisockehuc wemocko Anutu mi hohonene maŋjauŋ ecneocmu.
21 Jesure sâcmutâc dâŋ šiŋuc fonârekac: Anutu maŋjauŋ ecneekaczi âgo-
ticne mâmâc ecnezejec.

5

Anuturao qohotapene wiac moczi mi bawahac-nâpoocmu

1 Ŋic moczi Jesu e Kristo muhuc mana šakieocmu, e Anuturaonec fuakicne
muzo. Eme moc e mamac bâbâfua maŋjauŋ ecneocmuzi qâricfâcne mâmâc
ejareocmu.
2 Nâŋâc Anuture naru motecfâc maŋjauŋ ejareeŋgopeneŋ me mâcne, ine
Anutu maŋjauŋ ecnehuc sâcmutâc dâŋticne reŋkepene izi mufuaocmu.
3 Anutu maŋjauŋ mâc mi ecnezo, sâcmutâc dâŋticne reŋkehuc hâcne
maŋjauŋ ecnezo. Anuture sâcmutâc dâŋ i dâŋ ŋemâcne aricne.
4 Anuturaonec fuakicne sasawa jaŋe mâreŋkonec wiac qamaseeŋgopieŋ,
â mâreŋkonec wiac qame wahaekac tâpiri i šâŋene mamanasiŋ-nâŋec.

Anutu e dâŋticne dopeckehuc wiac râewec

5 Moczi sasanaŋhec erâ mâreŋkonec wiac sasawa qamaseocmu? Ŋic moc
e, Jesu e Anuture Ŋokâ, iŋuc muhuc mana šakieocmu eki hâcne iŋuc eocmu.
6 Jesu Kristo eki hâcne opâhec â sochec fisiwec, opâhec sawa mâcne,
opâhec â sochec mâmâc.
7 Mârozi ine fuŋne mufuaekac, Mâro e dâŋ fâri qizecnere rune hâcne.
8 Irec jahec â moc jaŋe dodopec gie baeŋgopieŋ: Mâro â opâ â soc. Eme
jaŋe jahec â moczi fuŋne-jeŋic mocjaha.
9 Ŋiczi dâŋ dodopec ehuc mupie manapene jâmbomac eekac, â Anutuzi
dâŋ moc dopeckeme ine fâri rarau jâmbâŋ eekac. Anuture dodopec dâŋ ine
Ŋokâ-ticnere dâŋ dopeckewec i hâcne.
10 Moc e Anutu Ŋokâ-ticne manasiŋkeocmu, e Anuture dâŋ fârine
maŋkeocmu. Moc e Anuture dâŋ mi mana šakieocmu, i Anutu burecŋic
mucnekac eocmu. Ŋic iŋucnezi Anutu e Ŋokâ-ticnere dâŋ dopeckewec i
maname fâri tâmiric ekac hâcne.
11 Á dâŋ dopeckewec ine šiŋuc fuakac: Anutu e juju sanaŋ bâfua-nârewec,
â juju sanaŋ irec jâcne ine Ŋokâ-ticne.

12 Moc e Ŋokâ rauckeocmu e juju rauckeocmu, moc e ŋokâ mi rauckeocmu
e juju wâc mi rauckeocmu.

Nunumure â sâqocnere dâŋ

13 No dâŋ i ŋoŋe kecšiŋuc mananiŋte qârenke-ŋarekopac: Anutu Ŋokâ-
ticne manasiŋkeeŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe juju sanaŋ foŋarekac.
14 Nâŋâc šiŋuc muhuc Anutu bubiaŋ manacneeŋgopeneŋ: Wiac mocte, e
jahac maname fokac irec sâcko râehuc numucnepene mana-nâreocmu.
15 Ine hâcne, wiac i me i numucnepene mana-nâreocmu, i manahuc šiŋuc
wâc mananaŋmu: Wiac numucnekicne i biac rauckeŋgopeneŋ.
16 Ŋic moc e âgo-ticnezi sâqocne bame honeocmu, sâqocne hârâcte niŋgiŋ
sanaŋ-ticnehec i mâcne, ine honerâ ere erâ numume Anutuzi juju hatao
râeocmu, ine sâqocne hârâcte niŋgiŋ sanaŋ-ticnehec mi baniŋmu jaŋe iŋuc
ejareocmu. Sâqocne hârâcte niŋgiŋ sanaŋ-ticnehec i fokac wâc. Iŋucnere
nunumu gie baocte mi mukopac.
17 Juju bapa hehesicne i sâqocne sasawa. Erâ sâqocne gâcne ine hârâcte
niŋgiŋ sanaŋ-ticnehec mi ekac.

Maŋ mamanasu-nâŋec fuame Wofuŋ fârine šâŋitaeŋgopeneŋ

18 Nâŋâc šiŋuc manaŋgopeneŋ: Anuturaonec fuakicnezi sâqocne mi
baocmu. Anuture Ŋokâzi hone maiŋ ecnehame sâqocne runezi mi
bâuaocmu.
19 Nâŋâc Anuturaonec fuakicne, â miti tâmiric sasawa jaŋe sâqocne rune
ere rurumaŋko foŋgopieŋ, iŋuc manaŋgopeneŋ.
20 Erâ šiŋuc wâc manaŋgopeneŋ: Anutu Ŋokâ-ticne e waharâ maŋ
mamanasu bâfua-nârewecte jâmbomac rune mana maŋ ecneeŋgopeneŋ.
Eme jâmbomac rune, Ŋokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo, eki maŋnâpokac. Eki hâcne
Anutu fârine â juju sanaŋ rune.
21 Naru motecfâc-mae, wofuŋ jawane jaŋere rucgereŋ-ŋeŋic banšepieŋ.

JOHANE II

Papia i Johanezi ŋokac bomboŋ moc qârenŋkecnewec. Ŋokac e jahacne â naru motecfâcne jaŋe mitidâŋ aimuŋ reŋkehuc jumbiŋ. Ŋokac e mitiŋic hae ira fisipie hefârec-joparâ hezu hewânenŋ ejarehuc juwec. Eme mitire mumusifuc ŋic fisipie iŋuc jaha hefârec-jopame eatuckenšipiŋte uŋdâŋ ŋecnewec. Mumusifuc ŋic jaŋe, Jesu e mârenŋ sahachec fuawec, dâŋ i mickembiŋ hâcne.

Ŋokac bomboŋte mu qârenŋ ewec I kikefuŋ mocte manasuhuc mu qârenŋ ewec mecne.

Mumušâwe dâŋ

1 Ŋicraŋqa no ŋokac bomboŋ bâwosâekicne go â naru motecfâcge ŋoŋere papia ši qârenŋke-ŋarekopac. No maŋjauŋ eŋareekopac, erâ noni sawa mâcne, dâŋ fâri qizecne mana maŋ eeŋgopieŋ jaŋe mâmâc eŋareeŋgopieŋ.
2 Miti maŋnâŋecko fokac erâ nâŋâcnehec fohuc juocmu sanaŋ, irec erâ ââgo jueŋgopeneŋ.
3 Anutu Mamac â Jesu Kristo, Mamacte Ŋokâ, eraonec aki anonoc, uruc jauŋ â wama i dâŋfâri â maŋjauŋhec juhapene nâŋâcnao fotâcnerâ fohuc juocmu.

Maŋzi jauŋ babac ezo irec dâŋ

4 Naru motecfâcge gâcne Mamaczi sâcmutâc dâŋticne nâzâwec reŋkehuc dâŋ fâri qizecne sâcne bajueŋgopieŋ, fuŋne-jeŋic iŋuc manarâ bunane boc bianŋkewec.
5 Eme ši ŋokac bomboŋ go sâcmutâc dâŋ moc gazape manac. Dâŋ furune aricne, raŋqane fuŋnaonec mana warehuc jueŋgopeneŋ ijaha šiŋuc gazape: Maŋjauŋ eec ehuc junšepeneŋ.
6 Anuture sâcmutâc dâŋ rereŋke izi hâcne maŋjauŋ ekac. Anuture sâcmutâc dâŋ fuŋnaonec mana warehuc jueŋgopieŋ i hâcne bajuhuc sâseniŋte muŋareekac.

Bâbâsifuc ŋic jaŋere dâŋ

7 Manakomec, eeatuc ŋic bocjaha fuambiŋ juraŋgopieŋ, jaŋe Jesu Kristo e mârenŋ sahachec fuawec, dâŋ i mickeeŋgopieŋ. Ŋic iŋucne hâcne eeatuc ŋic â Kristore râsi qizec mucnezo.
8 Gie bapene ŋoŋerao fârine fuawec, i sifucke-ŋarezacte soŋaŋ babac ehuc junšepieŋ. Eme juku fârine ŋemâcne ronšepieŋ.
9 Moc e Kristore mu qaqazuc dâŋ mi bajuhuc âke sipuocmu e Anutu mi rauckeocmu. Moc e mu qaqazuc dâŋ bajuocmu e ine Mamac â Ŋokâ mâmâc rauc-jofaocmu.
10 Ŋic moc e mu qaqazuc dâŋ i mi bajuekaczi iqic-ŋopazo mume fic sakarecnehuc âgo mi ecnenšepieŋ.
11 Moc e ŋic iŋucne âgo ecneocmuzi bâbâsifuc-ticnere bafickeocmu.

Mumutara dâŋ

12 Dâŋ gâcne bocjaha fokac, erâ tintezi papiao qârenŋkezo mi enarekac. No ŋoŋerao biac fâpe miczi muc manac enaŋte mukopac. Ehuc bubiaŋ kâcqene bâfuanšepeneŋ.
13 Go qoge bâwosâekicne ere naru motecfâc jaŋe manasu-gareŋgopieŋ.

JOHANE III

Mumušâwe â bubiaŋ dâŋ

1 No ŋicraŋqazi âgo-nane Gaio gore papia ši qârenkekopac. No gore
jâmbomac enarekac.
2 Âgo-nane, maŋge mitio sâcne foekac, iŋuc jaha sahackopec huc šâic
tâmiric sâcne juhâmocmurâ enarekac.
3 Go dâŋ fâri qizecne sâcne bajuhuc reŋkeekomec, irec âgo gâcne jaŋe ware
dâŋ binaŋ epie manarâ bunane boc biaŋkekac.
4 Naru motecfâc-nane jaŋe dâŋ fâri qizecnere hata âteeŋgopieŋ, dâŋ i
manarâ bubiaŋ fekicne jâmbâŋ manaekopac.

Miti kiŋaŋŋic ehâmo-jarewec

5 Âgo-nane, go ŋic âgo ehâmo-jareekomec, erâ bembeŋkonec sawa mâcne,
šorickonec mâmâc ejareekic, i sâcnea eekic.
6 Ŋic jaŋe šira kikefuŋte maio jauŋgere mu warec embiŋ. Ŋic fâpie
go Anutu šâŋe biŋe-ticnere erâ hone jauŋ ejarerâ râec-jopatec rapie
biaŋkeocmu.
7 Jaŋe šâŋe-ticnere erâ miti kiŋaŋ rahuc mâreŋ-jeŋic beherâ qâpuc
jaŋeraonec moneŋ mafa mi roeŋgopieŋte ehâmo-jarezo hâcne.
8 Ŋic iŋucne âgo ejarehuc bafic-jopapene dâŋ fâri qizecne haŋ baocte
munârekicne hâcne.

Diotrefe e ŋic qaisoc-jopawec

9 No kikefuŋ dâŋ wirec-jeŋic qârenkepo. Eme Diotrefe e micne-jeŋic juocte
muekaczi dâŋnâŋec qikiŋneekac.
10 Irec no fârâ juju bapa-ticnere fuŋne bataniŋkepemu. E nâŋere burec
ehuc boc musâqorec-nâpoekac. Erâ i sawa mâcne, ŋic fâpie e jahac hezu
hewânen mi ejarehame gâcnezi ejarepie qatara-jarerâ kikefuŋ sahacnao
râec-jopaekac.

Demetrio ere manapie sâcke-fârewec

11 Âgo-nane go ŋic jaŋe wiac sâqocne epie mi bâjâpec-jopazemec, wiac
biaŋne epie ine bâjâpec-jopazemec. Moc e wiac biaŋne ehuc juocmu ere
muzo, e Anuturaonec fuakicne. Moc e sâqocne ehuc juocmu, e Anutu mi
šâŋitawec muzo.
12 Demetrio ere fuŋne ine ŋic sasawa mutaniŋke-fârembiŋ. Erâ mitio
fuŋne-ticne taniŋkewec wâc. Nâŋe iŋuc jaha dâŋticne dopeckeŋgopeneŋ.
Erâ dâŋ jâmbomac mueŋgopeneŋ i manaekic.

Mumutara dâŋ

13 Dâŋ gâcne bocjaha fokac, erâ tinte â fedazi qârenkezo mi enarekac.
14 No gorao biac fâzore mukopac. Fâ fisipe miczi nazaŋ gazaŋ ezeperec.
15 Wama gorao fozejec. Âgo jaŋe manasu-gare-fâreŋgopieŋ. Go iŋuc jaha
âgofâc-nâŋec šâŋe-jeŋic wosehuc manasu-jarezemec.

JUDA

Juda e Jakobo Tiŋne juju ere qa. Jahe Jesure qajahec hâcne. Mâc Judare papia i Jesu qajâmbâŋ-ticnezi qârenkewec me mitiŋic moczi Judare šâŋeo âkehotahuc qârenkewec i mi mana sanaŋkeŋgopeneŋ. Mitire bâbâsifuc â mumusifuc ŋic dâŋjeŋic qârenkewec jaŋe šâhec, aposolo â Jesure qafâc hâmo-fârehapie fuarâ gie-jeŋic bambiŋte Jesure qajâmbâŋzi mâcne, mitiŋic moczi mecne qârenkewec. I šiŋuc ewec mecne: No dâŋ moc mâcne, aposolo gâcne â Jakobo jaŋe mitidâŋ mu qaqazuc erâ qârenkembiŋ ijaha mu qaqazuc ehuc qârenkekopac. Irec Petorore papia namba 2 ira miti bâbâsifuc ŋic jaŋere fuŋne bataniŋkehuc qârenkekicne, dâŋ ijaha tucne Judare papiao qârenkekicne.

Miti mamana jaŋere guruo bâbâsifuc ŋic fuambiŋ jaŋe pepec sâko erâ qâsuahuc mamakuc sâko erâ miti sisipiric gie bambiŋ. Eme Judare papia qârenkewec qârenŋic eki fuŋne-jeŋic bataniŋkehuc miti mamana uŋ sawaŋ ejarehuc qârenkewec.

Mumušâwe â jambuŋdâŋ

1 Juda no Jesu Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa â Jakobore qa. Mitio hefârec-ŋoparâ Anutu Mamacte jauŋko râec-ŋoparâ Jesu Kristore biŋe qacŋopakicne ŋoŋere papia ši qârenkekopac.

2 Ŋoŋerao uruc jauŋ, wama â maŋjauŋ fua bâbâriŋ fuahuc fozejec.

Bâbâsifuc ŋic jaŋere dâŋ (Pet II, 2: 1-7)

3 Âgo bianfâc-nane, miti wirec-nâŋecte qârenke-ŋarepemurâ boc ena-reekac. Ehuc miti ŋic mamanasiŋte hata fosanaŋkeocte biricke-nârekicne i sifuckezacte sasanaŋ bâfuarâ juju gie baniŋte irec faŋdâŋ qârenke-ŋarepemurâ dameŋ-nane maickekac.

4 Ŋic gâcne guru-ŋeŋicko kamic kamic rašimbiŋ, jaŋe fuŋne-jeŋic qanaŋ šiŋuc qârenkekicne: ŋic miti tâmiric, nâ areŋ juhuc sasec gie baeŋgopieŋ, ehuc wiac-jeŋic Anuture jauŋdâŋzi foŋkehuc fekicne sâko-nâŋec mocjaha, Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo hâcne e mickeeŋgopieŋ.

Mârâc jaha okacne fisi-jarewec jaŋere dâŋ

5 Ŋoŋe dâŋ mana-fâreeŋgopieŋ ijaha manasu-ŋarepe. Wofuŋ e Israe ŋicguru Aigita mâreŋkonec batarac-joparâ šâhec dâŋticne qikiŋnembiŋ i jaŋe behec-jopame sipirickembiŋ.

6 Erâ aŋelo soŋaŋ gie-jeŋic hetararâ hae mâreŋ-jeŋic behembiŋ, jaŋe okac dameŋ sâkore woŋec foniŋte kâpâcwâru fofo sanaŋzi dapâczi qoroc-jopawec.

7 Erâ Sodom, Gomora â hae rârec rârec ŋerawec, irec ŋic jaŋe ŋic keci jaŋe iŋucne sasec kosa ehuc mamakâc fuŋmoc bâfuapie šocsanaŋko behec-jopame humbiŋ juŋgopieŋ, i hâhâwic râe-nâreocte iŋuc ewec.

Miti sisipiric ŋic jaŋere dâŋ

8 Eme sifu ŋic keci jaŋe wâc iŋuc jaha, guŋko jujune tinac erâ sahaczi mamakâc eeŋgopieŋ, erâ fekicne ro waha âte ejarehuc tatamachec jaŋe wâc musuac-jopaeŋgopieŋ.

9 Mikae e aŋelo fekicnezi Mose qâŋqâŋ-ticnere Sataŋhec iiriac erâ mu
qaqatarac ehuc Sataŋ dâŋ sâqocne âzâcneocte maname quŋkeme šiŋuc sawa
muwec: “Wofuŋzi okacne bazu-garezejec.”
10 Ŋic keci jaŋe ine wiac kâuc baeŋgopieŋ i kosa musua fâreeŋgopieŋ, â
qowi jaŋere sâc tinac erâ mâc maŋjeŋiczi manaeŋgopieŋ ira ine sâqorerâ
sipirickeeŋgopieŋ.
11 Jei, jaŋe juku wenac eniŋmu? Jaŋe Kaiŋte hata âteeŋgopieŋ, â moneŋ
mafare harac ehuc Bileamte bâbâsifuc bâfuaeŋgopieŋ, â Kora pepec-ticnere
sipirickewec iŋuc jaha pepec-jeŋicte sipirickeeŋgopieŋ.
12 Ŋic i jaŋe hâcne nânâ qowire harac ehuc fisi tutumaŋ-ŋeŋic
hehegâpârene, mimi tâmiric nâ areŋ eene, karorac hoe mi hehuc mâc
mâŋâŋzi ficneme rame arictac eekac irec sâcko jujune, jâc garaŋ garaŋne,
fâri tâmiric, hâsi fâri hâmokicne, qâqâfiene, ŋic iŋucne tinac hâcne,
13 hâwec siri šocnehec bazu bâfeŋ eekac iŋucne, jaŋacne sâqocne mimine-
hec qâqâtâtiene, bâpiŋ qâsoriekicne iŋucne, duŋdapâc fofo sanaŋ i jaŋere
biŋe hâcne bâfuakicne.

Enokozi okac dameŋte findaŋdâŋ muwec

14 Adamte oso gitecne fua warekupie 7 eha Enoko fuawec, eme eki hâcne
ŋic iŋucne jaŋere findaŋdâŋ šiŋuc muwec: “Wofuŋ e tiri ŋicfâc-ticne guru
hâhâwicne jaŋehec fisizokac,
15 erâ ŋic mâmâc sasawa fuŋne-jeŋic bataniŋkehuc ŋic sindaŋne jaŋe
sindaŋ-jeŋicte okacne bazu-jareocmu. Ŋic sindaŋne miti tâmiric jaŋe wiac
gâgâpâcne bocjaha mu bac eeŋgopieŋte katucne fisi-jareocmu hâcne.”
16 Ŋic izi mu qâtimbucne, isoc qaisocne, sasec fuŋne fuŋnere hešâkiriŋkerâ
jujune, pepecdâŋ mumune, ŋic moneŋ mafare mu bâmiriŋ eejarene, iŋuc
hâcne jueŋgopieŋ.

Uŋsawaŋ dâŋ

17 Âgo bianfâc-nane, ŋoŋe ine Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo aposolofâc-ticne
jaŋe qanaŋ dâŋ mumbiŋ, irec manasuhuc junšepieŋ.
18 Jaŋe kecšiŋuc ŋazahuc jumbiŋ: “Dameŋ bembeŋkeme ŋic âke sisicne
fuarâ miti imackehuc sasec gie-jeŋicte hešâkiriŋkerâ juniŋmu.”
19 Ŋic iŋucnezi hâcne fâfâuc bâfuaeŋgopieŋ, erâ Mâro tâmiric maŋ
qâŋqâŋne jueŋgopieŋ.
20 Jorocfâc-nane, ŋoŋe ine tiri mamanasiŋ fârine izi ŋesiŋ ŋeŋarehame
sanaŋkerâ junšepieŋ. Ehuc Tiri Mârorao roweckerâ numuhuc junšepieŋ.
21 Iŋuc ehuc Anuture maŋjauŋko aimuŋ junšepieŋ. Erâ Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu
Kristo uruc jauŋ-ticne fua tâcneme juju sanaŋko fisiniŋte woŋec junšepieŋ.
22 Ŋic miti bape behepe bajueŋgopieŋ jaŋe dopec-jopanšepieŋ.
23 Á gâcne jaŋere busâqoc manarâ rucŋeŋic bahuc bafic-jopanšepieŋ, ehuc
qoruc-jeŋic sâqocnezi hegâpârekicne i wâc bâec banšepieŋ.

Mumutara dâŋ

24 Âkesiŋ-ŋopame docke pârâc tâmiric juhapie tatamac-ticnao bahacmâc
â šerihec râec-ŋopaocte tâpiri focnekac,
25 Anutu mocjaha hâcne, e Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristore erâ bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec
juekaczi tatamac â eri qarawen â sasanaŋ â tâpiri mârâc dameŋ tâmiricko
focnewec iŋuc jaha ši focnekac, erâ focne rahuc juocmu sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

BARARUŊ

Johane e Efeso haeo juhuc Jesure kikefuŋfâc jurambiŋ jaŋe mamac ejarewec. Ejarehuc juhame mitire šika fuawec. Eme kia e Johane rorâ Patimo nucko bararâ kâpâcwâru bame ŋehuc juwec. Ŋehuc juhame Wofuŋzi juku wiac fuazokac i âzâcne jâutuc eme hone manac ewec. Erâ papiao qârenke-fârewec. Wofuŋ Jesu e jahac mârenko juhuctecne, fifisi dameŋ-ticne bembeŋkeha wiac fuazokac irec findaŋdâŋ gâcne muwec (Mataio gaŋ 24 â 25). Ine wiac fuazokac irec dâŋ neŋgocne sâko â maine mufuawec, ehuc mutaniŋkewecte sâcne mana qârâŋkehuc qârenkewec. Erâ moc šiŋuc: Wiac fuazokac irec dâŋne sawa maŋnao mi fuame binaŋ bahuc qârenkewec, wiac fuazokac irec hawarine maŋšâŋe-ticnezi mâmâc honewec. Wiac furune jâmbâŋ irec hawari fuŋne fuŋe honewec i mârenŋic nâŋâcne dâŋko bâtikiehuc qârenkewec. Eme sifu hawari wiac gâcne irec fuŋne mana jaŋgenkenaŋte emâmâŋkeenggopenenŋ. Erâ nâŋâc dâŋ gâcne i kâuc baenggopenenŋte Johanere findaŋdâŋ qâoma ecnerâ mi behepene fozejec. Dâŋ irec maŋnao uŋdâŋ â babasanaŋ dâŋ â maŋ babaafec dâŋ bocjaha fokac. Irec Johanere dâŋ soŋne hâcne i wâc gâbâ woserâ numuhuctecne giene banšepeneŋ. Barahuc juhapene šâhec fârio qaocmu ira mana utuckehuc mana taranšoŋgopeneŋ.

Mumušâwe dâŋ

1 Jesu Kristore mu bararuŋ dâŋ, dameŋ mi šoraha wiac fuaocte mukicne i kiŋaŋŋicfâcne jaza mutâc eocte Anutuzi Jesu mufuacnewec, eme eki aŋelo-ticne soreme kiŋaŋŋic-ticne Johane âzâcne jâutuc ewec.
2 Eme eki Anuture dâŋ â Jesu Kristore mumutaniŋ dâŋ hone manac eweczi manapaŋkehuc mufuawec.
3 Eme findaŋdâŋ i wose-jareocmu e jahacne mecne, â dâŋ mu qâreŋ ekicne manarâ maŋkeniŋmu jaŋe mecne, mâmâc juhâc qâhâmoniŋmu. Dameŋ bembeŋkekac hâcne.

Jambuŋ â mumuteŋ dâŋ

4 Johane no Asia mârenko kikefuŋ 7 juŋgopieŋ ŋoŋere papia ši qârenkekopac. Juweczi jukac erâ wâc wareocmu eraonec mecne, â mâro 7 eri ŋeŋefuŋ-ticnao juŋgopieŋ jaŋeraonec mecne,
5 â Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. Eki hâcne mume sasanaŋ erâ wâc hâmockonec fafahare irec micne, â mâreŋ sâc ŋicwofuŋ jaŋere fekicne sâko jukac. E maŋjauŋ enârehuc socticnezi sâqocnaonec bâhoc-nâporâ
6 uucmaŋ-ticnere kikefuŋfâc bacnâporâ Anutu â Mamac-ticnere taha bapafâc junaŋte munârewec, erao hâcne eri qarawen â tâpiri quŋqasaŋ fokaczi fohuc juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmboмac.
7 Manaŋgopieŋ, e karorac faio warekac, eme ŋic sasawa šâŋe-jeŋiczi honeniŋmu, â âkeckembiŋ jaŋe mâmâc honeniŋmu. Erâ mâreŋ sâc ŋic gurune gurune jaŋe ere kio mamakuc eniŋmu. Dâŋ i jâmbomac jâmbâŋ.
8 “Nonizia šâhec â bâbâni”, Wofuŋ Anutu e iŋuc mukac, e juweczi jukac erâ wâc wareocmu, e bapafâre hâcne.

Johane Patimo nucko maŋne ŋerisiewec

9 Johane no fific gugurinte â uucmante â Jesure woŋec jujure mâmâc
qâtec-ŋopahuc âgo babafic-ŋeŋic juekopac. Eme no Anuture dânte â Jesu
mutaninkepore Patimo nucko râecnupie ŋepo.
10 Ŋehuc Wofunte šoanko manŋ qâruru-nane ropieme râpefuŋ-naneo
dânsâko qeŋfânâŋ inucne fuame
11 šiŋuc manapo: “Wiac honekomec i papiao qârenkerâ kikefuŋ 7 kecšiŋuc
janerao râetec razejec: Efeso haeo â Simirna haeo â Peagamoŋ haeo â
Tiatira haeo â Sarde haeo â Filadefia haeo â Laodikea haeo.”

Johanezi Jesure hawari honewec

12 Eme no ŋic dâŋ nazawec e honepemurâ fotikiepo. Fotikierâ lambe 7
golzi bakicne honepo.
13 Lambe ŋondeŋko moc domame honepo, e hawarine ŋic hawari tinac.
Ŋaqi-ticne šoricne waha domawec, â amecnao umbika golzi bakicne fowec.
14 Qizec-ticne â qizec susuc-ticne qaŋqaŋ jâmbâŋ, kota hâpokicne, faroqac
iŋucne, â šâŋe jahecne šoc bâruŋkeekac iŋucne tinac.
15 Kike jahec-ticne ine aeŋ šocko šahuc bâruŋkeekac iŋucne tinac â dâŋ
hawari-ticne opâ sâro fânâŋ tinac.
16 Mefâre-ticnezi bâpiŋ 7 badomawec, â michawec-ticnao sâqe momori
moc bune râpene micnehec waha domawec, â šâŋemai-ticne ine šoaŋ gereŋ
gereŋne eekac iŋuc tinac tamaewec.

Jesuzi Johane mu bâmiriŋ ecnewec

17 No hawari-ticne iŋuc honerâ rândiŋkerâ kikefuŋnao hâmocne tinac
fopo. Fohape mefâre-ticne fai-naneo râerâ šiŋuc nazawec: “Go mi
hâwicguoc, šâhec bâbâni â juju rune no hâcne ši”
18 manakic, no hâmorâ qârepozi jurašihuc jupemu sanaŋ, erâ hâmoc â
hârâc motâc-jekicte ki noni bajuekopac.
19 Go wiac honemec â šiŋuczia fuakac â šâhec fuaocmu i mâmâc qâreŋke-
fârezemec.
20 Erâ mefâre-naneo bâpiŋ 7 i mecne â lambe 7 golzi bakicne mâmâc
honemec, irec funne gazape manac: Bâpiŋ 7 i kikefuŋ 7 janere aŋelo, â
lambe 7 ine kikefuŋ 7.

2

Manjauŋzi mi wahazejec

1 “Efeso haeonec kikefuŋ aŋelo-jeŋicte dâŋ kecšiŋuc qâreŋkec: `Bâpiŋ 7
mefâre-ticnezi badomahuc lambe 7 golzi bakicne irec ŋondeŋnao rac warec
eekac, eki gore šiŋuc mukac:
2 No eebapagere â giegere â sasanaŋgere funne manaekopac. Goki ŋic
sâqocne mana qâoma mi ejareekic. Eme irec hâcne ŋic tucne janje, nâŋe
aposolo, muhuc burec epie burec-jeŋicte funne bataniŋkemeŋ.
3 Erâ sasanaŋhec juhuc nore erâ šârâ hâriŋ faio tatakic tâmiric jumeŋ.
4 Eme no ine wiac kecšiŋucte gore manape bahacnehec ekac: Go mârâc
jaha manjauŋ fogarewec sâc ijaha dameŋ šiŋuczia mi fogarekac.
5 Mârâc jaha hahaŋko rahuc jumeŋzi miŋecgac wahakomec. Eme go
irec manasurâ maŋge bârisierâ mârâc hatagao mocwâc âtezemec. Iŋuc mi
etec no gorao fisirâ lambege bârâriepemu. Maŋge mi bârisietec iŋuc hâcne
epemu.
6 Moc ine etec manape sâckeekac, Nikolao ŋicfâc-ticne janje wiac epie
takicguekac, ine no iŋuc jaha wâc takicnuekac.

7 Mârozi kikefuŋ dâŋ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec. Moc e sasanaŋ
gie baraku batarame jujujâcte fârine Anuture paradisi gieo fuaekac i
râcnepe nâocmu.'

Miti paŋnea bajuku hâmozo

8 "Simirna haeonec kikefuŋ aŋelo-jeŋicte dâŋ kecšiŋuc qâreŋkec: `3âhec
bâbâni â hâmorâ qârewеczi gore šiŋuc mukac:
9 Go fific guguriŋ faio qafec qawahac juekic, i manakopac. Erâ go
mâririgehec. Á Judaŋic gâcnezi dâŋ gâgâpâcne gazaeŋgopieŋ, i wâc man-
akopac. Erâ jaŋe Judaŋic jâmbâŋ mâcne, jaŋe Sataŋte ŋicfâc.
10 Go wiac šârâ hâriŋne mocwâc fua-gareocmu irec mi hâwicguzejec.
Manakic, Sataŋ e eesâic fua-ŋareocte ŋoŋeraonec tucne kâpâcwâru ficko
râec-jopaocmu. Eme ŋoŋerao fific guguriŋ šoaŋ gie bapa 10 fuaocmu. Goki
ine miti paŋšâic jaha bajuku hâmotec juju sanaŋte eriduzi geroŋgupemu.
11 Mârozi kikefuŋ dâŋ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec. Moc e sasanaŋ
gie baraku batarame hâmoc namba tuzi mi imackeocmu.'

Sasecte hata mi âtezo

12 "Peagamoŋ haeonec kikefuŋ aŋelo-jeŋicte dâŋ kecšiŋuc qâreŋkec: Sâqe
momori, micne ŋifec â ŋifec bajuekaczi gore šiŋuc mukac:
13 Go hae jukomec, irec fuŋne manakopac, ira Sataŋte hozi sanaŋ fokac.
Go šâŋe biŋe-nane paŋnea bajuekic. Mupe rereŋ biaŋ-nane Antipa e hae-
ŋeŋic Sataŋzi ŋeŋe juju eekac ira hâcne qambiŋ, eme go dameŋ ira no
manasiŋnurâ mi dockemeŋ.
14 Erâ no gore manape piticne babahacnehec ekac. Gore haeo ŋic
gâcne juŋgopieŋ, jaŋe Bileamte hata âteeŋgopieŋ. Bileam e Balakezi Israe
bitiŋ râe-jareocte âzâcneme eki qafeŋ-jopame qâŋte šepec nâhuc sasecko
sâqorembiŋ.
15 Eme gore haeo ŋic gâcne jaŋe Nikolao ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋere hata âtehuc
sâc ijaha eeŋgopieŋ.
16 Irec go maŋge bârisiezemec. Iŋuc mi etecne no gorao picpac jaha fisirâ
ŋic hâcne râsi ejarehuc micnanere šikazi jopapemu.
17 Mârozi kikefuŋ dâŋ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec. Moc e
sasanaŋ gie baraku batarame e mana soŋne gumepemu. Erâ qânâ qaŋqaŋ
râcnepemu, ira šâŋe qâreŋ-ticne moc fome runezia buc manaocmu.'

Isebe ere hata mi âtezo

18 "Tiatira haeonec kikefuŋ aŋelo-jeŋicte dâŋ kecšiŋuc qâreŋkec: `Anuture
Ŋokâ šâŋene šocbâruŋ iŋucne â kikene aeŋ bâroŋ iŋucne, eki gore šiŋuc
mukac:
19 No eebapagere â maŋ jauŋgere â mamanasiŋgere â giegere â
sasanaŋgere fuŋne manakopac. Erâ mârâc qicwânšâŋge afecne fowec, ši
ine fekac, i wâc manakopac.
20 Erâ no kecšiŋucte gore manape bahacnehec ekac: Goki ŋokac Isebe
mana qâoma ecnetec eki, no porofete ŋokac, muhuc ŋicfâc-nane dâŋ qazu-
jarehuc qafeŋ-jopame sasec gie bahuc qâŋte šepec nâeŋgopieŋ.
21 E maŋticne bârisieocte šâfo bacnepo, eme eki ine maŋticne bârisierâ
sasec-ticne beheocte mi muekac.
22 Manakic, no irec mupe huc hâmoc fuacneme fozejec, â ehec sasec eec
eeŋgopieŋ jaŋerao fific guguriŋ kâcqene fuazejec. Ŋokacte sasec wiac mi
behepie iŋuc hâcne ejarepemu.

23 Á naru motecfâc-ticne jaŋere mupe huc mimicnezi bâhâmoc-jopazejec.
Iŋuc epe hae sâc opâ ruac jaŋe, noni maŋjeŋicte guruc tuturuŋ hone tara-
fâreekopac, i mana taraniŋmu. No ŋic mâmâc sasawa juju bapa-ŋeŋicte
okacne bazu-ŋarepemu.
24 `à `Tiatira haeonec ŋic gâcne ŋoŋe burecdâŋ i qikiŋneeŋgopieŋ, ehuc
ŋic gâcne, Sataŋte fuŋne mana utuckeeŋgopeneŋ mueŋgopieŋ, jaŋe mi
bafic-jopaeŋgopieŋ, ŋoŋere mupe mananiŋ: No tagi gâcne fai-ŋeŋicko mi
râeckopac.
25 Eme wiac fonarekac i paŋnea bajuhapie fisizepac.
26 Moc e sanaŋkerâ nore eebapa i eraku etaraocmu, e noni tâpiri râcnepe
qâpuc jaŋere micne erâ
27 aeŋ gunu bajuhuc soŋaŋ-jopaocmu. Ehuc mâreŋ kuši wiac qapene
šaŋkeekac iŋuc ejareocmu.
28 No Mamac-nanezi tâpiri narewec iŋuc jaha e râcnepemu, erâ wâc bâpiŋ
sâko šuhuckecnepemu.
29 Mârozi kikefuŋ dâŋ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.'

3

Maŋ hâmocne mi juzo

1 "Sarde haeonec kikefuŋ aŋelo-jeŋicte dâŋ kecšiŋuc qâreŋkec: `Anuture
mâro 7 â bâpiŋ 7 bajuekaczi gore šiŋuc mukac: No eebapagere fuŋne
manakopac, ŋic jaŋe honecgupie qâricne jukomec tinac ekac, maŋge ine
hâmoc qâŋqâŋne fokac.
2 Irec go qârerâ ŋic gâcne hâmozo eŋgopieŋ jaŋe maŋjeŋic âke qârezemec.
Manakic, no Anuture maio eebapage honepe mi sâckekac.
3 Go wiac gare tahac ekicne â gaza qazuc ekicne, i heqârerâ aimuŋ ba-
juhuc maŋge bârisiezemec. Mi qâretecne ine râsi fifisi tinac fisi-garepemu,
go šâfo-nane moc mi manahaŋtec biac fisipemu hâcne.
4 Sarde haeo ira ŋicfâcge gâcne juŋgopieŋ, jaŋe ŋaqi-jeŋic sohoŋ mi
ruacnembiŋ. Eme iŋucnezi juku ŋaqi qaŋqaŋ rojuhuc nohec ŋeŋe juju
eniŋmu. Jaŋe iŋuc eniŋte mana-jarepe sâckekac.
5 Moc e sasanaŋ gie baraku batarame ŋaqi qaŋqaŋ râcnepe rojuocmu,
â šâŋe-ticne juju sanaŋ papiao mi hetâmirepemu, aricne, no šâŋe-ticne
Mamac-nanere maio â aŋelofâc-ticne jaŋere maio mutaniŋkepemu.
6 Mârozi kikefuŋ dâŋ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.'

Miti paŋnea bajupene Wofuŋzi eesâicko dopec-nâpoocmu

7 "Filadefia haeonec kikefuŋ aŋelo-jeŋicte dâŋ kecšiŋuc qâreŋkec: `Tiri
juju â mume sasanaŋ, Dawidire ki bajuhuc motâc bâŋgoroŋkeme moczi
mi basanaŋkeocmu, me basanaŋkeme moczi mi bâŋgoroŋkeocmu, eki hâcne
gore šiŋuc mukac:
8 No eebapagere fuŋne manakopac. Manakic, no maigao motâc moc
baandaŋke-garepo i moczi moc sâcne mi hebâzicke-gareocmu. Go tâpiri
piticne sawa fogarekac i manakopac, erâ sifu dâŋnane paŋnea bajuhuc šâŋe
biŋe-nane mi behemeŋ.
9 Manakic, Sataŋte guruonec ŋic gâcne jaŋe Judaŋic fârine aricne, racne
juhuc burec eeŋgopieŋ, eme no jaŋe ejarepe gorao fisirâ dieŋzi hegarehuc,
âgo bacgupo i hone taranšepieŋ.
10 Go woŋec-nane tatakic tâmiric jucmurâ mugarekicne, dâŋnane i paŋnea
bajumeŋte noni eesâic dameŋ maicguzacte sabecgupemu. Eesâic i mâreŋ
sâc ŋic jaŋerao mâmâc fua-fâreocmu.

11 No biac fâpemu, irec go wiac fogarekac i paŋnea bajuhaŋtec moczi eriduge mi gowac rozejec.
12 Moc e sasanaŋ gie baraku batarame e Anutu-nanere ufuŋko safatariŋ âkendâŋnepemu. Eme e ira domahuc juocmu sanaŋ. Erâ ere faio Anutu-nanere šâŋe qârenkepemu, erâ Anutu-nanere hae ere šâŋe iŋuc jaha ere faio qârenkepemu, i Jerusalem hae qâricne hâcne, sambâŋkonec Anutu-naneraonec wahaocmu, erâ no nahacne šâŋe qâri i iŋuc jaha ere faio qârenkepemu.
13 Mârozi kikefuŋ dâŋ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.'

Dodo horaŋne mi juzo

14 “Laodikea haeonec kikefuŋ aŋelo-jeŋicte dâŋ kecšiŋuc qârenkec: `Dâŋte mamacne â mumutaniŋ fârine â mume sasanaŋ, e Anuturaonec wiac fuawec irec fuŋqizecne juekaczi gore šiŋuc mukac:
15 No eebapagere fuŋne manakopac. Go mâteŋne mi juekic â fârone mi juekic i manakopac. Mâteŋne me fârone juzo murâ junšaŋ me¡
16 Mâteŋne â fârone ŋondeŋ-jekicko dodo horaŋne juekicte micnaneonec maŋucgupe wahacmu.
17 Go gahacnere šiŋuc muekomec, no mâriri bocjaha fonarekac, no wiac wemo afecne hurepo, irec wiac moc mi basapemu. Go fuŋnege kâuc baekic, ehuc qarâ suriŋne, huacbucne, tac qararacne, tiŋtuŋne â biuctac juekic, i mi mana tarakomec.
18 Irec go gazape manac: Go noraonec šuŋe kizukicne furine barâ boreŋhec ezemec, â ŋaqi qaŋqaŋ furine barâ hetec huŋ mimige sâockezejec, erâ šâŋere wokemaŋ furine barâ šâŋege ruacnerâ fiqaqackezemec.
19 No âgo bacjopaekopac jaŋe mu bâtiŋ â qa bâtiŋ ejare-fâreekopac. Irec go šoqac erâ maŋge bârisiezemec.
20 Manakic, no motâc râpeo domahuc heickekopac, eme moc e dâŋnane manarâ motâc ronareme ere ficko ferâ suanšeŋ nâ gumec ecnepemu.
21 Moc e sasanaŋ gie baraku batarame noni hefârepe nore eri ŋeŋeo mâmâc ŋenacmu, no iŋuc jaha sasanaŋ gie baraku batarape Mamac-nanezi ere eri ŋeŋeo ŋepemurâ hefârecnuwec.
22 Mârozi kikefuŋ dâŋ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec. Ž ”

4

Johanezi Anuture ŋeŋe honewec â mumuteŋ gae manawec

1 No wiac i hone manac efârerâ šâŋe firâ mi sambâŋko motâc moc aaŋ domame honezepac i¡ Ehame dâŋ qanaŋ qeŋfânâŋ tinac manapo, ijaha mocwâc fuarâ šiŋuc nazawec: “Go šira wefutec juku wiac fuaocmu gaza gowatuc epe honec.”
2 Iŋuc mume izia maŋnane ŋerisieme sambâŋko eri ŋeŋe moc ŋehame fainao moczi ŋeme honepo.
3 Á eri ŋeŋeo ŋewec e hawarine ârâŋ qârizi bâbâroŋ findowakicne, â ŋeŋe botâŋnao huriri somâckerâ domawec, hawarine buge iŋucne erâ jawaririŋ kikicne.
4 Erâ eri ŋeŋe sâko rârec rârec eri ŋeŋe gâcne 24 ŋerawec. Ŋeŋe irec faio ŋicqizec 24 ŋerambiŋ. Jaŋe ŋaqi qaŋqaŋ sasawa roŋembiŋ â eridu golzi-bakicne qizec-jeŋicko ŋerawec.
5 Erâ eri ŋeŋe sâkoonec bâbâric â quŋ parandaŋ fuahuc fowec, â eri ŋeŋe mainao šocbâruŋ 7 šawec, i Anuture mâro 7 jaŋere šoc.

6 Erâ wâc eri ŋeŋe maio ine hâwec kiruŋzi bakicne tinac jawaririŋ kikicne
fowec.
Erâ eri ŋeŋe maŋfuŋnao wiac jujune 4 ŋerambiŋ, jaŋe bu râpe-jeŋicko
šâŋehec sasawa.
7 Moc e laioŋ hawari iŋucne, moc e bulimakao ŋicne hawari iŋucne, moc e
šâŋe maine ŋic hawari iŋucne, moc ine tucwipe fahareekac hawari iŋucne.
8 Wiac jujune 4 jaŋe fakec-jeŋic 6 sasawa, erâ fakec-jeŋic faine â juwicne
šâŋe-jeŋic jaha fowec. Erâ ŋafe furec wirahuc šiŋuc mueŋgopieŋ:
“Wofuŋ Anutu bapafâre, e tiri, tiri, tiri jaha,
juweczi jukac erâ wâc wareocmu.”
9 Eme wiac jujune 4 jaŋe eri ŋeŋeo ŋeekac, juju sanaŋ rune hâcne, e daŋge
mumuteŋ â šeri bubiaŋ ecnepie sâc
10 ŋicqizec 24 jaŋe, eri ŋeŋeo ŋeekac, juju sanaŋ rune hâcne, ere
maŋfuŋko fodaperâ mu šeri ecnehuc ŋeŋefuŋ-ticnao eridu-jeŋic ŋerâ šiŋuc
mueŋgopieŋ:
11 “Wofuŋ-nâŋec Anutu,
eri qarawen â šâŋe biŋe â tâpiri
i goki raucketec sâcke-hâmokac,
goki hâcne wiac sasawa bâfuameŋ,
â gore micte wiac fua-fârewec fokac.”

5

Johanezi papia moc sâfâzi basanaŋkekicne honewec

1 Eme eri ŋeŋeo ŋeekac e mefâre-ticnezi papia foforiŋ moc baŋeme
honepo, papia e bune râpene qârenhec jaha fowec, erâ sâfâ 7-zi
basanaŋkekicne.
2 Eme aŋelo sâko honepo, e dâŋ hahaŋnehec šiŋuc muwec: “Mo tiŋnezi
papia sâfâ-ticne bâhockerâ bâdâmâreme sâckeocmu?”
3 Iŋuc mume sambâŋko me mârenko me mâreŋ jujuwicnao moczi moc
papia sâfâ-ticne bâhockerâ woseocte mi afeckewec.
4 Eme moczi sâsâcne mi juhuc papia bâdâmârerâ wosewecte bunane
sâqoreme boc kiopo.
5 Iŋuc epe ŋicqizec jaŋeraonec moczi šiŋuc naza muwec: “Mi kioc, man-
akomec, Judare qâricfâc jaŋeraonec laioŋ moc fuawec, Dawidire gitecne
hâcne, eki papia sâfâ-ticne 7 bâhockerâ bâdâmâreocte wiac sasawa qamase-
fârewec.”

Johanezi Lama honewec

6 Eme no šâŋe firâ eri ŋeŋe â wiac jujune 4 irec ŋondeŋko ŋicqizec jaŋere
birio Lama moc hezukicne hawari domame honepo. šuŋene 7 â šâŋene
iŋuc jaha 7. šâŋene 7 i Anuture mâro 7, jaŋe mâreŋ sâc sorec-jopakicne
juraŋgopieŋ.
7 Eme Lamazi rarâ eri ŋeŋeo ŋewec ere mefâreonec papia foforiŋ rowec.
8 Papia foforiŋ rome wiac jujune 4 â ŋicqizec 24 jaŋe Lamare maŋfuŋko
fodapembiŋ. Jaŋe musi-jeŋichec sasawa, â râqâc golzi bakicne i mâmâc
barâ fombiŋ. Râqâc maŋkonec hosâc âsu biaŋ wefuwec, i Anuture tiriŋicfâc
jaŋere nunumu.
9 Eme jaŋe gae qâricne moc šiŋuc hembiŋ:
“Goki papia rorâ sâfâ-ticne bâhocketec sâcke-hâmoocmu.
Go gupie socgezi mâreŋ sâc ŋic sahac hawari
fuŋne fuŋne â dâŋmarac fuŋne fuŋne
kitâc-jopame Anuture biŋe embiŋ.

10 Erâ qâzuc-jopatec Anutu uucmaŋ-ticnere
kikefuŋfâc â taha bapafâc-ticne embiŋ.
Eme jaŋe mâreŋte faio guriŋ bapa gie baniŋmu.”

Sâmbâŋko šeri mumuteŋ sâko fuawec

11 Eme no šâŋe firâ aŋelo bocjaha jâmbâŋ honec-jopahuc micfânâŋ-jeŋic manapo. Jaŋe eri ŋeŋe â wiac jujune â ŋicqizec orâŋ-jopahuc domambiŋ, teŋ tauseŋ gurune gurune â wâŋ tauseŋ gurune gurune domarahuc
12 dâŋ šiŋuc wiwirao mumbiŋ: “Lama hezukicne eki tâpiri mazuc mâriri â maŋqârâŋ â sasanaŋ â šâŋe biŋe â eri qarawеŋ â muac baafec rauckeme sâcke-hâmokac.”
13 Eme sambâŋko â mâreŋko â mâreŋ jujuwicnao â hâwecko jurambiŋ sasawa jaŋe kecšiŋuc mupie manapo: “Eri ŋeŋeo ŋekac e â Lama mâmâc muac baafec â šâŋe biŋe â eri qarawеŋ â tâpiri focnekaczi focnerahuc juzejec sanaŋ.”
14 Eme wiac jujune 4 jaŋe mumbiŋ: “Jâmbomac.” Á ŋicqizec jaŋe fodapehuc numucnembiŋ

6

Becâsic 4 jaŋere dâŋ

1 Eme no šâŋe firâ honepo, Lama eki papia sâfâ 7 fowec ine moc bâhockewec. Bâhockeme wiac jujune 4 jaŋeraonec moc e quŋ parandaŋ maracko wirahuc muwec: “Warec.”
2 Mume mi becâsic qaŋqaŋ moc wareme honezepac iį Fainao ŋic moc ŋewec e tepe-ticnehec, eme e eri qoqonaŋ râcnepie momori erâ wiac qamase rahuc juwec.
3 Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 2 bâhockeme wiac jujune namba 2-zi wirahuc muwec, “Warec!”
4 Mume becâsic bâbâroŋ fuawec. Fainao ŋic ŋewec e mâreŋko wama bârârieme ŋic jaŋe qâqâmiziec eniŋte tâpiri râcnekicne. Erâ šika sâko mâmâc râcnekicne.
5 Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 3 bâhockeme wiac jujune namba 3-zi wirahuc muwec, “Warec!” Eme no šâŋe firâ honehape mi becâsic gâgâpâc warezejec iį Ŋic fainao ŋewec e sigeli baŋewec.
6 Eme no wiac jujune jaŋere ŋondeŋko ŋicmarac tinac fuarâ šiŋuc mume manapo: “Padi tase 2 furine 1 kina â jacgoŋ 12 iŋuc jaha furine 1 kina. Erâ saŋ hâmeŋ fâric ine akicketec fuazejec.”
7 Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 4 bâhockeme wiac jujune namba 4-zi wiwirao muwec, “Warec!”
8 Eme šâŋe firâ honehape mi becâsic moc sahacne gowaekicne warezejec iį Ŋic fainao ŋewec šâŋene hâmoc. Erâ hârâckoneczi bâjâpembiŋ. Eme mâreŋko rukec jahec â moc mâc fohame moc ira mume šikazi â roroczi â huc mimicnezi â kâte qowi momorizi ŋic sipiric-jopaniŋte tâpiri râe-jarekicne.

Ŋic mitire erâ jopakicne jaŋere dâŋ

9 Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 5 bâhockewec. Ehame ŋic Anuture dâŋ bajuhuc biŋe-ticne mutaniŋkepie jopakicne jaŋere maŋ qâqâtâc alata maŋfuŋko fopie honec-jopapo.
10 Jaŋe dâŋ wiwic jaha wirahuc šiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Tiri â mume sasanaŋ Wofuŋ, go wemocte okac dameŋ bâšorahuc socnâŋecte kiŋ ŋic mâreŋko juŋgopieŋ jaŋerao mi batarakic?”

11 Iŋuc mupie ŋaqi qaŋqaŋ ru sâc jare-fârerâ šiŋuc jazambiŋ: “Kiŋaŋ qaqa
âgofâc-ŋeŋic gâcne iŋuc jaha jopa qâhâmoc ejarepie šare-jeŋic qosackeocte
woŋec piticne junšepieŋ.”

Okac dameŋ maickeme wiac fuaocmu irec dâŋ

12 Eme wiac šiŋuc honepo: Lama e sâfâ namba 6 bâhockeme homeŋ sâko
bawec. Ehame šoaŋ gâpârerâ kuši sahacne iŋucne ewec, â mosa e soc iŋucne
ewec.
13 Á bâpiŋ jaŋe mâŋâŋzi nemuja qâmârâŋkeme wahaekac, iŋuc
sambâŋkonec mârâŋkerâ wahambiŋ.
14 Á sambâŋ e ine papia bataforieeŋgopeneŋ iŋuc foforierâ sirowewec. Á
tiki â nuc jaŋe.ŋeŋe-jeŋic behembiŋ.
15 Wiac iŋucne fuame mâreŋ sâc ŋicwofuŋ â ŋicbomboŋ, erâ momori
micnefâc-jeŋic â mafa mâririhec â tâpirihec, ŋic fekicne â wahakicne mâmâc
sasawa mâreŋ â qânâ hawecko soŋkerâ tiki â hârâc wâsic-jopahuc šiŋuc
mumbiŋ:
16 “Waharâ ŋemac-nâporâ bârârâŋ-nâpopie eri ŋeŋeo ŋekac ere šâŋeo mi
henšepeneŋ â Lamare kimbeŋ mi honenšepeneŋ.
17 Kimbeŋ-jeŋicte dameŋ sâko maickekacte ŋic mozi moc juocmu?”

7

Ŋic mai-jeŋicko maqâreŋ bajarekicne

1 Eme no šâŋe firâ aŋelo 4 honec-jopapo, jaŋe mâreŋ tuturuŋne 4 ira
doma rahuc mâreŋte mâŋâŋ 4 badomambiŋ. Mâreŋko me hâwecko me jâcko
mâŋâŋ moc mi qaocte iŋuc embiŋ.
2 Ehame šoaŋ wewefunaonec aŋelo moc wefume honepo. E Anutu jujune
eraonec maqâreŋ bajuwec. Bajuhuc aŋelo 4 mâreŋko â hâwecko ima
baniŋte mujarekicne jaŋe wiwic jaha wira-jarehuc šiŋuc muwec:
3 “Ŋoŋe mâreŋko me hâwecko me jâcko ima biac mi banšepieŋ, nâŋe
qanaŋ Anuture ŋicfâc mai-jeŋicko maqâreŋ râenaŋmu.”
4 Iŋuc mume ŋic maqâreŋhec jaŋere šare kecšiŋuc mupie manapo: “Israe
guru sâc jaŋeraonec 144 tauseŋ maqâreŋ râe-jarekicne.
5 Judare guruonec 12 tauseŋ maqâreŋ-jeŋichec, Rubeŋte guruonec 12
tauseŋ, Gade ere guruonec 12 tauseŋ,
6 Ase ere guruonec 12 tauseŋ, Naftali ere guruonec 12 tauseŋ, Manase ere
guruonec 12 tauseŋ,
7 Simeoŋ ere guruonec 12 tauseŋ, Lewi ere guruonec 12 tauseŋ, Isasa ere
guruonec 12 tauseŋ,
8 Sebuloŋ ere guruonec 12 tauseŋ, Josefe ere guruonec 12 tauseŋ,
Benjamiŋ ere guruonec 12 tauseŋ, ŋic iŋuczi maqâreŋ-jeŋichec embiŋ.”

Ŋicguru hâhâwicne Anuture maio domambiŋ

9 Wiac i hone manac efârerâ moc honepo, mâreŋ sâc irec ŋic tucne, sahac
hawari-jeŋic fuŋne fuŋne â dâŋ marac-jeŋic fuŋne fuŋne, guru sokawec
jâmbâŋ, ŋic moczi mi wowosene, jaŋe eri ŋeŋere â Lamare maŋfuŋko
domapie honec-jopapo. Jaŋe ŋaqi qaŋqaŋhec sasawa,
10 erâ mejeŋiczi šariŋ badomahuc dâŋ hahaŋne bahuc šiŋuc mumbiŋ:
“Bâbâpiaŋ i Anutu-nâŋec eri ŋeŋeo ŋekac erao â Lamarao fokac.”
11 Eme aŋelo sasawa eri ŋeŋe â ŋicqizec â wiac jujune 4 orâŋ-jopahuc
domambiŋ, jaŋe eri ŋeŋe maŋfuŋnao fodaperâ Anutu nunumu mumuteŋ
ecnehuc šiŋuc mumbiŋ:

12 “Jâmbomac¡ Mumuteŋ â eri qarawеŋ â maŋqârâŋ â daŋge mumu â šâŋe
rara â tâpiri â sasanaŋ i Anutu-nâŋec focnekaczi focne rahuc juzejec sanaŋ.
Jâmbomac.”

Jaŋe šâic busâqoc maŋnaonec

13 Eme ŋicqizec jaŋeraonec moczi wio-narerâ muwec: “Ŋaqi qaŋqaŋhec i
mo jaŋe? Wenirec warembiŋ?”
14 Wio-nareme dâŋ šiŋuc bâtikiecnepo: “Ŋicbomboŋ-nane, i goki mana-
kic.” Eme nazawec: “Jaŋe šâic busâqoc maŋnaonec warembiŋ â ŋaqi-jeŋic
Lamere soczi šure qaqackembiŋ.
15 Irec ši Anutu eri ŋeŋe-ticnere maŋfuŋko juhuc
ŋafe furec ufuŋ-ticnao kiŋaŋ qacneeŋgopieŋ.
Ehame eri ŋeŋeo ŋeekaczi qâtec-jopahuc sâoc-jopaocmu.
16 Eme nânâ opâre mocwâc mi hâmoniŋmu;
šoaŋzi mi rikec-jopaocmu â šâic fâro mi fua-jareocmu.
Ŋeŋe šâšâŋiŋko Lama domakac eki hâcne soŋaŋ-jopaocmu,
ehuc juju opâ šâkâŋnao amec-jopa rahuc juocmu;
erâ Anutuzi šâŋeuc-jeŋic bâkereŋke-fâreocmu.”

8

Aŋelo 7 jaŋe qeŋ jarekicne

1 Eme Lama e sâfâ namba 7 bâhockeme sambâŋko niniŋ qiririŋ fuarâ
fohame haæ aua qâririŋ ewec.
2 I tarame aŋelo 7 Anuture maŋfuŋko domambiŋ jaŋe honec-jopahape
gâcnezi qeŋ 7 jarembiŋ.
3 Eme aŋelo moczi râqâc golzi bakicne ihec warerâ ra alata maŋfuŋko
badomame gâcnezi ira hosâc âsu biaŋ bocjaha râepie huwec. Hume eri
ŋeŋe mainao alata golzi bakicne ŋewec irec fainao râehuc mitiŋic jaŋere
nunumuo šuhuckewec.
4 Ehame meticnaonec hosâc âsu biaŋ izi mitiŋic jaŋere nunumu bafícke-
huc Anuturao fewec.
5 Aŋelo e iŋuc erâ alataonec šoc kine rorâ râqâc-ticne bâfuserâ mâreŋko
hoŋkeme huwec. Hume quŋ parandaŋ â bâbâric â homeŋ fuawec.

Aŋelo 4 jaŋe qeŋ qapie mâreŋko wiac fuawec

6 Eme aŋelo 7 qeŋ jarekicne jaŋe qeŋ qaniŋte šawiembiŋ.
7 Ehuc aŋelo namba wâŋ eki qeŋ qame hoe sanaŋ â šoc sochec
bâsifuckekicne izi mâreŋko hewec. Heme mâreŋ tucne šoczi šawec â jâc
tucne â sopâc kecqaŋ sasawa šoczi šafârewec.
8 Eme aŋelo namba 2 eki qeŋ qawec. Qeŋ qame wiac moc tiki sâko iŋucne
šocbâruŋnehec hâwecko rucnewec.
9 Rucneme hâwec tucne soc efârewec. Eme hâwec qowi tucne hâmo-
fârembiŋ â woke tucne šaŋke-fârewec.
10 Eme aŋelo namba 3 eki qeŋ qawec. Qeŋ qame bâpiŋ sâko moc
sambâŋkonec tara waharâ ine waha iŋucne bâruŋkehuc opâ gâcnao huwec.
11 Bâpiŋ šâŋene Hâtâqiŋqiŋ. Eme irec opâ gâcne hâtâ qiŋqiŋne eme ŋic
jaŋe nâpie hâtâc-jopame bocjaha hâmombiŋ.
12 Eme aŋelo namba 4 eki qeŋ qawec. Qeŋ qame šoaŋ mosa â bâpiŋ gâcne
ira sâwec fuame tatamac-jeŋic pitiwawec. Tatamac-jeŋic gâkowawecte
hae burec burec sawa furewec â ŋafeo iŋuc jaha mosa bâpiŋ buburecne
tamaewec.

13 Eme no šâŋe firâ tucwipe sâko moc honepo. E sawao faic jâmbâŋ juhuc
wiwic jaha šiŋuc wirawec: “Jei, jei, jei, aŋelo jahec â moc jaŋere qeŋ fokac,
i qapie mâreŋŋic jaŋe weniŋuc eniŋmu!”

9

Aŋelo namba 5 eki qeŋ qame qirikiŋ mimicne fuambiŋ

1 Eme aŋelo namba 5 eki qeŋ qawec. Eme noni bâpiŋ moc sambâŋkonec
tararâ mâreŋko wahame honepo. E hârâcte tapa roocte irec ki râcnekicne.
2 Eme hârâcte tapa rome hosâc sâko wefuwec, gie šame hosâc feekac, irec
sâc hosâc wefu ferâ šoaŋ â sawa sâocke-fârewec.
3 Hosâc maŋkonec ine qirikiŋ wefurâ mâreŋko wahambiŋ. Micjeŋic ine
omeqaqare Sâc.
4 Erâ jaŋe mâreŋko sopâc nânâ kise me jâcrehac wiac râsi eceneiŋte
mi mukicne, ŋic Anuture maqâreŋ mai-jeŋicko mi fowec, jaŋe sawa râsi
ejareniŋte mukicne.
5 Erâ jopapie hâmoniŋte mâcne, mâc mosa 5 kišâic-jopahuc juniŋte
mukicne. 3âic ine omeqaqare micte sâc iŋuc manazo.
6 Eme dameŋ ira ŋic jaŋe hâmoniŋte biŋe muniŋmu erâ mi hâmoniŋmu,
hâmoc hefâre-bipiepie sifu mi maic-jopaocmu.

Qirikiŋ hawari-jeŋicte dâŋ

7 Qirikiŋ jaŋe ine becâsic hawari, momori jaŋe šikao raniŋte becâsic wiac
bâmocke-jareeŋgopieŋ hawari iŋucne hâcne. Qizec-jeŋicko du golzi bakicne
tinac ŋewec, šâŋe mai-jeŋic ŋic šâŋe mai tinac.
8 Kanšaŋ-jeŋic šoricne, ŋokac qizec gere-jeŋicte sâc. Micjeŋic laioŋte mic
iŋucne.
9 Amec-jeŋicko maro wapazi bakicne tinac fowec. Fakec fânâŋ-jeŋic ine
keretac fânâŋ iŋucne, becâsic bocjaha jaŋe šikao raniŋte keretac gagasac
jaha fâre rapie fânâŋkeekac, iŋucne tinac hâcne.
10 Gecjeŋic omeqaqare gec iŋucne Micjeŋic i gecjeŋicko hâcne fokac, izi ŋic
mosa 5 kišâic-jopahuc juniŋmu.
11 Erâ hârâckonec aŋelo e ŋicwofuŋ jujarekac, šâŋene Judaŋic jaŋere dâŋko
Abadoŋ â Grikŋic jaŋere dâŋko Apolioŋ. [a]
12 Tucwipezi jei jahec â moc wirawec, moc omaekac, ši jajahec fokopirec.
Aŋelo namba 6 eki qeŋ qame momori guru hâhâwicne fuambiŋ
13 Eme aŋelo namba 6 eki qeŋ qawec. Eme alata golzi bakicne, Anuture
maio ŋekac, masune 4,
14 irecnec dâŋ wefurâ aŋelo namba 6 qeŋ badomawec e šiŋuc âzâcnewec:
“Eufrata opâ sâkoo aŋelo 4 niŋgiŋ-jopakicne jaŋe bâŋgoroŋ-jopac.”
15 Eme aŋelo 4 jaŋe jara, mosa, šoaŋ, aua maickeme mâreŋ sâc ŋic tucne
qâmiziec-jopaniŋte woŋec jumbiŋ, jaŋe hâcne firuec-jopawec.
16 Eme momorifâc-jeŋic becâsicko ŋeŋe jaŋere šare 200 million, iŋuc
mupie manapo.
17 Ŋic â becâsic jaŋere hawari ine maŋ šâŋe-nanezi kecšiŋuc honepo: Ŋic
jaŋe maruku bâbâroŋ â keda â bâbâŋeŋ iŋuc rojumbiŋ, â becâsic jaŋere
qizec laioŋ qizecne iŋucne, micjeŋickonec ine šoc â hosâc â tepe šocne
wahawec.
18 Eme wiac fârone jahec â moc izi ŋic gâcne sipiric-jopa-fârewec, becâsic
mickonec šoc â hosâc â tepe šocne wahawec izi hâcne.
19 Becâsic tâpiri-jeŋic ine micjeŋicko â gecjeŋicko fowec. Gecjeŋic homa
iŋucne, qizecnehec, izi hâcne ŋic sipiric-jopaeŋgopieŋ.

20 Eme ŋic tucne hâmo sipiric ehapie tucne akic-jopakicne jaŋe maŋjeŋic
mi bârisiembiŋ â juju bapa-jeŋicte manapie mi sâqorewec. Aricne, jaŋe
sifu demoŋ wiac bajumbiŋ. Á nemuqâŋ golzi â siliwazi â aeŋzi â qânâzi â
jâczi bakicne, hone manac eene tâmiric â rarac wawarecne tâmiric, i numu-
jarehuc jumbiŋ.
21 Ehuc šika â qaŋgec â sasec â fiuc i mi behembiŋ.

10

Aŋelo moczi mumupaŋ sanaŋ muwec

1 Eme aŋelo sâko moc sambâŋkonec wahame honepo. E karoraczi
rufacnekicne, qizec botâŋnao huriri somâckerâ domawec, šâŋe maine šoaŋ
iŋucne, kike jahecne šocbâruŋhec.
2 Meticnezi papia piticne moc bâdâmârekicne i badomawec. Erâ kike fâre-
ticnezi hâwec faio â kike qanazi mâreŋko âterâ domawec.
3 Domahuc dâŋ wiwira kâcqene, laioŋte dâŋ sâcko ewec. Wirame quŋ 7
jaŋe dâŋembiŋ.
4 Dâŋehuc mupie manarâ qâreŋke 20 ehape sambâŋkonec wiwira norao
šiŋuc wahawec: “Quŋ 7 dâŋ mumbieŋ i mi qâreŋkec, mâc tapa batec fooc.”
5 Eme aŋelo hâwecko â mâreŋko âterâ domawec, eki mefâre-ticne
sambâŋkopec sicnehuc dâŋ mupaŋkewec.
6 Ehuc jurašihuc juocmu sanaŋzi wiac bâfua-fârewec, sambâŋ â irec
wiac-ticne, mâreŋ 3 irec wiac-ticne, hâwec â irec wiac-ticne, erao hâcne
qetickehuc šiŋuc mupaŋkewec: “Dameŋ mocwâc mi fokac.
7 Aŋelo namba 7 qeŋticne qame fânâŋ fuaocmu, dameŋ ira Anuture
dâŋsoŋ, ŋicfâc-ticne porofete biŋene jazawec, irec fârine fua taraocmu.”

Aŋelo moczi Johane papia râcneme nâwec

8 Eme sambâŋkonec dâŋ manapo ijaha mocwâc fuarâ šiŋuc nazawec:
“Go rarâ aŋelo hâwecko â mâreŋko âterâ domahuc papia bâdâmârekicne
badomakac i roc.”
9 Mume no aŋelorao rarâ papia nareocte âzâcnepe šiŋuc nazawec: “Rorâ
nâc. Nâtecne bugao hâtâcguocmu â micgao baŋac iŋucne erâ aŋacguocmu.”
10 Iŋuc murâ papia nareme nâpo. Nârâ micnaneo baŋac iŋucne erâ
aŋacnuwec, izi nâkâcnepe ine bunaneo hâtâcnuwec.
11 Eme šiŋuc nazambiŋ: “Go ŋicguru bocjaha, sahac hawari-jeŋic
â dâŋmarac-jeŋic fuŋne fuŋne erâ ŋicwofuŋfâc-jeŋic jaŋere findaŋdâŋ
mocwâc muzemec.” Kâtedâŋko: Sisipiric rune.

11

Johane ufuŋ sâc baocte mucnekicne

1 Eme moczi gunusâc narehuc šiŋuc nazawec: “Go fahare Anuture ufuŋ
â alata sâc barâ maŋnao numuhuc jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe wosec-jopazemec.
2 Ufuŋte hae šoŋa ine sâc mi bahuc mâc behetec fooc, i qâpuc jaŋere
qikiŋnekicne. Jaŋe hâcne miti hae mosa 42 ima bahuc juniŋmu.

Mumutaniŋ ŋic jajahec fuapire hârâckonec qowizi Jofaocmu

3 “Eme no mumutaniŋ ŋicjahec-nane ejactepe mateŋ barâ ŋic findaŋdâŋ
jazahuc juhapire šoaŋ gie bapa 1 tauseŋ â 260 tarazejec.”
4 Jahe oliwa jâc â lambe iŋucne, jahe mâreŋte Wofuŋ ere maio do-
makopirec.

5 Ŋic moc e râsi ejactezo mume micjekickonec šoc waharâ šaocmu. Irec
ŋic moczi râsi ejacterâ sipirickeocmu.
6 Ŋic jahe hoere motâc henicte tâpiri jactekicne, irec mupire hoe mi hehe
mâc fohame findaŋdâŋ muhuc junicmu. Erâ mupire opâzi soc eocte irec
tâpiri fojacteocmu, erâ mâreŋko wiac micne momori fuaocte mupire sâc
fuaocmu.
7 Eme miti mumutaniŋ dameŋ-jekic tarame hârâckonec qowi mimicnezi
wefurâ râsi ejacterâ jofame hâmonicmu.
8 Hâmopire ŋic jaŋe qâŋqâŋ-jekic behec-jofapie hae sâkore hae šoŋao
fonicmu. Hae irec šâŋe herâriehuc Sodom â Aigita mukicne, Wofuŋ-jekic
hae ijaha mariponko qapie hâmowec.
9 Eme mâreŋ sâc ŋic gâcne, sahac hawari-jeŋic fuŋne fuŋne â dâŋmarac-
jeŋic fuŋne fuŋne, izi qâŋqâŋ-jekic šoaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc â moc nâfocne
honec-jofahuc juniŋmu, erâ gâcnezi ducjofazo mupie qatara-jareniŋmu.
10 Eme porofete jahe ŋic boc bâšâic-jopapicte mâreŋne mâreŋne ŋic šeri
bubiaŋ ehuc boreŋ nareŋ gareŋ eniŋmu.
11 Eme šoaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc â moc nâfocne tarame Anuturaonec juju
bâbâfua mâro qâŋqâŋ-jekicko rašime qârerâ faharepic. Faharepire ŋic jaŋe
honerâ bipic-jeŋic tarawec.
12 Ehame sambâŋkonec wiwira kâcqene jaherao šiŋuc wahawec: “Ŋohe
šira wefunic.” Eme râsifâc-jekic honec-jofahapie karorac maŋko sambâŋko
fepic.
13 Eme dameŋ ijaha sambâŋko fepire izia homeŋ sâko bawec. Bame hae
sâkoo fic gâcne, teŋkonec wâŋ irec sâc, herickehuc ŋic 7 taŋseŋ jopame
hâmombiŋ. Eme qâricne jumbiŋ jaŋe hâwic-jopame Anutu sambâŋ rune
muteŋkembiŋ.
14 Tucwipezi jei jahec â moc wirawec, ine jajahecte fârine fuawec,
mocjahare fokac ine biac fuaocmu.

Aŋelo namba 7 eki qeŋ qame wiac fuawec

15 Eme aŋelo namba 7 eki qeŋ qawec. Qeŋ qame sambâŋko micfânâŋ sâko
embiŋ, ehuc šiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Ɜi mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ irec Wofuŋ jujure tâpiri
i Wofuŋ-nâŋec â Kristo-ticne ere meo fekac, eme e guriŋ bapa gie barašihuc
juocmu sanaŋ.”
16 Eme ŋicqizec 24 Anuture maio eri ŋeŋe-jeŋicko ŋembiŋzi waha fodaperâ
Anutu šiŋuc muhuc daŋge nunumu ecnembiŋ:
17 “Wofuŋ Anutu bapafâre, jumeŋzi juekic,
nâŋe go daŋge mumuteŋ egareŋgopeneŋ.
Go tâpiri sâkoge qaratietec fuakac,
ehuc Wofuŋ giege fuŋkerâ bataniŋkekic.
18 Ŋicne ŋicne kimbeŋ qapie gore kimbeŋzi fuakac.
Erâ hâmokicne jaŋere dâŋ mutaracmurâ dameŋ maickekac.
Erâ kiŋaŋ qaqafâcge, porofete â mitiŋic,
â araŋ bagareeŋgopieŋ fekicne wahakicne,
jaŋe furine jarecmurâ dameŋne maickekac,
â mâreŋ sipirickeeŋgopieŋ jaŋe sipiric-jopacmurâ
irec dameŋ mâmâc maickekac.”
19 Jaŋe iŋuc epie sambâŋko Anuture ufuŋ aŋkeme qorac tapa katapa
ufuŋmaŋko tâtâc fuawec. Eme izia bâbâric â micfânâŋ â quŋ parandaŋ â
homeŋ â hoe sanaŋ hâhâwicne fuawec.

12

Sambâŋko ŋokac moc domawec

1 Eme sambâŋko mâsi qâreŋ kecšiŋuc fuawec: Ŋokac moc domawec, e
šoaŋzi rufacnekicne, kike jujuwicnao mosa ŋewec, qizecnao bâpiŋ 12 izi
hendiŋ ecnembiŋ.
2 Erâ e kiwechec, eme motec roocte gozi kime kio owa ewec.
3 E iŋuc ehuc domahame mâsi qâreŋ moc sambâŋkoa fuawec. Ine oâ sâko
moc fowec, hawarine bâbâroŋ jâmbâŋ, qizecne 7 â šuŋene 10, â qizec-ticne
sâc ŋicwofuŋ du jaha ŋerawec.
4 Eme gecnezi sambâŋko bâpiŋ gâcne qatarac-joparâ mâreŋko sâroc-
jopame wahambiŋ. Oâ e iŋuc erâ, ŋokac motec rozo ehame šiŋuc mana-
suhuc ra maŋfuŋnao fowec: Motec rome qâckezepac.
5 Eme motec rowec, e mâreŋ sâc ŋicne ŋicne aeŋ gunuzi soŋaŋ-jopaocte
mucnekicne. Erâ motec fuame ine Anuturao baferâ eri ŋeŋe-ticnere
maŋfuŋko râekicne.
6 Á ŋokac e ine mâreŋ tuhuo wiserâ rawec, ira šoaŋ gie bapa 1 taseŋ â
260 gume jauŋ ecneniŋte Anutuzi ŋeŋe hae moc bâfuacnewec.

Sataŋ sambâŋkonec tuŋkepie wahawec

7 Eme sambâŋko šika fuawec. Mikae â aŋelofâc-ticne jaŋe oâ qa jâpec
ecneniŋte râsi roroc embiŋ, â ŋifec oâ â aŋelofâcne jaŋe iŋuc jaha râsi roroc
embiŋ.
8 Erâ mi sanaŋkembiŋ. Dockepie sambâŋ sakare-jarembiŋ.
9 Ehuc oâ sâko, homa raŋqa, demoŋ micne sâko Sataŋ hâcne, mâreŋ sâc
ŋic maŋ bâsifuc ejareekac, e hâcne tuŋkepie mâreŋko wahawec. E jahacne
tuŋkehuc aŋelofâcne mâmâc tuŋjopapie wahambiŋ.
10 Eme sambâŋko dâŋ wiwira šiŋuc fuame manapo: “Anutu-nâŋecte
bâbâpiaŋ â tâpiri â guriŋ bapa gie â Kristo-ticnere Wofuŋ qâreŋ ši fua
taniŋkekac. Âgofâc-nâŋec jaŋere râsi, Anuturao ŋafe furec qoric-jopaekac,
e tuŋkeŋgopieŋ hâcne.
11 Jaŋe Lamare socko ŋesiŋnehuc miti hâwicmâc mutaniŋkembiŋte
sanaŋkembiŋ, ehuc juju-jeŋic mi sakarehuc hâmocte qikiŋnembiŋ.
12 Irec sambâŋ maŋne maŋne â ira juŋgopieŋzi šeri enšepieŋ. Á mâreŋ â
hâwec, jei, ŋohe weniŋuc enicmu¡ 3i Sataŋzi ŋoŋerao hufakac, erâ dameŋ-
ticne biac taraocmu, i manahuc aaric sâkohec jukac hâcne.”

Oâzi ŋokac râsi ecnewec

13 Eme oâ e mâreŋko behepie waharâ, ŋokac motec rowec e râsi ecnewec.
14 Eme ŋokac e tucwipe sâkore fakec jahecne râcnepie mâreŋ tuhuo
ŋeŋe hae-ticnao wiserâ homare hâhâwic soŋkewec, ira gume jauŋ ecnehuc
juhapie jara jahec â moc â moc nâfocne taraocmu.
15 Eme ŋokac wisehame homa e râpefuŋnao opâ maŋume micticnaonec
waharâ rumi sâko ewec, i ŋokac jowaocte iŋuc ewec.
16 Eme mâreŋzi ŋokac ŋezickehuc micne aŋkeme oâzi opâ maŋuwec i ira
hufârewec.
17 Eme oâ e ŋokacte mana gâpârerâ kikefuŋfâc-ticne jopaocte rawec. Anu-
ture sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc Jesu mutaniŋkeeŋgopieŋ jaŋe hâcne jopaocte
rawec.
18 Ehuc hâwec moŋgeŋko hurâ domawec.

13

Hâwecmaŋkonec qowi mimicne wefuwec

1 Eme no honehape hâwecmaŋkonec qowi mimicne moczi wefuwec. E
šuŋene 10 â qizecne 7, erâ šuŋene sâc ira ŋicwofuŋ du 10 ŋerawec. Erâ qizec-
ticnao šâŋe qâreŋ simbiŋne forawec.
2 Qowi mimicne honepo e hawarine qâto iŋucne, menezi pusime iŋucne,
â micnezi laioŋ mic iŋucne. Eme oâ e šoqac sasanaŋ-ticne â ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋe-
ticne â tâpiri sâko qikiŋnecnewec.
3 Qowi qizecne moc qâhâmokicne tinac honepo. Eme izi wicticne somieme
biaŋkewec. Eme irec mâreŋ sâc ŋic jaŋe qowi hone warec boc ecnehuc
râpefuŋnao jumbiŋ.
4 Erâ oâ e qowi tâpiri râcnewecte muteŋ bâteŋ ecnembiŋ. Ehuc qowi iŋuc
jaha fenšoŋkehuc šiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Qowi e iŋucne mozi jukac? Erâ mozi moc
wemo ecneocmu?”
5 Eme sahac mumuteŋ dâŋ â dâŋ gâgâpâcne muocte irec micne hetecke-
kicne. Erâ gie-ticne i mosa 42 bahuc juocte dameŋ bacnekicne.
6 Eme irec Anutu e jahacne mecne â šâŋe biŋe-ticne mecne â sambâŋko
ŋeŋe juju eeŋgopieŋ jaŋe mecne musoc qâsoriŋ ejarehuc juwec.
7 Erâ Anuture tiriŋicfâc râsi ejarehuc jopa sipiric ejareocte mana
fâsâecnekicne, erâ wâc mâreŋne mâreŋne ŋic sahac hawari-jeŋic
â dâŋmarac-jeŋic fuŋne fuŋne jaŋe ŋicbomboŋ ejare-fâreocte tâpiri
râcnekicne.
8 Eme mâreŋŋic sasawa jaŋe mu šeri ecneniŋmu, ŋic šâŋe-jeŋic Lama
qa hezuc ekicne ere juju papiao mârâc jaha mâreŋ fufuaonecteaŋ mi
qâreŋkekicne jaŋe hâcne qowi iŋuc ecne-fâreniŋmu.
9 Hazecneheczi dâŋ kecši manazejec:
10 “Moc e kâpâcwârure biŋe eweczi kâpâcwâru ficko fezejec.
Moc e šikare biŋe eweczi šika kizejec.”
Tiriŋic jaŋe dameŋ ira hâcne sasanaŋhec â mamanasiŋhec junšepieŋ.

Mâreŋmaŋkonec qowi moc wefuwec

11 Eme mâreŋmaŋkonec qowi mimicne moc wefume honepo, e lama
iŋucne šuŋene jajahec sawa fowec. Dâŋticnezi ine oâdâŋ.
12 Eme qowi izi qowi mârâc wefuwec ere maio ere tâpiri gie jaha bahuc
jukac. Ehuc mâreŋŋic ejareme mârâc qowi, hâmocne tinac erâ qârewec, e
dieŋzi hecneeŋgopieŋ.
13 Erâ mâsi kâcqene baekac, ehuc mume mâreŋŋic honehapie
sambâŋkonec šoc wahaekac.
14 Mâsi iŋucne hâcne baocte manacnekicnere mârâc qowi ere maio bahuc
mâreŋŋic maŋ bâsifuc ejareekac. Ehuc mume qowi hâmokicne tinac erâ
qârewec ere hawari baeŋgopieŋ.
15 Hawari i barâ râepie domaha šâhec qowi e manacnekicnere bâqâreme
dâŋ dâŋ eekac. Dâŋ dâŋ ehuc mume ŋic, e dieŋzi mi hecneeŋgopieŋ jaŋe
qâhâmoc-jopaeŋgopieŋ.
16 Erâ wâc fekicne â wahakicne, mafahec â hapetac, ŋicbomboŋ â kiŋaŋ
qaqa, ŋic i mâmâc sasawa ejareme mefâre-jeŋicko â mai-jeŋicko maqâreŋ
bafâreeŋgopieŋ.
17 Eme qowire šâŋe qâreŋ â šare mi bajueŋgopieŋ, jaŋe wiac furi bapare
aka hejareeŋgopieŋ.
18 Maŋqârâŋ šira fokac: Ŋic moc e mamana focnekacko qowi šare-ticnere
fuŋne bâfuazejec. 3are i ŋic mocte šâŋe. 3are hâcne i 666.

14

Lama â kikefuŋfâc-ticne Zioŋ tikio domambiŋ

1 Eme no šâŋe firâ mi Lama Zioŋ tikio domame honezepac i¡ Erâ ehec ŋic
144 tauseŋ mâmâc domambiŋ. Mai-jeŋicko e jahacne šâŋe qâreŋ â Mamac-
ticnere šâŋe qâreŋ fowec.
2 Eme sambâŋkonec dâŋfânâŋ manapo, i opâ sâro fânâŋ iŋucne â quŋ fânâŋ
sâko iŋucne. Erâ dâŋfânâŋ i manape musi tinac ewec, ŋic bocjaha musi
bapie fânâŋkeekac iŋuc tinac manapo.
3 Jaŋe eri ŋeŋere maŋfuŋko â wiac jujune 4 â ŋicqizec jaŋere maio gae
qâricne moc heeŋgopieŋ. Gae i ŋic gâcnezi he manac eene mi ewec,
ŋic 144 tauseŋ, mâreŋŋic gâcne jaŋeraonec furi bacjopakicne, jaŋe sawa
mamanane.
4 Jaŋe hâcne ŋokacko mi sâqorehuc maŋqaqac jaha jumbiŋ” jaŋe hâcne
Lama jume ju ecneeŋgopieŋ” jaŋe hâcne mâreŋŋic gâcne jaŋeraonec Anu-
ture â Lamare qaqasune bâbâni rocjopakicne.
5 Erâ micjeŋickonec burecdâŋ moc mi wahawec, jaŋe bahacmâc.

Aŋelo jahec â moc jaŋere dâŋ wiwira fuawec

6 Eme no aŋelo moc honepo, e faic sawao fotâcnehuc rawec. E mâreŋŋic
jaŋere Biŋebiaŋ fofo sanaŋ, mâreŋ sâc ŋic sahac hawari-jeŋic â dâŋmarac-
jeŋic fuŋne fuŋne, jaŋere bajuwec.
7 Eki wiwic jaha wirahuc šiŋuc muwec: “Ŋoŋe Anutu araŋ bacnehuc
sâsenšepieŋ, okac dameŋ-ticne maickekac hâcne. Sambaŋ â mâreŋ, hâwec
â opâ šâŋe bâfuawec e mu wâwâsic ecnenšepieŋ.”
8 Iŋuc murâ rame râpefuŋnao aŋelo moczi warerâ šiŋuc wirawec: “Babe
hae sâko tâtiekac, tâtie-jâmbâŋkekac, hae irec rune mâreŋ sâc ŋicne sasecte
waiŋ opâ momori gumec-jopahuc jumbiŋ hâcne.”
9 Eme râpefuŋnao aŋelo âgo-ticne moczi warerâ dâŋ hahaŋne bahuc šiŋuc
muwec: “Moc e qowi mimicne e jahacne me hawari-ticne dieŋzi hecneocmu
â mai-ticnao me meticnao maqâreŋ roocmu,
10 e Anutuzi kimbeŋ-ticnere waiŋ opâ momori jâmbâŋ, opâ jâmbâŋhec
mi bâsifuckekicne, i râqâc-ticnaonec gumeme tiri aŋelo â Lama jaŋere maio
šocbâruŋko hurâ šâic serereŋ mana rahuc juocmu.
11 Eme šoczi ŋic iŋucne šâfitac-jopame irec hosâcne ŋezume ŋezu fehuc
foocmu sanaŋ. Irec ŋic qowi mimicne â hawari-ticne dieŋzi hecnembiŋ jaŋe
mecne, â šâŋe qâreŋ-ticne bajumbiŋ jaŋe mâmâc šâiczi mi behec-jopame
ŋeŋe mana tâmiric ŋafe furec šušuhuc jaha mana rahuc juniŋmu.”
12 Dameŋ ira hâcne Anuture sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc Jesure miti hâwicmâc
bajueŋgopieŋ tiriŋic i jaŋe sasanaŋ bâfuanšepieŋ.

Mitio hâmokicne jaŋere dâŋ

13 Eme sambâŋkonec dâŋ moc šiŋuc wahame manapo: “Go dâŋ ši
qâreŋkec: Dameŋ ši fuŋkerâ, Wofuŋtao qohotahuc hâmoniŋmu jaŋere
bubiaŋ manazo. Mârozi mukac, jâmbomac, jaŋe neneŋ gie-jeŋic hetararâ
ŋemanahuc biaŋ-jopaocmu. Erâ juju bapa-jeŋicte fârinezi rapie raocmu.”

Mâreŋkonec mitiŋic rocjopazo irec sâsâc fuawec

14 Eme no fipe feme karorac qaŋqaŋ ututuŋ fuame honepo. Erâ karorac
faio moc ŋewec, e hawari-ticne ŋic iŋucne. Qizec-ticnao ŋicwofuŋ du golzi
bakicne roŋewec â meticnezi sâqe mictara baŋewec.

15 Ehame ufuŋkonec aŋelo moczi waharâ karorac faio ŋewec, e šiŋuc
wiracnewec: “Go sâqegezi gie fârine qa roro ec, mârenko giere fârine woze-
fârewecte qa roro ezore dameŋne maickekac hâcne.”
16 Iŋuc mume karorac faio ŋeweczi sâqe-ticne wickeme mârenko fârine
qafârewec.

Sâqocne bapa okacne fisi-jareocmu irec sâsâc fuawec

17 Eme aŋelo moczi sambâŋko ufuŋkonec wahawec, e iŋuc jaha sâqe
mictara bajuwec.
18 Warehame âgo-ticne moczi alata ŋeweckonec warewec. E šocte soŋaŋzi
âgo-ticne sâqe mictara bajuwec e šiŋuc wiracnewec: “Go sâqege mictara
mârenko waiŋ fârine qâtâcne-fârec, hândâŋne qeue-fârekac hâcne”
19 Mume aŋelo âgo-ticnezi sâqe wickeme mârenko waiŋ hândâŋne
nâtâcneme Anutu kimbeŋ-ticnere katapa sâko irec maŋko beheme
hufârewec.
20 Erâ hae râpeo âte pisickepie katapa maŋkonec socsâko wahahuc fowec.
Wahaku šâkâŋne fuarâ becâsic mecqaŋeŋ-jeŋicko qawec. Á šâkâŋ rereŋ
šoric-ticnere sâc ine 300 kilometa iŋuc ŋerawec.

15

Kiruŋzi hâwec irec mecnao gae hembiŋ

1 Eme sambâŋko mâsi qâreŋ sâko bipinehec moc honepo. Aŋelo 7 jaŋe
wiac micne momori 7 badomambiŋ. Wiac i mimic fuahame Anuturaonec
okacne fisi taraocte mukicne.
2 Erâ hâwec moc honepo, i kiruŋzi barâ šocbâruŋhec bâbâsifuc ekicne
tinac fome honepo. Erâ qowi mimicne ere dâŋ â hawari â šare qâreŋ i
sanaŋkerâ qikiŋnembiŋ ŋic i jaŋe kiruŋzi hâwec irec mecnao Anuturaonec
musi badomapie honec-jopapo.
3 Jaŋe Anuture kiŋaŋŋic Mose â Lamare gae kecšiŋuc muhuc heeŋgopieŋ:
“O Wofuŋ Anutu bapafâre,
go gie fekicne â bipinehec baekic.
Ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere Wofuŋ Sâko,
go hatage tiŋne â fâri fideteŋ.
4 Wofuŋ go mozi araŋ mi bagareocmu
â mozi šâŋege mi mumbiaŋkeocmu?
Go mocjahazi tiri hâcne.
Irec ŋicne ŋicne gorao warerâ dieŋzi hegareniŋmu.
Go bâbâtiŋ gie fârine batec fuŋne taniŋkekac hâcne.”

Aŋelo 7 râqâc-jeŋichec fuambiŋ

5 Eme no šâŋe firâ honehape sambâŋko ufuŋ qoruc boze-ticnehec irec
motâc aŋkewec.
6 Aŋkeme aŋelo 7 wiac micne momori 7 bajumbiŋ, jaŋe ufuŋkonec
wahambiŋ. Jaŋe ŋaqi qaqacne qaŋqaŋ rojumbiŋ, â amec-jeŋicko umbika
golzi bakicne fowec.
7 Eme wiac jujune 4 domambiŋ jaŋeraonec moczi aŋelo 7 râqâc 7 golzi
bakicne jare-fârewec. Râqâcmaŋko ine Anutu juju sanaŋ runere kimbeŋ
fusucmarâ fowec.
8 Eme ufuŋmaŋko Anutu tatamac-ticnere â tâpiri-ticnere hosâc fuarâ
fusucma-fârewec. Eme aŋelo 7 jaŋe wiac micne momori 7 mi bâfua
tarahapie ufuŋko fefere hata mi fuawec.

16

Aŋelo 7 jaŋe râqâc-jeŋickonec wiac mâreŋko hoŋkepie wahawec

1 Eme ufuŋmaŋkonec dâŋ wiwira sâko wahame manapo. I aŋelo 7 šiŋuc
jazawec: “Ŋoŋe rarâ râqâc 7 hoŋkepie Anuture kimbeŋzi mâreŋko huzejec.”
2 Eme aŋelo namba 1 eki rarâ râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hoŋkeme mâreŋko
huwec. Hume ŋic qowi mimicnere šâŋe qâreŋ bajumbiŋ â hawari-ticne
dieŋzi hecnembiŋ jaŋe wicšâhâc šâic sisiac-ticnehec mâretec fua-jarewec.
3 Eme aŋelo namba 2 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hâwecko hoŋkeme huwec.
Hume hâweczi soc tânipu tinac ewec. Eme irec hâwecko qowi hâmo-
fârembiŋ.
4 Eme aŋelo namba 3 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hoŋkeme opâo â riqicko
hume soc efârewec.
5 Eme aŋelo opâ soŋaŋ râekicne eki šiŋuc mume manapo:
“Tiŋne â tiri, jumeŋzi juekic,
okac babazuge bâbâsifuc tâmiric.
6 Jaŋe mitiŋic â porofetefâcge
jaŋere soc sipirickembiŋte
soc jaha gumec-jopatec nâŋgopieŋ.
Eme i sâcke-jarekac.”
7 Eme alatazi dâŋ šiŋuc mume manapo:
“Jâmbomac, Wofuŋ Anutu bapafâre,
okac babazuge tiŋne â fâri fideteŋ.”
8 Eme aŋelo namba 4 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hoŋkeme šoaŋko huwec.
Ira hume šoaŋ šocne bâruŋke-jâmbâŋkerâ ŋic mâretec šacjopawec.
9 Eme ŋic jaŋe šoaŋ fâroroc-ticnezi boc rikec-jopame Anutu, micticnere
wiac micne momori iŋuc fuawec, e šâŋe biŋe-ticne musâqorembiŋ. Erâ
maŋjeŋic sifu mi bârisierâ Anutu mi sâsembiŋ.
10 Eme aŋelo namba 5 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac qowi mimicnere ŋicwofuŋ
ŋeŋeo hoŋkeme wahawec. Wahame hae mâreŋ-ticne dapâc efârewec. Eme
ŋic jaŋe šâic serereŋ manahuc nameŋ-jeŋic kitâcnembiŋ.
11 Eme šâic-jeŋicte â wicšâhâc-jeŋicte Anutu sambâŋ rune
musoriŋkembiŋ. Ehuc maŋjeŋic mi bârisierâ juju bapa-jeŋic mi
qikiŋnembiŋ.
12 Eme aŋelo namba 6 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hoŋkeme Eufrata opâ
sâkoo huwec. Hume opâ šickewec. I hata fuame šoaŋ wewefunaonec
ŋicwofuŋ fisiniŋte iŋuc fuawec.
13 Eme no honehape oâre mickonec â qowi mimicnere mickonec â
porofete burecne ere mickonec demoŋ repicne jahec â moc qaqec hawari
tinac wefumbiŋ.
14 I jaŋe demoŋ fârine, mâsi wiac baniŋte tâpiri fojarekac. Jaŋe hâcne
mâreŋ sâc irec ŋicwofuŋ qafeŋ-jopapie Anutu bapafâre ere dameŋ sâkoo râsi
roroc erâ fisirâ qaqac eniŋmu.
15 “Manaŋgopieŋ, no šika qaqa jaŋe iŋucne ututuŋ fisipemu. Irec moc e
biuctac jume mimi-ticne fuazacte maŋqâri juhuc ŋaqi-ticne soŋaŋkezejec.
Iŋuc eocmu ere manape šerine ekac.”
16 Eme demoŋ jaŋe mâreŋ moc šâŋene Judadâŋko Hamagedoŋ mukicne,
ira ŋicwofuŋ hetumaŋ-jopa-fârembiŋ.
17 Eme aŋelo namba 7 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac sawao hoŋkeme huwec.
Eme ufuŋko eri ŋeŋe ŋeweckonec dâŋ wiwira moc šiŋuc wahawec:
“Efârekicne.”

18 Eme bâbâric â quŋ parandaŋ â micfânâŋ fuawec â homeŋ kâcqene sâko
jâmbâŋ bawec, sâc iŋucne moc ŋic fuarâ juwarembiŋko mi bawec.
19 Eme hae sâko fâuckeme jahec â moc ewec. Erâ mâreŋ sâc ŋic jaŋere hae
tâtie-fârewec, â Babe hae sâkore rufâc jaŋere Anutuzi iŋuc jaha manasurâ
kimbeŋ-ticnere waiŋ opâ gumec-jopawec.
20 Erâ wâc nuc â tiki mâmâc sirowe-fârembiŋ.
21 Á sambâŋkonec hoe sanaŋ hewec, hândâŋne buse iŋucne, izi ŋic
hecjopame Anutu musoriŋkembiŋ. Hoe i hâhâwicne jâmbâŋ, ima-ticnehec.

17

Ŋokac moc qowi bâbâroŋko ŋewec

1 Eme aŋelo 7 râqâc 7 bajumbiŋ jaŋeraonec moczi norao warerâ šiŋuc
nazawec: “Sasec ŋokac sâko opâ kâcqenao ŋeekac e okacne fisicneocmu,
i waretec gowatupe.
2 Mâreŋne mâreŋne ŋic jaŋe ehec sasec eec eeŋgopieŋ â mâreŋ sâc
ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe eraonec hâcne sasec-ticnere waiŋ opâ nârâ maŋsifuc eja-
reekac.”
3 Iŋuc nazame maŋnane ŋerisieme mâreŋ tuhuo jowacnu rawec. Eme ira
ŋokac moc honepo, e qowi mimicne bâbâroŋ moc ere faio ŋewec. Qowi
sahac-ticnao šâŋe qâreŋ simbiŋne fuŋne fuŋne sâcke-fârerâ fowec. Erâ qowi
hâcne e qizec-ticne 7 â šuŋene 10.
4 Á ŋokac e ŋaqi bâbâroŋ â âmuc âmucne rojuwec, erâ erizi kiseŋ qâseŋ
kiwec. Meticnezi râqâc moc golzi bakicne badomawec, i sasec-ticnere sohoŋ
mamakâczi fusewec.
5 Mai-ticnao šâŋesoŋ-ticne kecšiŋuc qâreŋkekicne fowec: “Babe hae sâko,
mâreŋ sâc sasec mamakâc wiac irec neŋgocne no hâcne.”
6 Eme ŋokac e tiriŋic â Jesure mumutaniŋfâc jaŋere soc nâku maŋne
bibiriwame honepo. Honerâ bipic tatara enarewec.

Qowi qizecne 7 irec dâŋ

7 Eme aŋelozi šiŋuc muhuc wio-narewec: “Wemocte bipic tatara
egarekac? No ŋokacte fuŋne â qowizi âsickekac ere fuŋne â qowi qizecne
7 â šuŋene 10 irec fuŋne mâmâc gazape manac.
8 Go qowi mimicne honemec i mârâc jaha juwec, ši mi jukac, šâhec
ine hârâckonec risie wefurâ sisipiric sanaŋko huocmu. Eme qowi mârâc
juwec, ši mi jukac, juku ine risieocmu, i mâreŋko ŋic jaŋe honerâ mu
warec ecneniŋmu. 3âŋe-jeŋic mâreŋ fufuaonecteaŋ juju sanaŋte papiao mi
qâreŋkekicne, ŋic i jaŋe hâcne iŋuc eniŋmu.
9 3i maŋqârâŋheczi mamanane fokac: Qizecne 7 i tiki 7, ŋokaczi
ŋefackekac hâcne.
10 Eme tiki 7 izi ŋicwofuŋ 7. Ŋicwofuŋ 5 arictac embiŋ, moc ši jukac â moc
juku fuaocmu. Fuarâ dameŋ bembeŋne mac juocte mucnekicne.
11 Qowi mârâc juwec, ši ine mi jukac, izi ŋicwofuŋ 7 jaŋere birio
zuhuckehuc namba 8 eocmu, erâ sisipiricko huocmu.

3uŋene 10 irec dâŋ

12 “3uŋene 10 honemec i ŋicwofuŋ 10 jaha wâc, erâ jaŋe gie-jeŋic dameŋ
šiŋuczia mi fuŋkembiŋ. Ŋicwofuŋ gie-jeŋic fuŋkerâ qowi mimicnehec dameŋ
bembeŋne mac baniŋmu.
13 Jaŋe maŋ mamanasu-jeŋic mocjaha fome qowi mimicnere kiŋaŋ
šoqachec qaniŋmu.

14 Ehuc Lamahec šika gie baniŋmu. Eme Lama eki ine sanaŋkerâ jopaocmu. Eki hâcne fekicne jaŋere Fekicne â ŋicwofuŋ jaŋere Wofuŋ Sâko. Á jume jujufâc-ticne rowosâec-joparâ rocjoparâ bufuŋfâc-ticne bacjopakicne hâcne."

Ŋokacte dâŋ

15 Iŋuc murâ šiŋuc šuhuckerâ nazawec: "Sasec ŋokac e opâ sâko irec mecnao ŋeme honemec, opâ izi ŋicne ŋicne, sahac hawari â dâŋmarac fuŋne fuŋnehec.
16 Erâ šuŋene 10 honemec, jaŋe mecne â qowi e mâmâc qaisockerâ ŋaqi wiac jâoc rofârerâ biucne nârâ siec sahacne šocko rikeniŋmu.
17 Erâ i mâc mi eniŋmu, Anutuzi maŋ jeŋicko mu qafeŋ râeme jaŋe dâŋticne reŋkehuc maŋ mocjaha efârerâ qowi kiŋaŋ qacneniŋmu. Qacnehuc juhapie Anuture dâŋ hâcne sanaŋke-fâreocmu.
18 Erâ go ŋokac honemec i hae sâko, e hâcne mâreŋ sâc ŋicwofuŋ ejareme kiŋaŋ qacneniŋte tâpiri focnekac."

20

Juku Sataŋ kâpâcwâru baniŋmu

1 Eme no sambâŋkonec aŋelo moczi wahame honepo. E hârâcte ki â kâpâcwâru sâko moc bajuwec.
2 Erâ e oâ, homa raŋqa, demoŋ micne Sataŋ hâcne, e rorâ kâpâcwâruzi bândeŋnerâ jara 1 tauseŋ niŋgiŋhec foocte mucnerâ
3 hârâcko tuŋkeme huwec. Hume motâcne kizi basanaŋkerâ sâfâzi bâbâzickewec. Eme ŋicne ŋicne maŋ bâsifuc mocwâc mi ejarehuc mâc fohame jara 1 tauseŋ taraocte mukicne. Tarame firuepie wefurâ dameŋ bembeŋne mac juocmu.

Ŋic bâbâni fahareniŋmu jaŋere dâŋ

4 Eme no eri ŋeŋe ŋerame honepo. Honehape ŋic fisirâ fainao ŋembiŋ jaŋe mumutara gie baniŋte mujarekicne. Eme Jesu mutaniŋkehuc Anuture dâŋ hâwicmâc bajuhapie upe-jeŋic qâtâcnekicne jaŋere maŋ qâqâtâc honec-jopapo, erâ qowi mimicne e jahacne â hawari-ticne dieŋzi mi hecnembiŋ â šâŋe qâreŋ-ticne mai-jeŋicko â mejeŋicko mi bajumbiŋ, jaŋere maŋ qâqâtâc mâmâc honec-jopapo. Eme ŋic i jaŋe sahac-jeŋic qâreme honec-jopapo. Eme jaŋe Kristohec ŋicwofuŋ gie bahapie jara 1 tauseŋ tarawec.
5 Hâmokicne gâcne sâko jaŋe ine mi qârehuc jara 1 tauseŋ taraocte irec woŋec fombiŋ. Fafahare honepo i fafahare namba wâŋ.
6 Fafahare namba wâŋko šuhuckeŋgopieŋ jaŋe šeri bubiaŋ faio tiri juŋgopieŋ. Ŋic iŋucne hâmoc namba tuzi bâsowariec-jopaocmu. Jaŋe Anuture â Kristore taha bapafâc erâ juniŋmu, ehuc ehec ŋicwofuŋ gie bahuc juhapie jara 1 tauseŋ taraocmu.

Sataŋ kâpâcwâru fickonec wefurâ ŋic mocwâc maŋ bâsifuc ejareocmu

7 Eme jara 1 tauseŋ tarame Sataŋ firuepie kâpâcwâru fickonec mocwâc wefuocmu.
8 Wefurâ ŋicne ŋicne mâreŋ ŋifec â ŋifec, faic â juwic juŋgopieŋ maŋjeŋic bâsifuckerâ Gogo â Magogo ŋic qafeŋ-jopame râsi roroc erâ fisiniŋmu, jaŋe šare-jeŋic hâwec moŋgeŋ iŋucne, wowosene tâmiric.
9 Fisirâ mâreŋ wâneŋ sâko ira raferâ tiriŋic toma âterâ fohapie somâc-jopambiŋ. Somâc-jopahuc hae biaŋ i mâmâc orâŋkembiŋ. Iŋuc ehapie sambâŋkonec šoc waharâ šâhâmoc-jopa-fârewec.

10 Á Sataŋ, maŋ bâsifuc ejarehuc juwec, e lambe opâre riqiczi šoc šahuc
foekac ira behepie huwec. Qowi mimicne â porofete-ticne burecne jahe
ijaha mâmâc jupic. Eme jahe ira ŋafe šoaŋ qâqâtiri šâic fâro mana rahuc
junicmu sanaŋ.

3âhec fafahare â okac babazu

11 Eme no eri ŋeŋe kâcqene qaŋqaŋ moc honepo. Fainao ŋewec ere
maionec sambâŋ â mâreŋ wise tâmirepic.
12 Ehame hâmokicne fekicne wahakicne jaŋe mâmâc sasawa eri ŋeŋe
fuŋnao domapie honec-jopapo. Domahapie papiane papiane qaratiembiŋ.
Erâ moc qaratiembiŋ i juju sanaŋte papia. Eme hâmokicne jaŋe juju bapa-
jeŋicte dâŋ papiao qâreŋkekicne i honehuc dâŋjeŋic mutarambiŋ.
13 Eme dameŋ ira hâweczi maŋnao hâmokicne fombiŋ jaŋe bârisiec-
jopawec â hâmoczi ŋic hâmocne bârisiec-jopawec â hârâczi ŋic hâmocne
bârisiec-jopawec wâc. Eme hâmokicne sasawa jaŋe ju ju bapa-jeŋicte fuŋne
rituhuc tofa bazu-jarekicne.
14 Eme hâmoc â hârâc i šocriqicko behepie huwec. Izi hâmoc namba tu
ekac, šocriqic hâcne.
15 Eme ŋic moc e šâŋene juju sanaŋte papiao basarâ šocriqicko behepie
huwec.

21

Sambaŋ qâricne i mâreŋ qâricne fuazokac

1 Eme no sambâŋ qâricne â mâreŋ qâricne honec-jofapo. Sambâŋ raŋqane
â mâreŋ raŋqane jahe ine sirowepic. Erâ hâwec iŋuc jaha arictac ewec.
2 Eme tiri hae, Jerusalem qâricne hâcne, sambâŋkonec Anuturaonec
wahame honepo, ŋokac biŋe moc ŋicko râeniŋte erickeeŋgopieŋ iŋuc tinac
ericke emasaŋ ekicne honepo.
3 Eme eri ŋeŋeonec dâŋ kâcqene šiŋuc wareme manapo: “Honekic,
Anuture ŋeŋe hae ŋic jaŋerao fuakac hâcne. Eki ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko ŋeŋe juju
ehame jaŋe ŋicfâc-ticne erâ juniŋmu.
4 Anutu e jahac jaŋerao juhuc šâŋeuc-jeŋic bâkereŋke-fâreocmu. Hâmoc
me busâqoc me ki oowa me huc šâic ira mi fuaocmu. Wiac raŋqanezi omae-
fârewec hâcne.”
5 Eme eri ŋeŋeo ŋeweczi šiŋuc nazawec: “Manakic, no wiac sasawa
qâricne bâfuakopac.” Iŋuc murâ muwec: “Go qâreŋkec, dâŋ i fâri hândâŋne
jâmbâŋ.”
6 Erâ šiŋuc nazawec: “Wiac efârekicne, no bâbâni â šâhec, wiac fufuŋke
â babatara. Moc e opâre hâmome no juju opâ šâkâŋkonec fiarâ katucmâc
gumepemu.
7 Moc e sasanaŋte gie baku batararâ wiac ši raucke-fâreocmu, eme noni
Anutu-ticne erâ juhape eki motec-nane erâ juocmu.
8 Hâwic bâroŋ â miti qiqikiŋ â wâwânâŋhec â šika qaqa â sasecŋic â hafec
qaŋgec ŋic â nemuqâî babaju â siocdâŋ babaju sasawa, ŋic i jaŋere ŋeŋe
lambe opâre riqiczi šoc šahuc foekac ira mukicne. Izi hâmoc namba tu.”

Jerusalem hae qâricne sambâŋkonec wahaocmu

9 Eme aŋelo 7 râqâc-jeŋic sâc wiac micne momorizi fuseme badomambiŋ,
jaŋeraonec moczi norao warerâ šiŋuc nazawec: “Waretec Lamare ŋokac
biŋe gowatupe.”

10 Iŋuc murâ enareme maŋnane ŋerisieme tiki sâko šoricne moc ŋewec
ira jowacnu ferâ tiri hae Jerusalem i sambâŋkonec Anuturaonec wahame
nowatume kecšiŋuc honepo:
11 Anuture eri tatamaczi geroŋke-fârekicne. Hae irec tatamacnezi qânâ
furi sâko jawa ririŋ kikicne iŋucne erâ bâric bâricneekac.
12 Qânâsac sâko šoricnezi hae râreckekac. Sac i motâc-ticne 12, erâ motâc
botâŋnao aŋelo moc moc doma rapie 12 jaha ekac, erâ wâc motâc sâc Israe
ŋicguru 12 jaŋere šâŋe qâreŋ forakac.
13 3oaŋ wewefunaopec motâc jahec â moc domakac, mâreŋ juwicpec
motâc jahec â moc domakac, mâreŋ faicpec motâc jahec â moc domakac,
â šoaŋ huhunaopec iŋuc jaha motâc jahec â moc domakac.
14 Haesac irec qânâ wâtuŋ 12 doma rakac, eme wâtuŋ 12 irec ombâŋnao
Lamare aposolofâc 12 jaŋere šâŋe qâreŋ 12 jaha forakac.

Jerusalem hae qâricnere hawari

15 Aŋelo dâŋ nazawec eki gunusâc moc golzi bakicne badomawec, izi hae
â motâc-ticne â sâcticne sâc bawec.
16 Hae i tuturuŋne jahec â jahec, hâŋne otecne sâckoa. Eme aŋelozi hae
rârec rârec gunusâc-ticnezi sâc bame kilometa 2 tauseŋ ewec. Hâŋne otecne
â šoricne sâckoa sasawa.
17 Eme haesac qâfoŋ-ticnere sâc bame 70 meta ewec, ŋiczi sâc ba-
jueŋgopeneŋ ijaha aŋelozi bajuhuc hae sâc bawec.
18 Haesac i qânâ qaqacne, huririnehec izi bakicne, â hae ine goì fi-
fimârâŋne kiruŋ qaqacne iŋucne izi bakicne.
19 Haesac irec qânâ wâtuŋ i qânâ furi sâko fuŋne fuŋne findowakicne
sasawa izi bakicne. Wâtuŋ namba 1 i qânâ qaqacne kiruŋ tinac izi bakicne,
wâtuŋ namba 2 i qânâ keŋkeŋne izi bakicne, wâtuŋ namba 3 i qânâ kedazi
bakicne, wâtuŋ namba 4 i qânâ ârâŋ qâri izi bakicne,
20 wâtuŋ namba 5 i qânâ birâ birâ izi bakicne, wâtuŋ namba 6 i qânâ
bâbâroŋzi bakicne, wâtuŋ namba 7 i qânâ âmuc âmucnezi bakicne, wâtuŋ
namba 8 i qânâ buge tinac weweaŋne izi bakicne, wâtuŋ namba 9 i qânâ
bâbâŋeŋzi bakicne, wâtuŋ namba 10 i qânâ râweckekicnezi bakicne, wâtuŋ
namba 11 i qânâ soc tinac gogowacne izi bakicne, wâtuŋ namba 12 i qânâ
qondaŋ horiki tinac izi bakicne.
21 Sacmotâc 12 i kubu furi sâko 12 izi bakicne, motâc moc i kubi moczi
bakicne, motâc moc i kubu moczi, iŋuc sasawa. Hae hata i goì qaqacnezi
bakicne, kiruŋ iŋucne fifimârâŋne.

22 Ufuŋ ine haeo moc mi ŋeme honepo, Wofuŋ Anutu bapafâre eki ufuŋ
ejareekac â Lamazi mâmâc.
23 Erâ hae i mosa šoaŋzi mi âke tamaeekac, Anuture eri tatamaczi
batamaeekac â Lamazi šoc tatamac-ticne eekac.
24 Mâreŋ sâc ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe hae irec tatamackoa jufâreniŋmu, â mâreŋ
sâc ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe eri boreŋ wiac-jeŋic hae ira bara-fâreniŋmu.
25 Hae i moc mi ŋafeocmu, irec sac motâcne i šoaŋkore aaŋ sasawa doma-
fâreocmu.
26 ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere wiac furi sâko qame hukicne, aŋac šizine i hae ira
bara-fâreniŋmu.
27 Wiac wâwânâŋhec ine moc mi raši-jâmbâŋkeocmu. Á ŋic moczi wiac
mamakâcne me burec bajuocmu, e hae ira wâc mi rašiocmu. šâŋe-jeŋic
Lamare juju sanaŋ papiao qâreŋkekicne jaŋe sawa rašiniŋmu.

22

Juju opâ â jujujâc irec dâŋ

1 Eme aŋelozi juju opâ sâko moc nowatume honepo, qaqacne, jawa ririŋ
kikicne. I Anutu â Lama ere eri ŋeŋe fuŋkonec wahakac.
2 Waharâ hae hata šâšâŋiŋnao rakac. Opâ mecnao ŋifec â ŋifec jujujâc
doma rakac. Jâc irec fârine hawarine fuŋne fuŋne 12 izi mosa sâc fua qeuc
eekac. Eme mâreŋ sâc ŋic jaŋe jâc irec rehacne nâhuc biaŋkeniŋmu.
3 Hae ira wiac sâwechec mi foocmu. Anutu â Lama ere ŋeŋe hae ira hâcne
fuame ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋe kiŋaŋ qacnehuc juniŋmu.
4 Erâ hawari-ticne honehuc juniŋmu, â šâŋe qâreŋ-ticne mai-jeŋicko fuarâ
foocmu.
5 Hae i mi ŋafeocmu, erâ lambe me šoaŋ tatamacnere mi muniŋmu, Wofuŋ
Anutu e jahac šoaŋ ejareocmu. Eme hae rune jaŋe ŋicwofuŋ gie barahuc
juniŋmu sanaŋ.

Johane e aŋelozi dâŋ âzâcneme numucnezo ewec

6 Eme aŋelozi šiŋuc nazawec: “Dâŋ i fâri hândâŋne jâmbâŋ. Wofuŋ Anutu
porofete ejareme maŋjeŋic ŋerisieekac, eki hâcne aŋelo-ticne soreme kiŋaŋ
qaqafâc-ticne ŋoŋe wiac, mi šoraha fuaocte mukicne i ŋaza ŋowatuc ewec.
7 Manakic, no biac fâpemu, eme moc e papia kecširа findaŋdâŋ
qâreŋkekicne i sisirombe faio bajuocmu e šeri bubiaŋ manacnezo.”
8 Eme Johane no hâcne wiac i hone manac efârepo. Hone manac efârerâ
aŋelo wiac nowatuwec ere maŋfuŋko fodaperâ numucnezo ehape
9 qatara-narerâ muwec: “Misac mac, no kiŋaŋ qaqa âgoge, erâ porofete
qomâfâcge jaŋere âgo, â papia širec dâŋ aimuŋ bajuniŋmu jaŋere âgo jaha.
Go Anutu e jahacne sawa daŋge nunumu ecnec.”
10 Iŋuc murâ šiŋuc nazawec: “Go papia širec findaŋdâŋ fâzâ mi bazemec.
Dâŋ i fârinehec eocte dameŋne bembeŋkekac hâcne.
11 Irec sâqocne bapa e sâqocne bazo murâ bazejec, â maŋwânâŋheczi
maŋwânâŋhec juzo murâ juzejec, â mitio juekaczi ine mitioa juzejec, â
maŋfuru juekaczi maŋfuru jaha juzejec.”

Jesuzi Johane dâŋ âzâcnewec

12 “Manakic, no biac fâpemu. Okacnehec fâ fisirâ ŋic juju bapa-ŋeŋicte
tofa sâckoa bazu-ŋarepemu.
13 No bâbâni â šâhec, fuŋne â botâŋne, wiac fufuŋke â babatara.
14 Ŋaqi-jeŋic šure qaqackeeŋgopieŋ jaŋere manape šerine ekac. Jaŋe hâcne
mujarepe jujujâckonec fârine nânšepieŋ â hae irec maŋnao rašinšepieŋ.
15 Hae râpenao juniŋmu ine qâto â hafec qaŋgec bapa â sasecŋic â šika
qaqa â nemuqâŋ babaju erâ burec bajuhuc irec aŋac-jopaekac.

Jesuzi hefârec-nâpoekacte hefârenšepeneŋ

16 “Jesu no hâcne aŋelo-nane sorepe eki kikefuŋ gurufâc-nane ŋoŋe
mumutaniŋ dâŋ i mufua-ŋarewec. No hâcne Dawidire fuŋqizecne â oso
gitecne, erâ bâpiŋ sâko tatamachec.”
17 Mâro â Jesure biŋefâc jaŋe šiŋuc mueŋgop ieŋ: “Go warezemec.” Á moc
e dâŋ ši manarâ iŋuc jaha muzejec: “Go warezemec.” Moc e opâre hâmorâ
šira fisizejec. Á moc e irec ecnekacko ware juju opâ furimâc nâzejec.

Johanezi uŋdâŋ muwec

18 Papia kecširа findaŋdâŋ qârenkekicne i wose manac eniŋmu ŋoŋe uŋ
ŋazape mananiŋ: Moc e maŋticnere dâŋ moc šuhuckeocmu, ŋic e Anutuzi
wiac micne momori papia kecširа qârenkekicne i šuhuckecneocmu wâc,
19 â moc e findaŋdâŋ ši âke sipuocmu, ŋic erao Anutuzi jujujâcte dâŋ â tiri
haere dâŋ ši qârenkekicne iŋuc jaha âke sipuocmu.

Mumutara dâŋ

20 Dâŋ mufuakicne ši dopeckekaczi šiŋuc mukac: “Jâmbomac, no biac
fâpemu.” Jâmbomac, Wofuŋ Jesu go warezemec.
21 Wofuŋ Jesure aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fofârezejec. Jâmbomac.